

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1961-1965

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

156
ra

**THE
RALEIGH
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA**



One Hundred Fifty-Sixth Annual Session

1961 ANNUAL

**A SURVEY AND A RECORD
of the
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SIXTH YEAR**

6

BX

6349

A4

N6

R25

1961-1965

1961 ANNUAL

One Hundred and Fifty-Sixth

Annual Session

of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Held at

FOREST HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH

Raleigh, N. C.

October 26, 1961

and

CARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Cary, N. C.

October 27, 1961

Ephesus, Morrisville, Reedy Creek, and Salem

Co-hostesses

Edited by **LEON P. SPENCER, Clerk**

The Next Annual Session will be Held with the

WAKE FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH

Wake Forest, N. C.

October 25, 1962

and

GARNER BAPTIST CHURCH

Garner, N. C.

October 26, 1962

Fellowship, Highland, Mount Moriah, and New Bethel

Co-hostesses

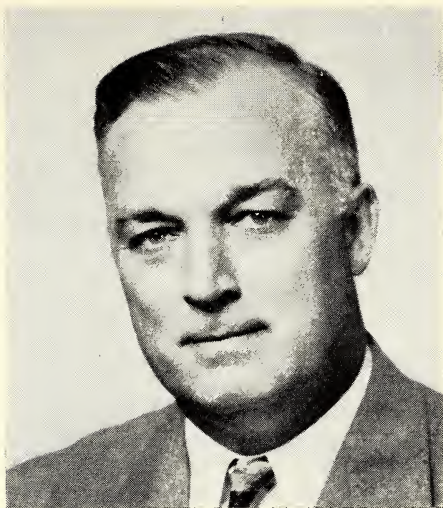
**WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS	16, 18
DIRECTORY	
Associational Committees	7
Associational Officers	4-8
Local Church Officers:	
Audio Visual Education Directors	71
Chairmen of Deacons	71
Chairmen History Committee	71
Chairmen of Deacons	71
Church Music	74
Education Directors or Assistant Pastors	70
Librarians	73
Ministerial Students	67
Ministers Licensed	67
Ministers Ordained	67
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	67
EVENTS OF INTEREST	79
HISTORICAL TABLE	80
LIST OF MESSENGERS	10
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES	48-49
NEW PASTORS	25
OUR BELOVED DEAD	76
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session	21
REPORTS	
American Bible Society	66
Annuity Board	27
Biblical Recorder	37
Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors	35
Children's Homes	62
Constitution	54
Evangelism	51
Executive Council	38
Financial Program	45
Homes for the Aging	63
Hospital	65
Membership	54
Memorials	51
Missions	46
Nominations	56
North Carolina Baptist Colleges	58
Ordination	50
Resolutions	57
Secretary of Missions	1
Social Service	47
Student Union	53
Sunday School	29
Time, Place and Preacher	57
Training Union	31
Treasurer	42
Woman's Missionary Union	32
SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 61-62	2, 3
STATISTICAL TABLES	82-99

In Memoriam

LEROY B. MARTIN



LeRoy Brown Martin was born February 22, 1900, in Hamptonville, Yadkin County, North Carolina, the son of Asbury Jackson Martin and Victoria Brown Martin. His great grandfather, William Green Brown, was a pioneer Baptist preacher and led in the organization of many churches and associations in the Yadkin region of North Carolina. An uncle, Santford Brown, left North Carolina in his youth and went to Missouri where he became the organizer and first editor of *Word and Way*, the official publication of Missouri Baptists.

Mr. Martin was one of nine children, five sons and four daughters. For more than thirty years his older brother, Santford Martin, was editor of the daily papers in Winston-Salem and a leading Baptist layman and educator. For several years another brother, Zeno Martin, served as business manager of Meredith College. Two brothers, Joseph and Albert, are principals of large high schools in North Carolina. All five were graduates of Wake Forest College.

On August 14, 1925, LeRoy Martin and Elva Alice Arnold of Elkin were married. Mrs. Martin and three children live in Raleigh. Dr. LeRoy Brown Martin, Jr., is a member of the faculty at North Carolina State College and Dr. Sidney Arnold Martin is a physician. Miss Alice Victoria Martin is a senior at Woman's College of the University of North Carolina in Greensboro.

Mr. Martin did his preparatory study at Buies Creek Academy, now Campbell College, and was graduated from Wake Forest College in the class of 1926. While a student in college, he served as a clerk in the North Carolina Senate; and for several sessions, through 1933, he was principal clerk of the North Carolina Senate.

Following graduation from college he returned to Campbell College as teacher and coach, but got a leave to return to his duties in the Senate during the session of 1927. In this session there was organized the North Carolina State Board of Equalization for the equitable distribution of state funds for public schools. On July 1, 1927, Mr.

Martin became the first executive secretary of this state agency, and continued to serve in this capacity until June 30, 1935.

From 1935 to the date of his death, March 10, 1961, Mr. Martin was vice-president and trust officer in the Raleigh branch of the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company. For more than a quarter of a century he was regarded by his associates and all others who knew him as one of the outstanding bankers and financial leaders in North Carolina. In such official capacity he served as a trustee and official on many boards of leading business and industrial operations.

In 1938, Mr. Martin was appointed a member of the Board of Trustees of the Raleigh City Schools, and for twenty-two years was recognized in Raleigh and throughout the state as one of the leaders in public schools. In recognition of these services, three years ago one of the new junior high schools in Raleigh was named the *LeRoy Martin Junior High School*. Few men have had so much to do with shaping the policies of public education in North Carolina in the last thirty-five years as did LeRoy Martin. In addition, he also worked tirelessly for the development of North Carolina State College, serving on numerous important committees in connection with State College.

Although Mr. Martin never sought political office or recognition, he was active in every significant political move for the last forty years. Those with views and opinions different from his were aware of his ability as a leader.

No true evaluation of Mr. Martin can be made without recognizing him as one of the most dedicated and active Baptist laymen in North Carolina. He was among the first members of the Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh, where he was active as a deacon, teacher in the Sunday School, and trustee. He rarely missed an annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention and served continuously as a trustee of one of the Baptist colleges and member of every important convention committee, as well as the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. At the time of his death he was serving as a member and vice-chairman of the Convention Committee on Advance Program for the Seven Baptist Colleges and Student Work, and as president of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College. Of particular significance was his assistance in all financial matters. It was he who led his associates in Wachovia Bank and the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company in protecting the good credit of North Carolina Baptists in the depression days of 1930's, and no major financial matter for the Convention escaped his understanding and helpful assistance.

In his home and among his thousands of devoted friends, his advice and counsel were sought and given generously. He died March 10, 1961, and was buried in Raleigh Memorial Park.

LeRoy Brown Martin was a human mystery to everyone who knew him. No one could understand how one person could possess such a wide range of abilities and succeed with such consistency in whatever he undertook. In early life he learned to meet hardships with courage and never to accept defeat. Strong in body, mind, and spirit, LeRoy Martin gave to all of us an enviable record of a successful life.



In Memoriam

MRS. LUCILLE CARPENTER

Mrs. Lucille O'Brien Carpenter was born in Granville County, N. C., September 25, 1895, and died in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, November 11, 1960, after a brief illness. She is survived by her husband, Dr. L. L. Carpenter, former editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, and two sons, Dr. Robert O'Brien Carpenter of Lexington, Mass., and William L. Carpenter of Greenville, S. C., and six grandchildren.

A graduate of Oxford High School and East Carolina College, she was a teacher prior to her marriage to Dr. Carpenter on September 2, 1919. Her husband's work as a college professor carried them to South Carolina and later to Texas, and during these years Mrs. Carpenter earned the B. A. degree from Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C., and did graduate work at Baylor University.

In 1942 when Dr. Carpenter became editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, they moved back to North Carolina and made their home in Raleigh. From that time until her death Mrs. Carpenter was active in the Baptist life of North Carolina, in her church, association, and on the statewide level. In her church, First Baptist of Raleigh, she taught in Sunday school, was active in Woman's Missionary Union, sang in the choir, and served in other ways. For a time she was superintendent of the WMU of the Raleigh Association, and she taught mission study courses in many of the churches. As an Approved Worker of the State Sunday School Department, she visited churches across the state, touching many lives with her influence.

Always alert and enthusiastic, Mrs. Carpenter gave her time and energy unstintingly to other worthy causes in the community as well as to church work. She was especially active in the work of the Raleigh YWCA and of the Raleigh Chapter of the American Association of the United Nations. In other organizations she gave her wholehearted support to work for brotherhood and fair treatment for people of all races and creeds. With all her other activities, she found time for personal acts of kindness, such as sharing the flowers she grew with shut-ins and with other friends. Until her last brief illness her life was full and rich in service.

Report of Secretary of Missions

The Baptist Jubilee Advance theme for 1962 is "My Church Reaching Out." This is a challenging theme and deserves our highest loyalty and strongest effort. Ever since Dr. C. C. Warren presented the challenge of 30,000 new preaching places by 1964 to the Southern Baptist Convention in 1956, we have had a growing concern to have a share in this "reaching out."

Actually this theme needs to be interpreted in at least two ways: First, to establish new missions and churches where needed, second "reach out" with an intensive effort to enlist in the service of Christ the unenlisted members of our churches.

Let us take a close look at this business of starting new missions and new churches. This is a cooperative task between the churches and the association. Starting missions—whose responsibility? Someone says, "our church has voted to help the missionary start a new mission." Someone else says, "our missionary is responsible for getting this mission started."

If these statements mean what they seem to mean, then churches need to re-think their relationship to the starting of new missions. It is not the church that helps the missionary and missions committee start missions, but actually the missionary and missions committee should be there to help the church. Starting missions is no more the private domain of the missionary and missions committee than the winning of lost souls is the private world of the pastor.

In this cooperative effort of starting new missions, there is a place for the Associational Missions Committee and the Missionary to assist the church, but the church ought not to sit back and wait for "someone else" to do all the planning and preparing for them.

The churches of the Raleigh Association have achieved a new record in the support of associational missions during the past year. The financial record does not tell the full story, but this is what it says in a partial way: Forty churches gave more than ever, twenty-two gave the same as last year, sixteen gave less than last year, and four gave nothing. 1962 will present a real challenge for our churches to reach the associational budget goal of \$30,000.

Various factors will tend to cut back gifts to associational missions during 1962. All of our churches, institutions and agencies face dire financial needs at the present and for the future. A smaller support of associational missions is not the answer to these long-range needs. What the churches of our association do for the World Missions through the Cooperative Program is to a degree determined by our interest and activity in local Missions.

The thousands of unenlisted church members in our association may be looked upon as either a problem or a challenge. Looked upon as a challenge these unenlisted church members constitute a potential new thrust in Bible study, soul-winning and tithing. "As churches and as a denomination we must cultivate a new compassion in depth, a compassion that loves the unenlisted as much as it loves the unsaved." No longer should we look to 35 percent of the members of our

churches to do 95 per cent of the work and give almost 100 per cent of the church budget. Many of our churches have found that Christians will respond to a church-wide program of expansion and enlistment. Integration of all church members into the total life of the church is, in essence, our genuine opportunity for revival.

Robert L. Costner

Secretary of Missions

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR—1962

January

- 4 Brotherhood Executive Committee
- 15 Pastor's Conference
- 15 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- 22 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE
- 24-26 State VBS Clinic
- 25 WMU Mission Study Institute
- 29 Training Union Executive Committee

February

- 5 Associational Evangelistic Clinic
- 11-17 YWA Focus Week
- 12-14 N. C. Evangelistic Conference
- 19 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—BROTHERHOOD
- 22 Regional Choir Festival
- 22 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council

March

- 5-9 WMU WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS
- 12 Pastor's Conference
- 12 Associational Sunday School Officers Meeting
- 13-15 State WMU Annual Session
- 19 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—TRAINING UNION TOURNAMENT
- 22 Region IV Annuity Clinic
- 22 WMU Annual Associational Meeting

- 26 WMU Executive Committee

- 30-April 1 State YWA House-party

April

- 1-15—JUBILEE REVIVALS
- 7 Associational Youth Night
- 8-13 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
- 9 Pastor's Conference
- 10 Regional Training Union Convention
- 14 State Choir Festival
- 16 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE
- 16 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- 19 Associational VBS Clinic
- 20 Associational Nomination Committee
- 23 Training Union Executive Committee
- 28 Church Library Convention
- 26 Brotherhood Executive Committee

May

- 3 Region IV Brotherhood Convention
- 4 TRAINING UNION BANQUET
- 13-19 G. A. Focus Week
- 14 Pastor's Conference
- 21 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—BROTHERHOOD
- 22 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council

June

- 4- 5 Southwide WMU Annual Meeting
- 5- 8 Southern Baptist Convention
- 8-10 G. A. Queen's Court-Meredith
- 11 Associational S u n d a y School Officers Meeting
- 17 Christian Education Day
- 18 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT T. U. MASS MEETING
- 25 WMU Executive Committee Meeting
- 25-30 G. A. Associational Camp

July

- 5 Brotherhood Executive Committee
- 9 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- 9 Pastor's Conference
- 16 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—SUNDAY SCHOOL CONF.
- 23 Training Union Executive Committee

August

- 12-18 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 13 Pastor's Conference
- 20 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—BROTHERHOOD
- 24 Off to College Day
- 28 Training Union Officers & Leaders Council

September

- 10 Pastor's Conference
- 10 Associational S u n d a y School Officers Meeting
- 10-14 Week of Prayer for State Missions
- 17 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—SUNDAY SCHOOL ACTION NIGHT
- 20 Training—Planning Clinic
- 24-30 WMU Executive Committee Meeting
- 27 WMU Missions Study Institute

October

- 1- 5 Central or Group Schools
- 4 Brotherhood Executive Committee
- 8 State Brotherhood Conference
- 18 WMU Leadership Conference
- 15 Pastor's Conference
- 15 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- 18 Brotherhood Workshop
- 22 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—TRAINING UNION CLINIC
- 25-26 ANNUAL SESSION OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
- 29 Training Union Executive Committee

November

- 1 WMU Youth Leadership Workshop
- 4-10 R. A. Focus Week
- 5 Pastor's Conference
- 12-15 Baptist State Convention
- 19 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—BROTHERHOOD
- 20 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council
- 19-20 WMS Leadership Workshop
- 25 Associational Choir Rehearsal

December

- 2- 9 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
- 2 Associational Choir Rehearsal
- 3 "M" NIGHT
- 10 Associational S u n d a y School Officers Meeting
- 10 Pastor's Conference
- 10 WMU Executive Committee
- 17 Associational Carol Sing
- 30 Student Night at Christmas

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

John M. Simms, 1340 Chester Rd., Raleigh ----- Moderator
 W. H. Vinson, Wendell ----- Vice Moderator
 Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh ----- Clerk
 L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh ----- Treasurer

Administration

Robert L. Costner, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh -- Sec. of Missions
 Barbara B. Barham, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh -- Office Secretary

Trustees

T. Lacy Williams, Hayes-Barton; Shearon Harris, Hayes Barton;
 Carl Holleman, Apex

Representative, Homes for Aging

Marion Terry ----- Varina

Representative, Children's Homes

Mrs. Marse Grant ----- Raleigh

Representative, Hospital

Edward H. Sessom ----- Raleigh

Representative, Christian Education

Miss Grace Yow ----- Raleigh

Representative, Annuity Board

Garland Hendricks ----- Wake Forest

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

John M. Simms, 1340 Chester Rd., Raleigh ----- President
 William H. Vinson, Wendell ----- Vice President
 Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh -- Secretary

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

John M. Simms, Moderator
 William H. Vinson
 Leon Spencer
 L. D. Holt

Daniel W. Silver
 John W. Kincheloe
 James E. West

Finance Committee

L. D. Holt, Chairman
 Ronda E. Robbins
 Edwin Coates
 Ollis Revels
 David E. Daniel
 Edwin Preston, Jr.
 John D. Stone

Calendar Committee

Daniel W. Silver, Chairman
 Bennett Straughn
 Allen Laymon
 Gordon K. Middleton
 Coit Ray
 Mrs. W. C. Adkinson

Missions Committee

John W. Kincheloe, Chairman
 James F. Heaton
 E. F. Canady
 Douglas Aldrich
 W. T. Mills
 W. C. Adkinson
 Harvey Whaley

Social Service Committee

James E. West, Chairman
 W. P. Biggerstaff
 Rufus Potts
 Millard Crumpler
 Roger Crook
 John M. Pollack
 Frank Campbell

LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each Church.

Bay Leaf -----	S. D. Williams, R7, Raleigh
Bethany -----	Ann Zimmerman, R2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C) -----	H. T. Rogers, R1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R) -----	E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale
Cary -----	H. W. Blackley, 114 Urban Dr., Cary
Ephesus -----	J. S. Pittard, 209 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Falls -----	Preston Barham, R1, Raleigh
Fellowship -----	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh
Forestville -----	Max Ward, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs -----	L. H. Beck, Box 117, Fuquay Springs
Garner-First -----	Charlie Herbert, Garner
Green Level -----	Raeford Morris, R2, Apex
Harris Chapel -----	Curtis Williams, R2, Wake Forest
Hephzibah -----	R. M. Honeycutt, Box 96, Wendell
Hillcrest -----	Mrs. W. A. Watkins, R5, Raleigh
Hopkins Chapel -----	B. H. Hopkins, R4, Zebulon
Inwood -----	J. S. Hall, Jr., 2403 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale -----	Baxter Upchurch, Knightdale

Millbrook ----- Mrs. Mabel Hatch, R7, Raleigh
 Morrisville ----- Lee Jones, Box 103, Morrisville
 Mt. Hermon ----- Jack King, R1, Morrisville
 Mount Moriah ----- Mrs. Jack Wilkerson, R2, Clayton
 Mount Vernon ----- Lonnie M. Dean, R7, Raleigh
 New Bethel (J) ----- Joseph Bryan, R1, Garner
 New Hill ----- Orus T. Gardner, New Hill
 New Hope ----- J. M. Wilburn, R7, Raleigh
 Pleasant Grove ----- Alton Smith, 701 N. East St., Raleigh
 Pleasant Plains ----- Mrs. V. E. Ayscue, Apex
 Raleigh:
 Boylan Heights -- Charles Dayberry, 712 Boylan Dr., Raleigh
 Boulevard ---- C. B. Marcom, Sr., 1512 Gorman St., Raleigh
 Calvary ----- Herbert Wells, 2419 Boswell Rd., Raleigh
 Caraleigh ----- R. P. Ray, 1601 Green St., Raleigh
 Carolina Pines ---- Robert Norris, 2901 Fairway Dr., Raleigh
 Emmanuel ----- N. R. Howell, 504 Peebles St., Raleigh
 First ----- Dr. E. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh
 Hayes Barton - T. Lacy Williams, 2003 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
 Shearon Harris, 2516 Wake Dr., Raleigh
 Highland ----- R. A. Rowe, 919 Cross Link Rd., Raleigh
 Longview ----- Arthur Barnette, 2300 Nelson St. Raleigh
 North Street ----- Martin Self, Raleigh
 Pilot ----- W. L. Hobgood, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
 Puller Memorial -- W. T. Shaw, 2610 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh
 Ridge Road ---- Daniel A. Bland, 2109 Manuel St., Raleigh
 St. John's ----- A. L. Poole, Vale St., Raleigh
 Tabernacle -- L. A. Brown, Sr., 1415 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh
 Temple ----- John W. Gillis, 1234 Clifton St., Raleigh
 Trinity ----- D. E. Butler, 5001 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh
 Rolesville ----- D. B. Jones, R4, Zebulon
 Salem ----- W. J. Booth, Jr., Apex
 Samaria ----- A. C. Roberts, Sunnybrook Rd., Raleigh
 Six Forks ----- C. R. Barham, Jr., R1, Raleigh
 Stony Hill ----- O. C. Davis, R1, Raleigh
 Swift Creek ----- David Lee Jones, R4, Raleigh
 Turner Memorial ----- Miss Minda Greene, R1, Garner
 Wakefield ----- Joe Alford, R4, Zebulon
 Wake Cross Roads ----- E. M. Hester, R5, Raleigh
 Wake Forest ----- T. A. Bland, Wake Forest
 Garland Hendricks, Wake Forest

Wakeminster -----	Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Wendell -----	Harley Hopkins, Wendell
Youngsville -----	A. E. Hall, Youngsville
Zebulon -----	H. A. Hodge, Jr., R4, Zebulon

COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees

Marion Lark, Chairman
Wesley Enzor
L. E. Forrest
Daniel Silver

Committee on Order of Business

Ronda Robbins, Chairman
Mrs. L. C. Allen, Jr.
Mrs. W. T. Hatch
Jack Painter
T. R. Mullinax

Committee on Nominations

James West, Chairman
Charles Herbert
V. P. Locke

Committee on Membership

Ray Keller, Chairman
H. A. Hodge
William H. Vinson
Emory Holden
John Lambert

Committee on Evangelism

Crate Jones, Chairman
Raleigh James
Marion Terry
James Pernelle
J. G. Gibbs
John Stone

Committee on Ordination

Fred Scott, Chairman
Robert Weatherspoon
John Lewis
James F. Heaton
Ben Lynes
W. L. Culbertson
W. C. Adkinson
W. T. Mills
William Pope

Committee on Time, Place & Preacher

Joe Roach, Chairman
R. P. Wilder
W. C. Adkinson

Committee on Resolutions

Alphonso Jordan, Chairman
G. W. Jordan
Rufus Potts

Committee on Memorials

Paul West, Sr., Chairman
John L. Coley
Charles Stevens

Committee on Auditing

Leon Spencer, Chairman
Howard Cooke

Committee on Constitution

Carl Holleman, Chairman
Jack Bullard
Lonnie Woolweaver

Sunday School Superintendent

Allen Laymon ----- R2, Raleigh

Training Union Officers

TU Director ---- Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
 Assoc. Director ---- Alton L. Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh
 Pastor-Advisor -- Rev. Marion D. Lark, 1937 Fairfield Dr., Raleigh
 Secretary ----- Miss Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh
 Chorister -- Willis Abernathy, Emmanuel Baptist Church., Raleigh
 Organist — Mrs. McCoy Beavers, 4130 Western Blvd., Raleigh
 Adult Leader ---- Rommie J. Carter, 302 Shepherd St., Raleigh
 Y. P. Leader _ Mrs. Howard R. Cooke, Jr., 2918 Haven Rd., Raleigh
 Int. Leader ----- Mrs. Charlie Herbert, P. O. Box 4, Garner
 Junior Leader ----- Mr. Charlie Herbert, P. O. Box 4, Garner
 Assoc. Jr. Leader -- Mrs. L. B. Ellington 210 Plainview Ave., Ral.
 Nursery, ----- Mrs. John Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh
 Beginner, and
 Primary Coordinator

Brotherhood

President ----- Gordon K. Middleton, 2817 Mayview Rd., Raleigh

Royal Ambassador

Leader ----- Joe B. Zimmerman, R2, Wendell

Baptist Student Union

Representative ----- Jack Painter, Knightdale

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's Street, Garner
 Vice-Pres. Mrs. Roger Crook, 5308 West Lakeside Drive, Raleigh
 Secretary Mrs. Howard Cooke, 2918 Haven Road, Raleigh
 Asst. Secretary Mrs. P. T. Rideout, 404 Oakwood Avenue, Raleigh
 Auditor Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Avenue, Raleigh
 Treasurer Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's Street, Garner
 Sun Beam Dir. Mrs. Frank Miller, 321 Meredith Street, Raleigh
 Y. W. A. Director Mrs. A. D. Aldrich, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh
 Asst. Y. W. A. Dir. Mrs. John Peters, 3220 Cyanne Circle, Raleigh

Chairmen

Jubilee Mrs. W. W. Finlator, 434 Yarmouth Road, Raleigh
 Mission Study Mrs. Leo Horton, Wendell
 Prayer Mrs. William Pope, R3, Raleigh
 Stewardship Mrs. James Heaton, 111 Byron Place, Raleigh
 Community Missions Mrs. Ben Fisher, Wake Forest
 Literature Mrs. J. B. Hipps, Wake Forest
 Program Mrs. L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson Street, Raleigh
 White Cross Mrs. H. R. Weathers, 224 Spring Ave., Fuquay Springs
 Pianist Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh

Group Leaders

Foy Farmer	Mrs. J. E. Wilder, R2, Box 204, Raleigh
Vivian Nowell	Mrs. Rochelle Long, Zebulon
Gallimore	Mrs. C. R. Faircloth, Box 392, Wake Forest
John Lake	Mrs. Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Johnson-Dozier	

Directory of Baptist Convention Offices And Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, North Carolina	
Douglas M. Branch	General Secretary and Treasurer
Leon P. Spencer	Comptroller
E. Lowell Spivey	Director of Missions
Earle L. Bradley ..	Dir. of Stewardship Promotion & Ed. Services
O. J. Hagler	Secretary of Stewardship Promotion
Herman Ihley	Secretary of Sunday School Department
James P. Morgan	Secretary of Training Union
W. C. Smith, Jr.	Associate Secretary of Student Union
R. T. Greene	Director of Retirement Plans
E. C. Upchurch	Secretary of Church Development
Joseph O. Stroud	Secretary of Church Music
W. R. Grigg	Secretary of Interracial Cooperation
Clyde L. Davis	Secretary of Brotherhood
B. W. Jackson	Secretary of Royal Ambassadors
Julian S. Hopkins	Director of Evangelism
Gary Harthcock	Secretary of Evangelism
Jack K. Bagwell	Secretary of Church Architecture
L. J. Morriss	Secretary of Program Services
Miss Miriam Robinson	Executive Secretary of WMU
Harold Cole	Exec. Sec'y, Council on Christian Education

The Biblical Recorder

J. Marse Grant, Baptist Bldg.	Editor and Business Manager
C. W. Bazemore, Baptist Bldg.	Associate Editor

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh	President
L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh	Dean

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 328 W. Morgan St., Raleigh	Manager
--	---------

DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sydnor L. Stealey, Wake Forest ----- President

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

APEX—Miss Mamie Luther, Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Powell, Mrs. H. O. Holland, Mrs. V. W. Tunstall, Mrs. R. E. Robbins, Mrs. W. S. Goodwin

BAY LEAF—Mrs. Minnie Norwood, Mrs. Lillian Bailey, Mrs. Maggie Caldwell, Mrs. Thelma Nipper

BETHANY—Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Elmo Moody, Mrs. Alice Stell, Joe B. Zimmerman

BETHLEHEM (C)—H. T. Rogers, Mrs. Roy Walker, Mrs. Howard Phillips

BETHLEHEM (R)—Baxter Durham, Mrs. Placid Knott, Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Morris Clark

CARY—Harold Blackley, G. W. Jordan, Robert Johnson, Rev. T. R. Mullinax, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Price, Dr. and Mrs. D. M. Branch, Mrs. Tom Womble, Mrs. Euva Martin, Mrs. S. H. Mullen, Joe Steinbeck, M. T. Jones, Mrs. J. L. Matthews, Mrs. Jack Winstead, Mrs. Gayle Wylie

CENTRAL—Mr. and Mrs. Willie Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Nowell, Mrs. Luna Roberts, Mrs. Goldie Cooke, Mrs. Florence Nowell, Mrs. Lucille Marshburn

COLLINS GROVE—Leon Booth, E. C. Hare

EPHESUS—Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Wells, Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Hansen

FALLS—Roy Davis, Mrs. Henry Keith, Mrs. Zeb Strickland, Mrs. Gertie Jenks, R. L. Barham, Haywood Barham, Mrs. J. C. Strickland

FELLOWSHIP—L. E. Forrest, Mrs. Nowell Bradley

FORESTVILLE—M. M. Ashley, Mrs. S. W. Marshall, Mrs. Herbert Mason, Mrs. A. E. Sorrell, Robert Wainwright, Max Ward, E. R. York

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Dorman, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Beck, Mr. and Mrs. Al Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Holland, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Wilkins, Mr. and Mrs. Hurley Weathers, Fred Hunt

GARNER-FIRST—Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Jones, Rex Hayes, Charlie Herbert, Mrs. J. W. Hall, Mrs. Leon Roberts

- GOOD HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Carpenter, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Beal, Mr. and Mrs. Odell Lumley, Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Hatcher
- GREEN LEVEL—Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Sears, Mrs. Claude Baucom
- HARRIS CHAPEL—W. N. Timberlake, Jr., Mrs. H. R. Hunting, Jack Ferguson, Mrs. Clifford Gilliam
- HEPHZIBAH—Rev. J. F. Roach, Miss Pattie Lee, M. D. Hayes, Mrs. G. G. Ivey, L. T. Faison, J. H. Johnson
- HILLCREST—C. E. Allen, R. P. Wilder, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Smith, Mrs. Jean Lark, R. P. Hunt, Mrs. Polly Britt, Mrs. Aline Robertson
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Lonnie Norris, Fletcher Nutt, Mrs. Dee Rogers, Miss M. Leigh Stephens, Ralph McLean
- HOPKINS CHAPEL—B. K. Hopkins, Bobby Duke, Mrs. Iris Temple, Mrs. Milton Brannan, Mrs. W. I. Hopkins, Mrs. Ollie Gay, Mrs. Wilmer Perry
- INWOOD—Mrs. C. C. Campbell, Mrs. Willis Harris, J. R. Jeffreys, Mrs. W. H. Pope, Mrs. A. F. Taylor
- KNIGHTDALE—Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Lewis, Mrs. Claud Robertson, Sr., Mrs. R. H. McDill, Mrs. J. F. Keith, Mrs. C. H. Robertson, Jack Painter
- LEESVILLE
- MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Jim Wade, Mrs. J. W. Ray, Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Lloyd
- MILLBROOK—Rev. Jack Bullard, Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Green, Sr., Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Sr., C. R. Rochelle
- MORRISVILLE—Mrs. C. J. Barbee, Mrs. E. G. Herndon, Mrs. W. A. White, Jr.
- MT. HERMON—Jock King, E. H. Sorrell, E. M. Estes
- MOUNT MORIAH—James E. West, Mr. and Mrs. Jamie Wilder, Mr. and Mrs. Ennis Johnson, Roy Baucom
- MOUNT OLIVET—F. S. Hardy, W. T. Finch, Mrs. W. E. Blake, Mrs. Laura Blake, Dr. R. H. Crook
- MOUNT VERNON—J. C. Adkerson, Mrs. Roger Stephens, Mrs. Emma Lee Honeycutt
- MT. ZION—Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Lunsford
- NEW BETHEL (J)—Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Bryan, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Bryan, Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Pollack
- NEW BETHEL (R)—Tommie Carter, Mrs. W. A. Chappell, Mrs. Pauline Coley, Lattie E. Arnold

- NEW HILL—Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Oldham, Percy Barbee
- NEW HOPE—Mrs. Beulah Luther, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Bartholomew, J. M. Wilburn, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. V. C. Curlee, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Buffaloe
- NEW LIGHT—P. E. Chisenhall, Millard Ray, Mrs. Millard Ray
- OAK GROVE—Mrs. Paul Couch, Mrs. H. S. White, Miss Vada Davis, Mr. and Mrs. K. H. White
- OAK RIDGE—Harold Finch, W. H. Boyd, W. H. Woodlief
- PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. J. R. Suggs, Miss Blanche Banks, Mrs. Harry Brinker
- PLEASANT PLAINS—Frances Ayscue, Mrs. Atha Dolle, Mable Franklin
- RALEIGH:
- BOULEVARD—Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Culbertson, Mrs. W. T. Jones, Mrs. M. M. Cooke, Homer Powell
- BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Mrs. E. S. Jennings, Mrs. Mamie Johnson
- CALVARY—Rev. and Mrs. Earl Crumpler, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Mrs. H. D. Speight, Mrs. H. G. Wells
- CARALEIGH—Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Newton, Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Suggs, Robert Senter, Mrs. Florence Perry, Mrs. H. M. Champion, Mrs. Blanche Springs, Mrs. G. T. Beasley
- CAROLINA PINES—Harold Johnson, Mrs. I. J. Currin, Mrs. Floyd Jeffries, Rev. and Mrs. V. P. Locke
- EMMANUEL—Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Holt, Mr. and Mrs. Alphonso Jordan, Rev. and Mrs. Charles E. Stevens, Rev. Harold Cole, Mrs. G. L. Wall, R. W. Abernethy
- FIRST—Jesse Helms, Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Harrill, Mrs. James Newbold, Mrs. Ollie Carpenter, Miss Minnie Gosney, Tom Broughton, Mrs. Howard White, Ed Wyatt, Mrs. W. H. Simpson, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Ball, Dr. E. F. Canady, Mrs. Yates Parker
- FOREST HILLS—Rev. A. D. Aldrich, Harold L. West, Mrs. John Hunter, H. A. Sloan
- HAYES BARTON—Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., John H. Ashley, Jr., Mrs. Sherwood Jones, Miss Bessie Morgan, Shearon Harris, Rev. R. T. Greene

HIGHLAND—Mr. and Mrs. Paul Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Lynch, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Mann, R. A. Rowe, Henry Jackson, Mrs. Annie Lee Carroll, Mrs. Junie Jordan

LONGVIEW—Arthur Barnette, Merle Swicegood, George Swicegood, Bob Moreland, Southgate Britt, M. Fred Scott, Jr.

NORTH STREET—Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Williams, Rev. and Mrs. L. S. Stanis, Mr. and Mrs. E. P. King

PILOT—Nello Easley, W. L. Hobgood, Beatrice Johnson, R. W. Collins, W. M. Enzor

PULLEN—Mrs. C. T. Smith, Mrs. W. W. Wooden, H. M. Nahikian, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Rabb, Mrs. F. C. Williams, Mrs. Z. M. Caviness, Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Finlator, R. L. Lovvorn, C. G. Mumford, W. L. Highfill, W. J. Harrington, W. E. Jordan, Mrs. A. J. Woodbury, Miss Hester P. Farrior

RIDGE ROAD—Dr. and Mrs. H. T. Whaley, Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Schreffler, C. F. Tarleton, Mrs. E. P. West, Mrs. Don Emery, Mrs. George P. Donavant, Mrs. I. H. Lynn, Mrs. R. W. McGowan

ST. JOHN'S—Rev. J. W. Lambert, Rev. David Dyer

TABERNACLE—Dr. and Mrs. James Heaton, Mr. and Mrs. John Simms, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Poole, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Newton, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Bullard, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Bullard, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Morgan, Bennett Straughn, Mrs. J. E. Miles

TEMPLE—Rev. W. T. Mills, Eddie Gray, Mr. and Mrs. S. D. Perry, Mrs. L. B. Ellington, Mrs. A. R. Brasher, Mrs. Grace Pearce

TRINITY—John Stone, D. E. Butler, W. T. Thomas, Jr., Paul Williams, W. A. Ward

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. Marjorie Booth, Mrs. Zelita Smith, Mrs. Viola Tackett

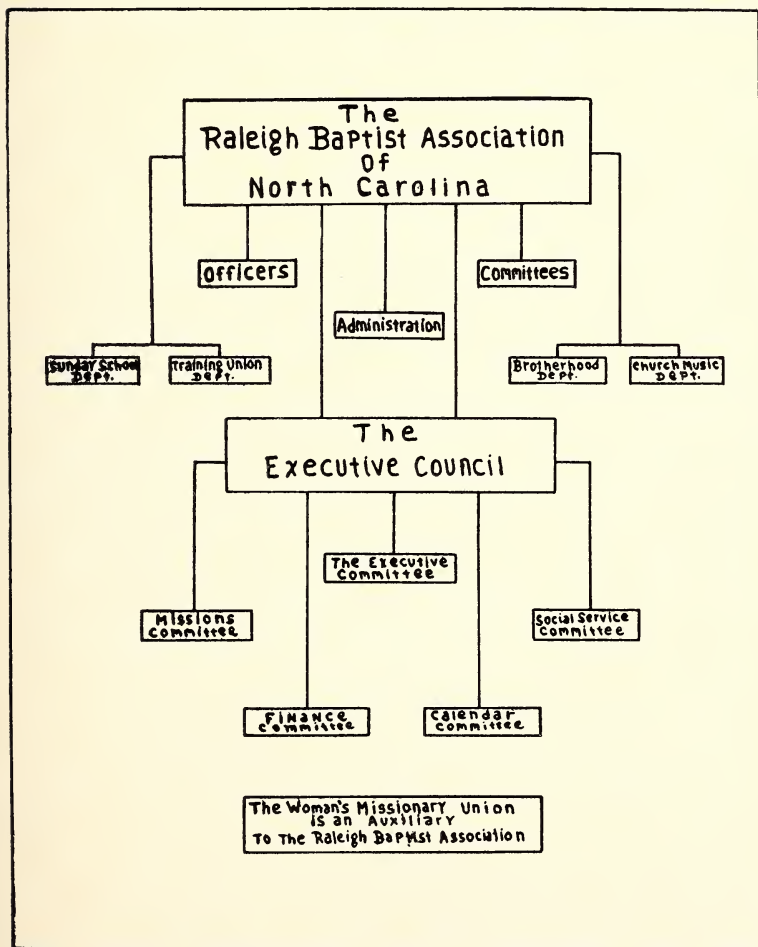
ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Aileen Rogers, Mrs. V. R. Shearon, Mrs. L. T. Barham

SALEM—Mrs. W. J. Booth, Mrs. S. H. Howell, Mrs. R. H. Howell, Mrs. W. H. Austin, Mrs. W. E. Mimms

SAMARIA—Mrs. R. C. Hodge, Mrs. R. M. Brooks, A. T. Munn, Mrs. Carey Poole

- SHADY GROVE—Mabel Lawrence, Pauline Poe, Mrs. Poage, Charles Womble, Jim Bowens, Webster Booth
- SIX FORKS—Mrs. Rufus Cordell, Mrs. Barbara Blackman
- SORRELLS GROVE—Mrs. Richard Jones, Mrs. Clyde Hammock, Mrs. Luther Dampier, Mrs. Jesse Marcom, Mrs. Clarence Watkins
- STONY HILL—Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Harrison, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Davis, Frank Bailey, Lemuel Ray
- SWIFT CREEK—Rev. and Mrs. Dan Silver, Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Jones, Mrs. T. B. Jones
- TURNER MEMORIAL—Mrs. John Pope, Alfred H. Sauls
- UNION CHAPEL—Mrs. Lonnie Tant, Mrs. B. E. Mitchell, Heber Creech
- UNION VIEW—Mrs. Branson Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Dement, Mrs. Lummie Bridgers, Zollie Woodlief, Elmo Morton, Milton Ragans
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Rev. and Mrs. Emory Holden, Mrs. Will Medlin, C. M. Hester, S. E. Chalk, Mrs. S. E. Chalk, E. C. Chapel
- WAKEFIELD—Mrs. S. P. Scott, Mrs. Melrose Ferrell, Mrs. Vera Rhodes, Mrs. Annie P. Jones, Mrs. Betty Eddins
- WAKE FOREST:
- GLEN ROYAL—Grover Alford, Mrs. Clarence Smith, Mrs. Lottie Grice
- WAKE FOREST—Mr. and Mrs. Everett Snyder, Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Hipps, Mrs. R. C. Briggs, Mr. and Mrs. B. P. Daniel, Thomas Bland
- WAKEMINSTER—Coit Ray, Mrs. Bryan Benfield, Mrs. J. H. Arnold, Jesse Ray
- WAKE UNION—Rev. and Mrs. I. T. Stroud, Mrs. Bruce Lowery, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Wynne, Mrs. R. R. Pratt
- WENDELL—Rev. W. H. Vinson, Jr., Mrs. J. R. Hester, Mrs. R. M. Creech, Mrs. W. H. Hester, Mrs. W. J. Underhill, Iva Mae Schomber
- WOODLAND—W. W. Pearce, Mrs. J. P. Bailey, Mrs. Wesley Bailey
- YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. W. F. Mitchell, Mrs. W. T. Holden, L. T. Prevatte
- ZEBULON—Rev. D. E. Daniel, H. A. Hodge, Jr., Dr. and Mrs. L. M. Massey, Miss Betsy Alford, Mrs. James Alford

Diagram
Showing the Organizational Set-Up of
The Raleigh Baptist Association



SEE CONSTITUTION

CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom; and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education, Social Service and Benevolences through the Associational, State Convention and Southern Convention Programs.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of October in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, Evangelism, Mission and Stewardship Emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Training Union Department; The Brotherhood Department; The Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Training Union Department, a President of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

- A. Committee On Committees
- B. Committee On Order Of Business
- C. Committee On Nominations
- D. Committee On Membership
- E. Committee On Evangelism
- F. Committee On Ordination
- G. Committee On Time, Place, Preacher
- H. Committee On Resolutions
- I. Committee on Memorials

ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session,

or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members and shall serve as the officers of the Council. In addition the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the Association between sessions and make reports to the Association.

ARTICLE X— ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.

BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the Association and meetings of the Executive Council. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Council and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the Association in promoting the total program of the Association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council

and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its executive council.

Section F. The Superintendent of The Department of Sunday Schools shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The President of The Department of Brotherhoods shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Training Unions shall promote and supervise The Training Union Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the association.

Section B. The Committee On Order Of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consisting of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A Formal statement of its findings along with its recommendations shall be submitted to the association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic services in unchurched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Time, Place, and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the association in Annual Session (1) the Time of the next Annual Session, (2) the Place, or Places of meeting, (3) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the association.

ARTICLE III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

ARTICLE IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order".

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
156th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forest Hills Baptist Church
Raleigh, N. C.
October 26, 1961

and

Cary Baptist Church
October 27, 1961

Ephesus, Morrisville, Reedy Creek, and Salem
Co-hostesses

Theme: Reaching Out for the World

Thursday Evening, October 26, 1961

1. The 156th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator John M. Simms and the congregation joined in singing "Heralds of Christ" under the able leadership of Eddie Gray, Minister of Music at Temple Church.

2. Glenn Y. Lassiter, Vice Chairman of the Board of Deacons at the host church, conducted the period of devotion, using as his theme the Scriptures as recorded in Mark 1:32-39.

3. A cordial welcome was extended to the messengers and visitors of the Association by A. Douglas Aldrich, Pastor of Forest Hills Church.

4. William Vinson, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, was recognized and following a few remarks on the program outline, moved that the order of business as shown on the printed program be adopted and that the messengers already registered and those to be registered constitute a quorum for the transaction of business during the several sessions of the Associational meeting. Motion carried.

My Church Reaching Out

REACHING OUT FOR THE WORLD

Thursday Evening, October 26, 1961

Forest Hills Baptist Church

7:15 Hymns of Praise

7:25 Scripture and Prayer, Mark 1:32-39—William Edwards

7:30 Organization and Order of Business—William Vinson

7:35 Moderator's Message—John Simms

7:45 Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members—John Simms

7:55 Minister's Retirement—Garland Hendricks

8:05 Congregational Hymn

8:10 "Motivation for Reaching Out"—Robert L. Costner

8:25 Special Music—Forest Hills Choir

8:35 "Southern Baptist Program of World Missions"—

Dr. Douglas M. Branch

Benediction

REACHING OUT THROUGH STRENGTHENED CHURCHES

Friday Morning, October 27, 1961

Cary Baptist Church

9:30 Hymns of Praise—Eddie Gray

9:40 Scripture and Prayer, I Thessalonians 1:2-10—C. A. Gilfillan

9:45 Departmental Plans for Reaching Out

Sunday School—Allen Laymon

Training Union—Bennett Straughn

Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. W. C. Adkinson

Brotherhood—Gordon K. Middleton

Music Education—Eddie Gray

10:15 Congregational Hymn

10:20 "The Biblical Recorder"—Marse Grant

10:30 Reports:

From the Executive Council, Treasurer, Clerk and the following
Committees: Finance, Missions, Social Service, Calendar,
Ordination, Memorials, Evangelism, and Baptist Student Union

11:45 Congregational Hymn

Announcements and Miscellaneous

11:55 Special Music—Cary Choir

Annual Sermon—"Your Christian Commitment"—L. D. Holt

12:25 Benediction

LUNCH 12:25

REACHING OUT THROUGH EFFECTIVE SERVICE

Friday Afternoon, October 27, 1961

Cary Baptist Church

1:15 Hymns of Praise

1:25 Scripture and Prayer, Ephesians 3:1-12—Roy Keller

1:30 Committees and Miscellaneous

Committee on Committees—Emory Holden

Committee on Nominations—James West

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher—Joe Roach

Committee on Resolutions—Alphonso Jordan

1:45 Historical Committee—James Nicholson

2:05 Congregational Hymn

2:10 The 30,000 Movement in the Raleigh Association—
Dr. John Kincheloe

2:30 Christian Education—Grace Yow

Address—Harold Cole

2:50 Baptist Children's Homes—Mrs. Marse Grant

Address—W. R. Wagoner

3:00 Baptist Homes—W. H. Vinson

Address—William Poole

3:10 Baptist Hospital—L. M. Massey

Address—Richard K. Young

3:20 Installation of Officers

3:30 Adjournment

5. "Why An Association?" was the theme used by Moderator Simms in his message to the congregation as he brought into sharp focus several vital purposes of the association.

- 1) It serves as a line of communication to the local Baptist churches in this area; 2) it is an avenue of service to some of the smaller churches of the association; 3) it serves a vital purpose by having a planned program of activity through a secretary of missions; and 4) it is a vital organization in our Baptist growth. He asserted that the Association enables us to do together what we could not do separately, and that we should ever be alert to discover the needs of the people. It is a rewarding experience to have a share in the establishment of new churches and to render service at every opportunity whereby our total Baptist program is being advanced. The Moderator observed that the presence of such a fine group indicated belief in and support of the Association.

6. New staff members coming into our churches during the past year were appropriately recognized and welcomed into the association. A special word of welcome was extended to those representing Fuller Mission and Turner Memorial.

NEW PASTORS, EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS, MUSIC DIRECTORS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

Several pastors, educational directors, and music directors have come into our association since our last associational meeting. These are listed below.

Bethlehem C—Roy A. Walker is now serving as pastor at Bethlehem C. He is a graduate of Carson Newman College, and is now in his senior year at Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has three children.

Boylan Heights—Edward H. Sessom is now serving as pastor of Boylan Heights. He is a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has two children.

Calvary—Earl D. Crumpler is the new pastor at Calvary. He is a graduate of Wake Forest College and Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has one child.

Cary—Robert T. Mullinax is the new pastor at Cary. He is a graduate of Wake Forest College and Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has three children.

Hayes Barton—John H. Ashley, Jr., is the new Minister of Education at Hayes Barton Baptist Church. He is a graduate of the University of Tennessee and Southwestern Seminary. He is married and has three children.

Hayes Barton—Miss Margaret Slate is the Minister of Music at Hayes Barton Baptist Church. She is a graduate of Meredith College and Union Theological Seminary School of Music.

Inwood—William H. Pope is now serving as pastor of Inwood. He attended Gardner Webb, Wake Forest and Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has two children.

Knightdale—Jack A. Painter is Knightdale's new pastor. He is a graduate of Mars Hill, East Carolina and Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has one child.

New Bethel (J)—John M. Pollack is the new pastor at New Bethel (J). He is a graduate of Mercer University and is a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has four children.

New Hope—Frank R. Campbell is the new pastor at New Hope. He is a graduate of Carson Newman and Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has two children.

North Street—Leo Stanis is the new pastor at North Street. He is a graduate of Bob Jones University and Southeastern Theological Seminary. He is married and has no children.

Oak Grove—Paul Couch is now serving the Oak Grove Church. He graduated from Campbell College and Carson Newman and is a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has one daughter.

Shady Grove—James D. Poage is the new pastor at Shady Grove. He is a graduate of Oklahoma Baptist University and did graduate study at Baylor University. He is a student at Southeastern Theological Seminary. He is married and has no children.

Tabernacle—Mr. Robert Poole is the new Music director and assistant to the pastor at Tabernacle. He is a graduate of Louisiana College and the School of Church Music at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He is married and has two children.

Wakefield—Horace Hamm is the new pastor at Wakefield. He is a graduate of Carson Newman and is a student at Southeastern.

Zebulon—David E. Daniel is the new pastor at Zebulon. He

is a graduate of Furman University and Crozer Seminary. He is married and has one son.

Central—Herbert Maynard is the new pastor of the Central Baptist Church. He did undergraduate work at South Western and Norman Colleges, both in Georgia. He is married and has two children. He and Mrs. Maynard are natives of West Virginia.

Forest Hills—Miss Jean Poston is the Youth Director at Forest Hills. She is a native of Mooresville, a graduate of Mars Hill and Wake Forest College. She came to this position in May, 1961. Prior to her coming to Raleigh she served as Educational Director at the First Baptist Church, Smithfield.

Salem—Raleigh James is the new pastor of the Salem Baptist Church. He was called to this church December, 1960. He is a student at Campbell College.

Ridge Road—Harvey Whaley is the new pastor at Ridge Road Baptist Church. He is a native of Charleston, South Carolina, and prior to his coming to Raleigh he served as pastor of the Bolder Baptist Church in Beaumont, Texas, for 11½ years. He is a graduate of Southern Baptist Seminary. He is married and they have no children.

Collins Grove—William L. Heath is the new pastor at Collins Grove. He is a graduate of Mississippi College and Southern Seminary. He is married and has four children.

Fuquay Springs—Charles Thomas Dorman is the new pastor at Fuquay Springs. He is a graduate of Duke University, and has a Master of Theology from Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has three children.

7. Garland Hendricks presented the report on Ministers Retirement and moved its adoption. He then spoke to the report and urged laymen to plan adequately for their minister by giving support to his membership in the retirement plans of the Southern Convention.

The report as presented was adopted.

Annuity Board Report

About one-half of the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association now participate in retirement plans for their ministers.

Ministers need some financial protection for themselves in case of disability before retirement age, care of widow and children in case of death, or income during retirement from the active ministry.

The Southern Baptist Convention and our State Baptist Convention work together to provide plans whereby the pastors and their churches may contribute each year and then be assured of financial protection when it is most needed.

We suggest that each church in the Raleigh Baptist Association have their leaders study this program and decide upon a policy for providing the pastor with the protection he needs. Every church should make the study. If your church is now participating, study to find out if the protection is adequate. If your church does not now participate, study the program to decide how best to help your pastor.

If you need help, write or call the associational representative, Garland A. Hendricks, Wake Forest, North Carolina; or the Department of Retirement Plans, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Raleigh North Carolina; or your associational Missionary, Robert L. Costner, Raleigh Baptist Association, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Garland A. Hendricks, Representative

8. A congregational hymn, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations," was led by Harold West, Minister of Education at Forest Hills Church.

9. Secretary of Missions Robert L. Costner brought a timely and challenging message entitled "Motivation for Reaching Out." He asserted that the supreme motivation is "The love of God constraineth us." The Secretary declared that a primary need is to "reach out" for new churches and missions in order that all of our boys and girls may be given every opportunity for Christian growth. He further emphasized the imperative that rests with all of us in "reaching out" for the "unenlisted" church members. This constitutes an "untapped resource" which should receive from each of us the same degree of love that unsaved persons share.

10. Special music was presented by the Forest Hills choir under the direction of Mrs. Glenn Lassiter.

11. Leon Spencer reported that 293 messengers and 66 visitors had been registered for the evening session and that this represented a record attendance insofar as available records revealed.

12. Speaking on the topic, "Southern Baptist Program of World Missions," General Secretary Douglas M. Branch of the Baptist State Convention, brought an impressive message and a challenging appeal to everyone present. Briefly outlining the history of World Missions through cooperative giving, our speaker called attention to the fact that only nine cents of the offering plate dollar found its way last year into the Cooperative

Program. Emphasizing the need for our institutions of Christian Higher Education he expressed a feeling that the Christian Education Advance program adopted by the Convention in special session in May, 1961, can conceivably awaken a sense of responsibility among the Baptists of this state and bring about a sense of concern for and a consciousness of a God-given mission to a world in darkness and in sin. He further declared that God has his people, He has a message and He has a purpose. His concluding remarks included the challenging question, "How shall we escape if we neglect so great a salvation?"

13. W. C. Adkinson, vice moderator of the Association, pronounced the benediction.

Friday Morning, October 27, 1961

Theme: Reaching Out Through Strengthened Churches

14. In opening the morning session Moderator Simms extended, on behalf of Cary, Ephesus, Morrisville, Reedy Creek and Salem Churches, which were serving as joint hosts for Friday's meetings, a cordial welcome to everyone present. He also expressed to representatives of the host churches the association's gratitude for every act of courtesy shown the messengers and visitors.

15. Led by Eddie Gray, the congregation joined in singing, "The Church's One Foundation" and "Wonderful Words of Life."

16. The devotional period was led by Carlton A. Gilfillan, layman of the Cary Church. He used I Thessalonians 1:2-10 as the theme for his remarks.

17. Robert Mullinax, pastor of the Cary Church, was recognized and he brought a word of greeting, on behalf of the host churches, and also made several necessary announcements.

18. The report of Sunday School work in the association during the past year, together with aims and goals for the new year, was presented by Allen Laymon. The report as adopted, follows.

Sunday School Report

Your Associational Sunday School officers have attempted to help and serve the churches during the past year. "Outreach for the Unreached" was the theme for all of our efforts. How we succeeded will be reflected in the records of the churches.

Perhaps the outstanding achievement of the year was the Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign held October 29-Novem-

ber 3. This campaign was led by Dr. Edgar Williamson, former Sunday School Secretary of Arkansas, and by Dr. Herman Ihley, Secretary of the Sunday School Department for North Carolina. Pastors of the participating churches met each morning during the week for conferences. The afternoons were given over to visits in the churches to study the space problems. Pastors led their own Sunday School workers in a study each evening. As a result of this week, some of the churches surged ahead in organizing new classes and departments.

In January, 1961, departmental conferences were led by a staff of state and Associational Sunday School workers. These conferences were most helpful in bringing more quality to all of our work. The following quarterly meeting presented a study in the best methods to reach more people for Bible study.

Two sessions of the annual Vacation Bible School Clinic were held at the Cary Baptist Church under the able leadership of Mrs. Frances Cooke, our Vacation Bible School Superintendent. A night session of the clinic was offered for the first time and proved to be most acceptable to those who could not attend during the day.

A Training-Planning Clinic for Associational Sunday School officers September 5, 1961, was of genuine value. This clinic set the stage for "Action Night" on September 25. Plans and goals were suggested for the new Sunday School year of 1961-62.

"Action Night" was held on September 25 at the Caraleigh Baptist Church with very good attendance. The inspirational message was brought by the Reverend U. A. McManus of Rocky Mount. A film-strip "Outreach for the Unreached Spearhead for Advance" provided the theme of our work for next year.

SOME OF THE GOALS ADOPTED WERE:

- 50 Churches earning awards in Category 17
- 55 Churches to observe January Bible Study Week
- 5% enrollment increase in the Sunday Schools
- 75 Churches enlisted in Operation Home Folks
- 100 new classes; 20 new departments
- 83 Vacation Bible Schools; 5 Mission Schools
- 6 New Mission Sunday Schools
- 3 Standard Sunday Schools; 25 Standard classes; 20 Standard departments

Allen Laymon, Acting Supt.

19. In the absence of Bennett Straughn, Marion D. Lark presented the report of the Training Union. He called attention specifically to the calendar of activities and to the "M" Night program tentatively scheduled to be held at the State Fairgrounds Arena instead of the City Auditorium. The following report was adopted.

Training Union Report

During the past Associational year Training Union has had the following scheduled meetings: four officers' and leaders' conferences, four mass meetings, four executive committee meetings, and one clinic. Attendance at all of these has been very good.

The annual Associational banquet was held on Friday night during Christian Home Week in May. As usual attendance was overflowing in Carroll Hall of the Tabernacle Baptist Church. Each year this is one of the outstanding events for the Association. The speaker for the second time was Dr. Albert Edwards, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Raleigh. The theme was "The Christian Home."

"M" Night was one of the highlights, as usual, during this past year with a large attendance at the Memorial Auditorium. The Raleigh Association was the second highest in the state with 2208 present and ranked twelve in the Southern Baptist Convention. The speaker for this meeting was Dr. Jack R. Noffsinger of the Knollwood Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Winners of the attendance trophies were: Tabernacle and Pilot.

Participation in the state and southwide Training Union tournaments is being stressed. Miss Charlotte Herbert of the Garner Church was second in the state for the Intermediate Sword Drill tournament and Miss Kathryn Bradshaw of the Tabernacle Church was first-place winner for the state in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament.

The Training Union Youth Convention at Hickory in April was another outstanding event. A large number of Intermediates, Young People, and their leaders attended this convention from the Raleigh Association.

Baptist Youth Night was observed this year by the Association with a meeting at the Longview Baptist Church in April. Again this year it was one of the "big" events of the year. An outstanding speaker, Rev. Ken Bryant, student at Southeastern Seminary, was well-received by the youth of our churches.

Our Training Union secretary for North Carolina, James P. Morgan, directed an Associational clinic in our Association for a week in March of this year. Outstanding southwide and state leaders were among those assisting in the clinic. This clinic was held for five nights at the Tabernacle Baptist Church. Attendance was very good.

Our state assemblies have been well attended by our people of all ages in the Association. It is estimated that at every conference there were people attending from this Association.

Training Union is looking forward to an even better and bigger year for 1961-62 with special emphasis being directed toward more of our people taking advantage of our special study courses and the assisting of our churches without Training Unions in the organization of one.

Bennett Straughn,
Training Union Director

20. In her usual efficient manner, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Associational W. M. U. President, presented the report of Woman's Missionary Union which was supplemented by attractive and informative charts. Upon her motion the report was adopted.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

It is always hard for me to make an adequate report on Kingdom work, because I realize too well that some of the finest work can never be expressed; and, all our consecrated leaders cannot be mentioned. With this in mind, I wish to acknowledge the work of every person, who has made it possible, through the leadership of the Holy Spirit, for the Raleigh Associational WMU to show the progress, for which I am grateful.

In our Association, with 83 churches, we have 77 WMS, a net gain of 2 over last year, with 4,434 members. We have 34 YWAs, a net gain of 1 over last year, with 325 members. We have 121 GAs, a net gain of 3 over last year, with a membership of 1,851. Our total number of WMU organizations is 350, with a total membership of 7,904.

Keeping the above figures in mind, out of the 83 churches we find:

77 WMSs	75 with WMSs	8 without WMSs
33 YWAs	31 with YWAs	52 without YWAs
121 GAs	62 with GAs	21 without GAs
118 SB Bands	59 with SB Bands	24 without SB Bands

Of our 350 organizations, we had 201 observing the Week of Prayer for foreign missions, 151 for home missions and 168 for state missions.

We are emphasizing that each individual Christian have a part in our love offerings. These figures are very inadequate, but they are as follows—the WMS members giving through:

Coop. Prog.	L. Moon	A. Armstrong	State M.	Heck Jones
3,368	2,337	2,098	2,001	410
Total Amt. of Offering:	\$37,783.78	\$14,273.98	\$8,882.74	\$5,535.07
Grand total:	\$66,475.57		Tithers:	1,940

We had 394 mission books taught with 3,427 reading an approved mission book. We had 217 of the 350 organizations doing supervised community missions.

October 20, Wendell Baptist Church, our Associational officers conducted a very helpful WMU Leadership Conference—A day meeting and a night meeting, with 260 adults registering from 34 churches.

Miss Catherine Welbourn, Sunbeam Director, led in a successful Sunbeam Workshop with 65 registering at the Forest Hills Baptist Church, November 3.

Our Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. W. R. Grigg; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. James Heaton; Prayer Chairman, Mrs. J. J. Horn-

back; Community Mission Chairman, Mrs. Fred Waller; YWA Director, Mrs. Douglas Aldrich; G. A. Director, Mrs. L. G. Christian and Sunbeam Director, Miss Catherine Welborn, conducted a very helpful Departmental Institute at the Carolina Pines Baptist Church on January 26, with good attendance at both the day and night meetings.

Our Annual Associational WMU Meeting convened at the Wake Forest Baptist Church, April 7, with 45 churches represented and 250 adults registering, Miss Virginia, WMU Executive Secretary of Japan was our Missionary speaker.

We had very successful GA Camp, Camp LaPaHio, Umstead Park, June 12-17. We want to thank all who helped in any way to make our GA camp possible.

These are the results:

Number churches represented	18
Number girls present	85
Number Staff members	27

These are the results:

(5 Commuted)

Number children	2
Total present	132
Conversions	9
Rededications	9
Dedication for definite Christian service	2
Dedication for Foreign Missions	1
Total decisions	15
Total receipts	\$1,455.11
Total Disbursements	1,383.20
Balance	71.91

Mrs. W. R. Grigg, assisted by Mrs. Lewis G. Christian, Mrs. James Miller and Mrs. Douglas Aldrich, conducted a Day and Night meeting for our Missions Study Institute for the Foreign Mission Series, September 26 at the Apex Baptist Church with 38 churches represented and 110 adults registering.

Mrs. Douglas Aldrich, YWA Director has done an excellent job in getting YWA Counsel working again and strengthening all the YWA work.

We had 18 WMSs, 2 YWAs, 40 GAs and 9 Sunbeam Bands earning recognition on our Aims for Advancement. They are:

<i>WMS: Approved</i>	<i>Advanced</i>	<i>Honor</i>
Cary	Boulevard	Falls
Emmanuel	First, Raleigh	First, Garner
Hillcrest	Hayes Barton	Hephzibah
Leesville	North Street	Longview
Pullen Memorial	Pilot	Mt. Moriah
Ridge Road	Tabernacle	
	Temple	

YWA: Approved—Fuquay Springs—High School YWA
Honor—First, Garner—Business YWA

GA: *Approved*

Boulevard	9-12 yr.	New Bethel	13-15 yr.
	13-15 yr.	Pullen Memorial	13-15 yr.
Cary	9-10 yr.	Rolesville	9-13 yr.
Collins Gr.	9 yr.	St. Johns	9-13 yr.
Fuquay Springs	9-12 yr.	Youngsville	9-12 yr.
Hephzibah	13-15 yr.	Zebulon	9-10 yr.
Hillcrest	9-12 yr.		11-12 yr.
Inwood	13-16 yr.		13-15 yr.

Advanced

Emmanuel	9-10 yr.	Hayes Barton	9-12 yr.
	11 yr.	Longview	9 yr.
	13-16 yr.	Mt. Moriah	9-12 yr.
Falls	9-16 yr.	Pilot	9-12 yr.
First, Garner	14-15 yr.	Pullen Memorial	11-12 yr.
Forest Hills	9-10 yr.	Tabernacle	9-10 yr.
Good Hope	9-12 yr.		13-16 yr.
	13-15 yr.		

Honor

Emmanuel	12 yr.	Hopkins Chapel	9-13 yr.
First, Garner	9 yr.	Longview	10 yr.
	10 yr.		11-12 yr.
	11 yr.	Wendell	9-13 yr.
	13 yr.		

Sunbeam Bands:

Approved

Collins Grove	4-5 yr.	New Bethel	4-6 yr.
Fuquay Springs	6-8 yr.	Zebulon	6-8 yr.

Honor

Emmanuel	4 yr.	Forest Hills	8 yr.
	8 yr.	Longview	6-8 yr.
Falls	4-5 yr.		

Our Raleigh Baptist Associational WMU was an honor Association.

In closing, may I quote William Cary, "Expect great things from God, attempt great things for God." May each of us accept this challenge during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, President
Woman's Missionary Union

21. Brotherhood President J. C. Price, Minister of Education at the Cary Church, presented State R. A. Secretary B. W. Jackson, who outlined briefly the new R. A. Program. The following report covering Brotherhood and R. A. Work in the Association was adopted.

The Baptist Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors

The 1960-61 Associational year was significant for Baptist Brotherhoods in North Carolina. On October 1, 1960, a new plan of organization went into effect. It now appears that every Brotherhood in the state is organized on the new plan. The Brotherhood Department gave special emphasis to leadership training. Good attendance was reported for many Associational Brotherhood workshops for church Brotherhood officers. Seventy-five men attended the Brotherhood weekend at Fruitland where they received instructions on how to teach the *Church Brotherhood Guidebook*.

One of the most significant events of the year was World Missions Week at North Carolina Baptist Assembly near Southport. Eleven hundred men, women, boys and girls were in attendance. This week is sponsored jointly by Brotherhood and the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina and is an annual missionary emphasis.

In the ten regional conferences, the Brotherhood cooperated with the North Carolina director of Retirement Plans and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in presenting the Protection Plan for pastors.

During the year the Brotherhood Commission published *Effective Christian Witnessing* by Nelson Tull. This book is to be used by the Brotherhood to teach men how to witness for Christ to lost people. In October the Brotherhood Department will conduct six Christian Witnessing Leadership Workshops for the purpose of preparing men to teach this book in their churches. In cooperation with the Brotherhood Commission and the Baptist Convention of Ohio, the Brotherhood Department sent twenty men to Ohio for special mission work. These men engaged in personal soul winning and conducted services during their week-long stay in Ohio. At the close of the week two new missions were established. As a result of the excellent work which these men did, the Ohio Convention has requested that we send one-hundred men for a similar crusade next year.

The Royal Ambassador Program is undergoing a change in organizational plan beginning October 1, 1961. The new plan will be as follows: Crusaders (9-10-11 year-olds), Pioneers (12-13-14 year-olds), Ambassadors (15-16-17 year-olds). This new plan offers many possibilities for leading boys in missionary education.

Plans are still being made to develop a State RA Camp near Asheboro in the next few years. A site has been selected and preliminary plans for developing it have begun.

We believe that through Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors Baptist men and boys will be challenged to take a more active part in the churches' efforts to bring the gospel to the whole world.

Locally, the Association has sought to develop men into faithful Christian stewards of time, talents, influence, and money, instill in them a deep sense of loyalty to the church and denomination, and encourage them to give their lives to Christ in effective daily living.

Four Associational meetings were held during the year: (1) A clinic to inform and instruct officers was the purpose of the first meeting. This was held in the Convention building and was well attended. (2) In February a joint meeting with the Evangelistic Department of the state was held at Longview Baptist Church. A program of lay-evangelism was presented by the state department. (3) In May the program featured the Minister's Retirement Plan and Mr. R. T. Greene, Director of the Retirement Plans in the state department presented the appeal. (4) The final program was held in September at New Hope. There were three emphases including the presentation of the new R. A. program, the Co-operative Program and World Missions, and the Simultaneous Revival Crusade scheduled for April 1-15 in 1962.

1962 GOALS

1. Continue effort to organize Brotherhood in all churches of the Association.

2. To give aid and direction to all churches needing help in setting up R. A. chapters according to the new program.

3. At least 50% of the local Brotherhood officers attending the Associational workshop.

4. At least 50% of the counselors completing the basic leadership course.

5. At least 75% of the Brotherhoods studying *Effective Christian Witnessing* by Nelson Tull.

6. At least 50% of the men enrolled in Brotherhood receiving the *Brotherhood Journal*.

7. At least 50% of the boys in R. A. chapters receiving AM-BASSADOR LIFE.

8. At least 100% of the counselors receiving AMBASSADOR LEADER.

9. 75% of the local and Associational Brotherhood officers receiving the 1962 *Brotherhood Handbook*.

10. 100% of the Brotherhoods using the *Brotherhood Workbook* for planning programs.

ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHTS—BROTHERHOOD

1. November 20, 1961

3. May 21, 1962

2. February 19, 1962

4. August 30, 1962

J. C. Price, Jr., Brotherhood Pres.

22. Eddie Gray brought an oral report on the Associational music program and called attention to the calendar of activities relating to special emphases during the coming year.

23. Led by Eddie Gray, the congregation joined in singing, "Fling out the banner."

24. J. Marse Grant, Editor of the **Biblical Recorder**, brought a brief report on the progress, the aims and the objectives of our State Baptist publication. The report was adopted as follows.

Report on Biblical Recorder

Have you ever stopped to think that God chose to use "writing" as His means of self-revelation to the world? He made known His nature and will to men through writing. Where would the world be today were it not for the divinely-written revelation, the Bible? Since God Himself saw fit to use literature to reveal His will, as Christians we obviously have a divine plan to follow. In 1961, this principle still holds true as we think of all the fine Christian literature being written.

When North Carolina Baptists think of their own literature, they naturally think of their state Baptist paper since 1833—the *Biblical Recorder*. Down through the years, it has been the one connecting link among Baptists. Not satisfied to live in the past, though, the *Recorder* strives to convey its message in an attractive, appealing manner.

The *Recorder* is edited so it will be of interest to all North Carolina Baptists. Consider the many features each week—full page pictures on the cover, stimulating editorials, Life in the Churches, the Sunday School Lesson, the Family page, changes in the churches, complete coverage of all Baptist news, numerous pictures, inspirational pieces, stories about your fellow Baptists, and many other articles too numerous to mention.

Circulation which is the highest in history continues to rise. At the present time it is more than 78,000, up more than 10,000 over a year ago. The goal for 1964 is 100,000 and the help of every church is needed to reach this goal.

At a workshop of Southern Baptist editors at Syracuse University this summer, the *Recorder* received high recognition from the Syracuse professors who praised it for its pleasing appearance and good content. The professors especially liked the covers and the large number of good pictures used in every issue.

It is the *Recorder's* job to keep North Carolina Baptists informed—but please remember that this is a two-way street. Even though the *Recorder* may be judged the outstanding paper in the Southern Baptist Convention, if you are not receiving it, you have no way of knowing what you are missing.

The Every Family Plan is best and simplest. Nearly 500 churches testify to the value of sending the *Recorder* to every resident family at the cost of a four cent stamp each week—or \$2.00 a year. It doesn't cost, it pays. As a starter, your church may want to get four or more people to take the *Recorder*, thus qualifying for the Club Plan before going to the Every Family Plan.

The *Recorder* staff pledges itself to get out a paper that will justify the confidence your church places in it. Nowhere else will you be able to get so much for so little. Try the *Recorder* this coming year and see for yourself the blessing you will receive from it each week.

In the Raleigh Baptist Association we have fifty-seven churches with the Club Plan, twelve churches with Every Family Plan, a total of 3,223 subscriptions in the Association, and only thirteen without the *Recorder*.

25. In the unavoidable absence of W. T. Mills, President of the Executive Council, Marion D. Lark, secretary reported for the council. The following report was adopted.

Report of the Executive Council

The regular meeting of the Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association was held on January 9 at the Calvary Baptist Church. President Lamar Brooks called the meeting to order and Dr. James Heaton led in prayer. The minutes were read and approved. The treasurer's report was given and adopted as read.

Brother W. C. Atkinson made the motion that the supplementary report be included in the Association minutes. Brother L. G. Bullard amended the motion that the addition be as a supplementary report and not added into the report. The amended motion was passed.

Brother Eddie Gray presented information concerning the Associational School of Music to be held at the Tabernacle Church, February 6-9.

The president entertained nominations for the presidency of the Executive Committee since he was leaving the Raleigh Baptist Association. The Rev. L. D. Holt nominated the Rev. W. T. Mills. It was moved and seconded that he be elected by acclamation. It carried.

Since there was no further business the meeting was adjourned in prayer by Brother Atkinson.

The meeting of the Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association was held April 10 at Forest Hills Baptist Church. President W. T. Mills called the meeting to order and Mr. L. H. Beck led in prayer. The minutes were read and approved.

Mr. Costner presented the Treasurer's report in the absence of Mr. L. G. Bullard. Discussion, in part, centered around need for special effort to enlist the financial support of the churches which are not contributing to the Associational mission program. The Treasurer's report was adopted.

The Finance Committee in co-operation with Brother Costner were empowered to work out a plan to enlighten the churches which are not supporting the Associational mission program as to its importance and to enlist speakers to implement the plan.

There was discussion of the need for a new emphasis upon the launching of another surge in establishing new work where churches are needed.

Mr. Tom Green called our attention to the Retirement plans and urged churches to put 10% of the pastor's salary in Retirement funds.

Mr. Costner called attention to the proposed week of prayer for Associational Missions and pointed out some aids to help promote this effort.

After motion to adjourn was acted upon, Mr. Costner led our closing prayer.

The regular meeting of the Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association was held July 17 at Hayes Barton Baptist Church With John Simms presiding in the absence of the president. Dr. James F. Heaton opened the meeting with prayer.

New pastors in the Association and attending the Council for the first time were Bob Mullinax of Cary Baptist Church, John Pollock of New Bethel (J), David E. Daniel of Zebulon Baptist, and Earl Crumpler of Calvary.

Following the introduction of new pastors the minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

Mr. L. G. Bullard presented the treasurer's report for the Association. A motion was made to approve the report and it was so ordered.

Mr. Costner presented a report for the Calendar Committee Chairman who was unable to be present. A "Tentative Calendar" was handed out to the Council members, and Mr. Costner called special attention to several items such as the dates for the Executive Council meetings, the Jubilee Revival, and the Associational Evangelism Clinic. The Council was asked to give approval for the Jubilee Revival dates of April 1-15 for the Raleigh Association. Dr. Heaton made the motion that the suggested time be accepted with Mr. Atkinson making the second to that motion. There was unanimous approval to the motion. Other items of the calendar will be voted upon at a later date.

Dr. John Kincheloe, Chairman of the Missions Committee, gave a report concerning the new church established near Garner, May 4, 1961. Information was given that a site for the new church is available on the Benson highway. It was also reported that forty nine people joined the church as charter members on the first Sunday. At the time of this report there were 61 members.

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Associational WMU President, sent a report concerning the Girl's Auxiliary Camp held at Umstead State Park, June 12-17. There was a total enrollment of 127.

The State Convention had asked the Association to take a vote to give support to the Co-Operative Program, and to increase gifts by 35% for Christian Education purposes in 1962 as was suggested by the special session of the State Convention in Greensboro. By this method approximately 10 million dollars would be raised in three years. Mr. L. H. Beck made the motion that the churches in the Association be encouraged to make the suggested increase. The motion was carried.

Mr. Costner discussed the idea of inviting Seminary pastors of the Association to a luncheon in the Seminary cafeteria at the opening of the school this year. This meeting would be to orient them to the Association and show how it could be of help to them and their churches. A motion was made and passed.

Mr. Costner discussed the idea of inviting Seminary pastors of retirement and that it had almost "retired" with him in it. Therefore, Mr. Hodge of Zebulon Baptist Church made a motion that expenses for a new desk chair be underwritten by the Association. Dr. Canady made a second to the motion which was unanimously approved.

Comments were also made by Mr. L. G. Bullard concerning religious programs of our local television station on which local pastors appeared. He was appreciative of these efforts. Dr. James F. Heaton made additional comments on the program, *Light Unto My Path*, which is televised at 11:00 a.m. on Sunday, and remarked that the time is donated by WRAL-TV of Raleigh.

With no further business at hand, Mrs. Hatch led in the closing prayer.

The fourth meeting of the Executive Council was held October 9, 1961, at the Calvary Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by Mr. W. T. Mills and Mr. Bill Vinson led in prayer.

Mr. L. D. Holt presented the proposed budget for 1961-62. Mr. W. C. Adkinson made motion that we approve the budget, and the motion was seconded by Mr. Harold Blackley and approved.

John Simms mentioned the Social Security for the Associate Secretary would go to 3½%. This increase would come from contingency fund. This was approved unanimously by the committee.

Mr. Fred Scott presented a motion that in the future the Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk of the Association serve as President, Vice President, and Secretary of the Executive Council. Mr. W. P. Biggerstaff made motion we accept the committee's recommendation, this was seconded by Mr. Roy Pearsonry and approved.

Mr. Roy Keller made motion that the Constitution Committee be notified of the action and change the constitution to fit the above recommendations. It was seconded by Mr. H. A. Hodge and approved.

Mr. L. G. Bullard presented the Treasurer's report and this was approved by the council.

Mr. Robert L. Costner made the following reports: EVANGELISM COMMITTEE—Jubilee Revivals, 1963- March 24-April 7; 1964-March 29-April 12. A motion was made that we adopt these dates as Jubilee Revival dates by John Simms, seconded by Mr. H. A. Hodge and approved. MISSIONS COMMITTEE—The newly formed Turner Memorial Church wants approval of their request for \$1,000.00 aid from the State Missions fund in 1962. Mr. Johnny Pollock made motion to approve this request and it was seconded by Mr. W. C. Adkinson.

Mr. W. C. Adkinson made the motion that we purchase for the Associational office an Elliott Addressing Machine for \$284.12, this was seconded by Mr. Bill Vinson and approved.

Mr. John Simms made the motion that we allow Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Bullard to pay the note on the parsonage and that they be allowed to carry the note at the same payment and interest, and to instruct trustees to make all legal arrangements for the transfer without any cost to the Association. Mr. W. P. Biggerstaff seconded the motion and it was approved.

New pastors were introduced: Rev. Jim Poage—Shady Grove Baptist Church; Rev. Millard Crumpler, Highland Baptist Church; Rev. Raleigh James, Salem Baptist Church.

Brother Raleigh James dismissed the meeting with prayer.

Marion Lark, Secretary
Executive Council

26. In his usual capable manner, Treasurer L. G. Bullard presented the report of the treasurer for the preceding year. His report was adopted.

Report of the Treasurer
Associational Year October 1, 1960-September 30, 1961

Church	Associational Missions	Minutes	Misc.	Totals
Apex	\$ 480.00	\$	\$	\$ 480.00
Bay Leaf	110.00			110.00
Bethany	75.00			75.00
Bethlehem (C)				
Bethlehem (R)	100.00	10.00		110.00
Cary	250.00			250.00
Central	25.00	10.00		35.00
Collins Grove	75.00			75.00
Ephesus	250.00	20.00		270.00
Falls	135.00	22.00		157.00
Fellowship	277.16		87.00	364.16
Forestville	60.00	10.00		70.00
Fuller Mission	10.00			10.00
Fuquay Springs**	1,250.00	50.00		1,300.00
Garner	470.00			470.00
Good Hope	70.00	15.00		85.00
Green Level	100.00	10.00		110.00
Harris Chapel	50.00	10.00		60.00
Hephzibah**	400.00	25.00		425.00
Highland	360.00			360.00
Holly Springs'	100.00	10.00		110.00
Hopkins Chapel				
Inwood	135.00			135.00
Knightdale	488.15			488.15
Leesville	37.00			37.00
Mary's Chapel		3.00		3.00
Millbrook				
Morrisville	90.00	10.00		100.00
Mount Hermon	50.00	6.00		56.00
Mount Moriah	200.00	10.00		210.00
Mount Olivet	50.00	5.00		55.00
Mount Vernon	200.00	10.00		210.00
Mount Zion	75.00	5.00		80.00
Neuse	50.00			50.00
New Bethel (J)	240.00			240.00
New Bethel (R)	15.00	5.00		20.00
New Hill	30.00	4.00		34.00
New Hope	349.92	10.00		359.92
New Light				
Oak Grove	120.00			120.00
Oak Ridge		5.00		5.00
Pleasant Grove	125.00	6.00		131.00

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

43

Pleasant Plains		12.00		12.00
Raleigh Churches:				
Boulevard	220.00			220.00
Boylan Heights		5.00		5.00
Calvary	501.58			501.58
Caraleigh	375.00			375.00
Carolina Pines	350.10			350.10
Emmanuel	315.76			315.76
First	1,800.00	25.00		1,825.00
Forest Hills	1,425.00			1,425.00
Hayes Barton	1,250.00		*2,000.00	3,250.00
Longview	300.00		* 500.00	800.00
North Street	90.00	10.00		100.00
Pilot		12.00		12.00
Pullen Memorial	475.00			475.00
Ridge Road**	450.00			450.00
St. John's	389.50			389.50
Tabernacle**	4,000.00			4,000.00
Temple	476.25	8.75		485.00
Trinity	280.34			280.34
Reedy Creek		3.00		3.00
Rolesville	377.33	20.00		397.33
Salem		7.50		7.50
Samaria	200.00	15.00		215.00
Shady Grove		4.00		4.00
Six Forks	25.00			25.00
Sorrells Grove	10.00	5.00		15.00
Stony Hill	100.00			100.00
Swift Creek	100.00			100.00
Turner Memorial	30.44			30.44
Union Chapel		10.00		10.00
Union View		35.00		35.00
Wake Cross Roads	150.00	10.00		160.00
Wakefield		3.00		3.00
Wake Forest	375.00			375.00
Glen Royal	156.00	15.00		171.00
Wakeminster	52.00	10.00		62.00
Wake Union		8.00		8.00
Wendell	450.01	25.00		475.01
Wilders Grove	160.98	10.00		170.98
Woodland	25.00	5.00		30.00
Youngsville	150.50			150.50
Zebulon	939.18			939.18

TOTALS	\$22,902.20	\$529.25	\$2,587.00	\$26,018.45
Add Balance at the beginning of the year				584.93
Total available funds for the year				<u>\$26,603.38</u>

*New Churches

**Part of total sent in was 1960 Church Goal

LESS DISBURSEMENTS

*BUDGET ITEM**Administration*

Secretary of Missions	\$ 6,000.00
Travel	900.00
Annuity	400.00
Conventions and Conferences	250.00
Utilities	600.00
Associate Secretary	3,000.00
Social Security	90.00
Treasurer (Honorarium)	350.00
Clerk (Honorarium)	150.00
Secretarial Help	75.00

OFFICE

Rental	1,092.00
Bulletins, Supplies and Maintenance	1,208.43
Minutes	876.71

DEPARTMENTAL WORK

Sunday School	256.60
Training Union	519.24
Brotherhood	26.60
Music Department	61.89
Woman's Missionary Union	191.03
<i>SPECIAL PROJECTS</i>	133.99

ASSOCIATIONAL HOME

Payment of Home	1,092.00
Maintenance	94.71

<i>CONTINGENCY FUND</i>	282.96
<i>EXPANSION (NEW WORK)</i>	5,723.38

TOTAL	<u>\$23,374.54</u>
-------------	--------------------

Balance on hand, Sept. 30, 1961	<u>\$ 3,228.84</u>
---------------------------------------	--------------------

Outstanding Obligations:

Balance of Note Payable for Secretary's home remodeling	\$ 608.45
--	-----------

Balance of Note Payable for purchase of Secretary's Home	\$8,641.84
---	------------

TOTAL	<u>\$9,250.29</u>
-------------	-------------------

Payments on above obligations have been and are being met satisfactorily.

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Bullard, Treasurer

27. Clerk Leon Spencer, in presenting a digest of the church letters, cited areas of growth in almost every department of work of the Association, however he noted that, for the first time in several years, the per capita gifts to missions were less than those in the preceding year. Although gifts channeled through the Cooperative Program increased by about \$4,000 the per capita gifts reflected a decrease.

28. L. D. Holt, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the budget for 1961-62.

After appropriate discussion the budget was duly adopted.

Financial Program 1961-1962

ADMINISTRATION

Secretary of Missions	\$ 6,000.00
Travel	1,200.00
Annuity	400.00
Conventions and Conferences	350.00
Utilities	600.00
Associate Secretary	3,000.00
Social Security	90.00
Treasurer	350.00
Clerk (Honorarium)	250.00
Secretarial Help	75.00

OFFICE

Rental	1,092.00
Bulletins, Supplies, and Maintenance	1,200.00
Minutes	1,000.00

DEPARTMENTAL WORK

Sunday School	300.00
Training Union	400.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Music Department	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	200.00

SPECIAL PROJECTS (Jubilee Revivals)	75.00
--	-------

ASSOCIATIONAL HOME

Payment on Home	1,092.00
Maintenance	500.00

CONTINGENCY FUND	151.00
-------------------------------	--------

EXPANSION (NEW WORK)	10,800.00
-----------------------------------	-----------

TOTAL FINANCIAL PROGRAM	<u>\$30,000.00</u>
--------------------------------------	--------------------

29. John W. Kincheloe presented the report on Missions and appropriate comments pertaining to the activities of this division of our program for the year. Upon his motion the report was adopted.

Report of the Missions Committee

Your Missions Committee assisted in the organization of a new Baptist church in the Garner-New Bethel area of Wake County, May 14, 1961. This new work is now known as the Turner Memorial Baptist Church. Dr. Eph Whisenhunt, formerly of Clayton First Baptist Church, has splendidly led as the pulpit supply during the past five months.

The Association has given financial aid toward the purchase of five acres of land to be used as a permanent location for the church. It is the desire of the people to begin construction of their first building unit during 1963.

Financial assistance has continued this year for Fellowship Baptist Church and for the Boulevard Baptist Church. Both churches have made excellent progress in reaching more people with their expanded facilities. Our financial agreement to assist both of these churches will be concluded during 1962.

The Fuller Baptist Mission became an organization independent from the Tabernacle Baptist Church on March 6, 1961. It is located at Glenwood Avenue and Jones Street in Raleigh and is led by the Reverend Thomas Bashford.

Missions in rest homes are conducted by Pleasant Grove and Good Hope. St. Johns and Longview have mission Sunday Schools in fire stations.

Meetings have been held with leaders of the Cary Baptist Church to explore the possibilities of new work in that area. The possibilities are good that a new church will be started there within the next few months.

Other areas are under constant study to ascertain the need for a new mission or church. Pastors and church mission committees can help, especially with a new mission in fire stations, rest homes, trailer camps, jails and detention homes.

From June 1, 1956 to October 1, 1961, more than 12,000 missions and churches have been constituted through the influence of the 30,000 Movement. The goal for 1962 is to establish 6,000 new missions and churches in the area of our convention.

The Missions Committee urges a greater financial support from all of our churches this next year. With adequate support it would be possible to start at least two new churches each year for the next four years.

We further urge:

1. The election of a Church Mission Committee in every church.
2. Fully inform every church member about the 30,000 Movement.
3. Advise the committee of needs in area not being reached by any church.

John W. Kincheloe, Chairman
Missions Committee

30. The report of the Social Service Committee, which was presented by Chairman Thomas Bland, was discussed briefly and adopted.

Social Service Committee Report

The Christian life is lived today within the context of a complex technical civilization. In theory and in practice the Christian faith and the Christian ethic are challenged by the impact of a variety of non-Christian and anti-Christian philosophies which are battling for the attention and allegiance of men and nations. The battle is not new in Christian history, although some of the battle lines are new. In our little time of life in this world it is appropriate to ask ourselves these questions: What am I, as a disciple of Jesus Christ, and as a member of his Church, to do? How am I to live and to conduct myself as a Christian in this world? We confess that the answers to these questions must be wrought out in the daily experiences of each of us as persons and as churches. Your committee calls attention to some of our common responsibilities and opportunities.

OUR LIFE IN THE CHURCH

God has committed to the Church the fulfilling of his eternal purpose as revealed in Jesus Christ. This committee is convinced that we, the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association need to recapture and to reaffirm our historic concepts of the local church as a gathered community of redeemed persons who are committed to live together in a disciplined fellowship, bound to the Church's purpose and to one another by the faithful keeping of covenant with Christ and among ourselves. That we need to do this is verified, for example, by the fact that, of 35,134 members reported in the *Annual* of the Association for 1960, 6,601 of these members were non-resident.

OUR LIFE IN THE WORLD

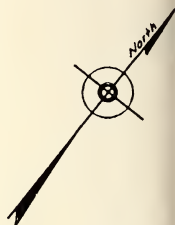
The Social Service Committee, recognizing that our spheres of responsibility begin at the home base, invites your thought and action on the following matters which are within our own everyday concerns.

1. In the institutions of higher learning located within the territory served by our Association there are many students from other countries. Their presence among us affords opportunities for international friendship and good will through practical Christian helpfulness and fellowship. Our churches should seek to minister to these persons, and to bring them into the local fellowship.

2. The tragic loss of life and property in highway accidents is a proper Christian, as well as public concern. We commend our state government for its efforts to guarantee greater safety on our public roads. We call upon ourselves and our fellow Baptists to obey the laws of the state, to practice courtesy on the highways, and to respect and support law-enforcement officers. We wish to assure those who have responsibility for making, interpreting, and enforcing laws, of our full cooperation.

3. The use of alcoholic beverages by so many of our citizens, including members of our churches, presents serious problems. We urge members of our churches to demonstrate before the world the more excellent way of voluntary total abstinence. We commend the

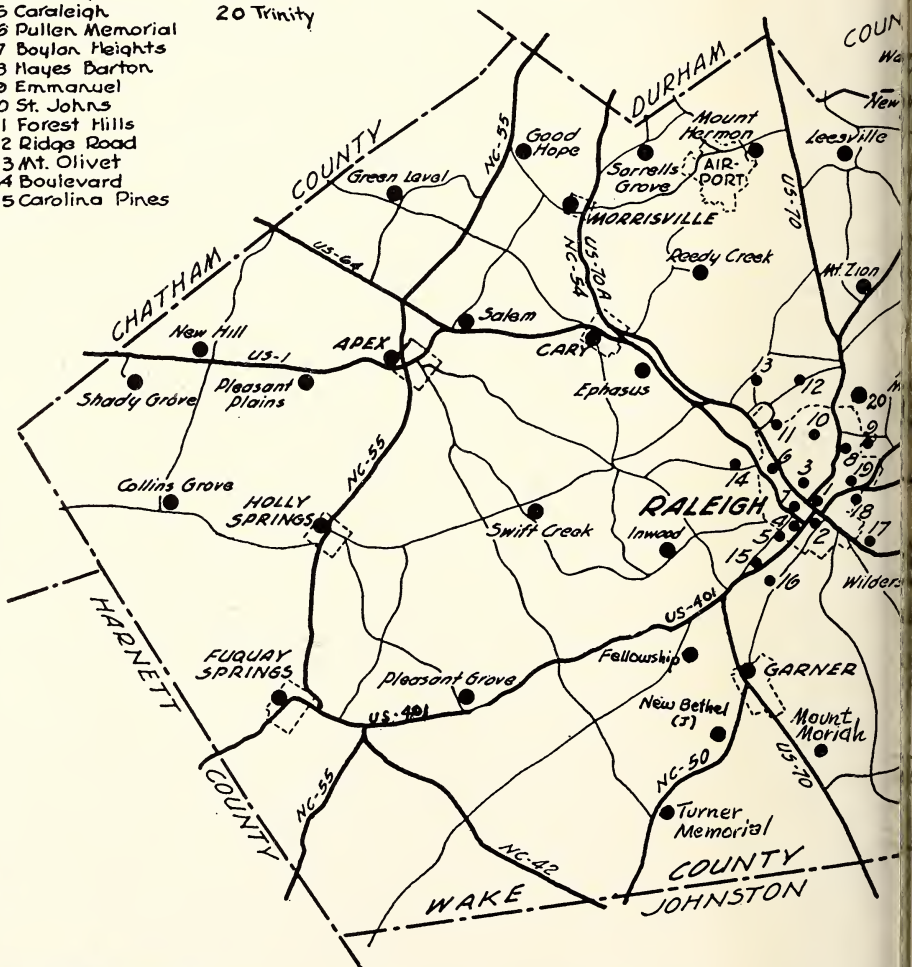
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION



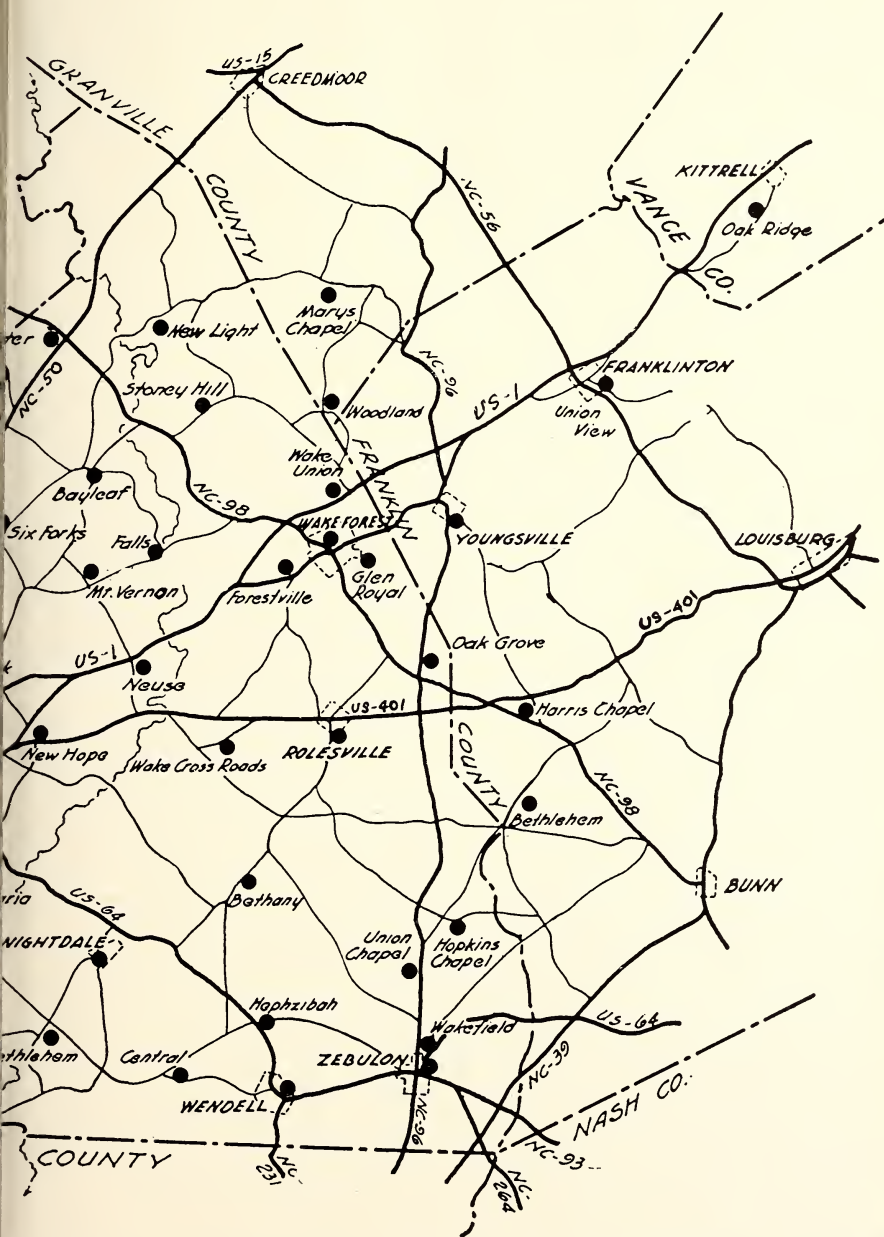
Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

- 1 First
- 2 Tabernacle
- 3 North Street
- 4 Calvary
- 5 Caraleigh
- 6 Pullen Memorial
- 7 Boylan Heights
- 8 Hayes Barton
- 9 Emmanuel
- 10 St. Johns
- 11 Forest Hills
- 12 Ridge Road
- 13 Mt. Olivet
- 14 Boulevard
- 15 Carolina Pines

- 16 Highland
- 17 Longview
- 18 Temple
- 19 Pilot
- 20 Trinity



November 1, 1959



Governor of North Carolina for his efforts to improve and expand the Alcoholic Rehabilitation Program in our state. We further commend the work of the Christian Action League and its program for concerted social action on alcohol problems. We ask our churches to promote a study of Christian responsibility in a drinking culture.

4. We register our conviction that religious liberty is one of God's gifts to man. A corollary of such a conviction is our historic Baptist insistence upon the separation of Church and State. We must not only be alert to encroachments of either State or Church upon the other's proper sphere of activity, but we must also seek to find positive ways to strengthen both our free church tradition and our political democracy.

Thomas A. Bland, Chairman
Social Service Committee

31. Daniel W. Silver presented the report of the Calendar Committee which was adopted. The schedule of activities is found elsewhere in the annual.

32. In the absence of Ronda Robbins, Secretary of Missions Robert Costner commented on the policies concerning ordination procedures and then presented the report which was accepted as incomplete. Permission was authorized to revise the report to conform to latest information before printing the annual.

Report of Ordinations Committee

Reid Winstead—Examined November 22, 1960, and ordained by the Union View Baptist Church, November 27, 1960.

Edward Sessoms—Examined July 13, 1961, ordained by Boylan Heights Baptist Church on July 30, 1961.

Lawrence Garrett—Examined May 15, 1961, and ordained by Rolesville on May 21, 1961.

John Baxley—Examined February 9, 1961, and ordained by Calvary Baptist Church on February 12, 1961.

Bency B. Smith—Examined May 8, 1961, and ordained by Samaria Baptist Church on May 14, 1961.

Edward E. Landrus—Examined on April 10, 1961, and ordained by Highland Baptist Church on April 16, 1961.

Bervin Ferguson—Examined February 24, 1961, and ordained by Harris Chapel Baptist Church on February 26, 1961.

Alfred Stuart—Examined February 9, 1961.

Raleigh James—Examined December 19, 1960, and ordained December 26, 1960.

Walter L. Howell—Examined November 22, 1960.

Charles Hodge—Examined October 31, 1960, and ordained by Garner Church November 7, 1960.

Ronda Robbins, Chairman
Ordination Committee

33. E. Paul West, Sr., presented the report of the Memorials Committee and in doing so he called attention to the fact that the names of our deceased Christian friends will be found elsewhere in the annual. Prayer was offered by Charles Stevens. The report was adopted as follows.

Memorials Committee Report

With a day on the battlefield ended—for us, the past Associational year—we find ourselves here drawn up, as it were, in bivouac. In this short sojourn we are duly engaged in assessing the fortunes of our latest undertakings and in devising strategy for tomorrow's campaign for the souls of men.

We would note however, that since we last assembled a number of our faithful comrades are reported missing from our ranks. It is therefore amply fitting that we turn aside from the regular proceedings of our meeting to memorialize those whom we have "Long since loved but lost for a while," and those whose names will be inscribed in the annual. We thus honor their memory and extend sympathy to those loved ones so intimately affected.

While remembering these beloved who have been transferred to the homeland we would commit ourselves afresh to the glorious cause of Him who goes "forth conquering and to conquer" and in whom "death is swallowed up in victory."

Respectfully submitted,

Paul West, Chairman

34. In the absence of Chairman Crate Jones, the report on Evangelism was presented by Roy Davis of the Falls Church. It was adopted as follows.

Report on Evangelism

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their objectives. The number of hopeless people—hopeless because they do not know Christ—grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our Association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers of darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God.

To move forward we must start from where we are. Our Association is the best launching place for new frontiers in evangelism and missions.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we encourage ourselves in the Lord our God for the resurging interest in evangelism across our Convention, continuously praying that God may work in us and through us to bring the revival we need.

2. That our Association participate in the "Baptist Jubilee Revival" in 1962 through 1964. Our dates are as follows:

1962 April 1-15

1963 March 24-April 7

1964 March 29-April 12

3. That each church prayerfully and studiously consider participating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that special emphasis in all revivals and week by week evangelism throughout the year be placed upon personal, face-to-face, heart-to-heart soul-winning and faithful teaching and preaching of the Gospel.

4. That all churches make full use of the Revival Plan Book for 1962, 1964, supplied free to all pastors by the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention. Reprints of portions of the book are available for members of the church council.

5. That our Association have an Evangelism Clinic following the suggested program supplied by the Division of Evangelism. The date for our next clinic is *February 5, 1962*.

6. That our Association recognize the elected Associational officers as the evangelism committee, the Chairman of Evangelism to be the Chairman of this committee, and that we pledge our whole-hearted cooperation to this committee.

7. That our Association send the Chairman of Evangelism to Ridgecrest for the annual conference on Evangelism during Home Mission Week.

8. That we commit ourselves to the following outline of achievement for 1962:

I. CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM—An evangelistic pastor elected to serve during Associational year. Promotes perennial soul-winning in all churches. Serves as Chairman of Baptist Jubilee Revival committee and Chairman of Evangelism Committee, which is composed of Associational officers.

II. ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM CLINIC—Annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism. Seventy-five percent of churches represented by pastors. Seventy-five percent of churches with at least three members of their church councils present.

III. ANNUAL BAPTIST JUBILEE REVIVAL—Eighty percent of churches participating. Eighty percent of churches observing same dates. Eighty percent of churches with two consecutive weeks of evangelistic preaching.

IV. ALL CHURCHES CONDUCTING REVIVALS—Each church conducting a minimum of one revival annually. Fifty percent of

churches conducting two revivals annually. Churches sponsoring mission revivals where needed.

V. EACH CHURCH WINNING AND BAPTIZING NEW MEMBERS—Churches endeavoring to increase previous year's baptismal record. Seventy-five percent of churches using the church council. Churches sustaining perennial evangelism and perennial spiritual growth programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Crate Jones, Chairman
Committee on Evangelism

35. The Baptist Student Union report was made by Jack Painter, Pastor of the Knightdale Church. It was adopted as follows.

The Baptist Student Union

Introduction:

The Baptist Student Union is a voluntary, organized effort of students to realize the love and concern of Christian Community; to explore the depths and implications of the Christian Faith; and to be a laboratory of experimentation and application for the enlightenment and renewal of faith.

Who . . . (is the BSU)?

The Ministry of the Baptist Student Union is opened to anyone in the campus community. Technically, its membership consists of any Baptist student involved in the ministry of a local church and any commuting student involved in his home church. But other persons in the campus community (even Overseas Students) participate in the life and ministry of the Baptist Student Union.

The BSU Director, the Rev. Leroy P. Richardson, Jr., is a graduate of the University of Richmond and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He aids the students in achieving a more mature understanding of their faith through counselling, guiding, and helping students discover significant life goals.

Where . . . (is the BSU)?

The Baptist Center is the geographical vehicle of the ministry on campus. Here the students work, listen, discuss common problems and questions, and participate in Christian Fellowship and community. The center is located at 2702 Hillsboro Street across from the College Union and is opened at all times except during normal school holidays.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has authorized completion of plans for a new center to be constructed on the same location. This will be done in 1962 as funds become available through the Christian Education Advance Program.

What . . . (does the BSU do)?

The Baptist Student Union ministry centers primarily in its supper forums held weekly on Friday nights from 5:45 to 8:00. The forum

community participates in a common meal and then disperses into four forum groups. The forum topics and their direction are designed for maximum interest and benefit to the student. The forums for first semester will include: *Christian Ethics*, (led by Alton "Buz" Buzbee); *Christian Faith and Human Existence*, (led by Dr. John Lewis); *Four Influential Men of Western Culture*, (led by Leroy Richardson); and *Christian Faith and the Contemporary World*, (led by Dr. E. C. Swertmann).

Overseas students are invited to attend these forums or special conversation sessions designed to develop understanding between the world views of different nations, religions and cultures.

Socials also play a role in the ministry of the BSU. State College students share visits with students from Meredith College, Woman's College and other groups around the state. Deputations between campuses are frequent.

Through LISTEN (Love Impels Sacrifice Towards Every Need) students are challenged to express their concern for the needs of people around the world. Programs highlighting this aspect of the BSU's ministry are always anticipated.

36. V. P. Locke, Pastor of Carolina Pines Church, brought the report of the Membership Committee. The following report relating to Fuller Mission and Turner Memorial Church was adopted. Messengers from both groups were recognized.

Membership Committee

The Fuller Baptist Mission located on corner of Glenwood Avenue and Jones Street, Raleigh, N. C. with Rev. Thomas Bashford as Pastor, is hereby making application to come under watchcare of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

The Turner Memorial Baptist Church, presently meeting in the Garner School, with Dr. Eph Whisenhunt as interim pastor, until the church calls a full-time pastor, hereby makes application to come under watchcare of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

We the Committee on Membership do recommend that Fuller Baptist Mission be taken under watchcare of this Association and that The Turner Memorial Baptist Church be admitted to this Association under watchcare as requested.

V. P. Locke, Chairman
Committee on Membership

37. In the absence of Chairman Carl Holleman, Lonnie Woolweaver brought several recommended changes in the Constitution of the Association. The changes were approved as follows.

Report on Committee on Constitution

Pursuant to a motion made and adopted at a recent meeting of the Executive Council, it is recommended:

1. That the Constitution of the Association be amended as follows:

ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members and shall serve as the officers of the Council. In addition the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the Association between sessions and make reports to the Association.

2. That the By-Laws of the Association be amended as follows:

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over Sessions of the Association and meetings of the Executive Council. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

* * *

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Council and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the Church Letters in an Annual Report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the Association in promoting the total program of the Association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association shall direct.

ARTICLE III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice Moderator and the Clerk of the Association.

Carl P. Holleman, Chairman

38. The congregation joined in singing "God of Grace, God of Glory."

39. Visitors from other associations were recognized. Tom Lawrence, from South Carolina and W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent of the Baptist Children's Homes, were thus recognized.

40. Motion was offered and passed that the 1961 annual be dedicated to Mrs. L. L. Carpenter and to Leroy Martin, both of whom have made a great contribution to the religious and cultural life of this area.

41. Host Pastor Mullinax made several announcements about arrangements for lunch.

42. Scripture reading by Marion D. Lark from the 12th chapter of Romans and a special choral rendition by a trio from the Cary Church, was followed by an inspirational sermon by L. D. Holt,

who developed in excellent manner the theme, "Your Christian Commitment." He asserted that we can strengthen the witness to our church through prayer, service, presence, purse, and stewardship. Half-hearted participation will not furnish the witness needed. Our Christian commitment should strengthen our witness, declared the minister. He further reminded us that when we go to church it permits our best side to strengthen our weaker side.

43. After singing "Rise Up, O Men of God" the congregation adjourned for lunch.

Friday Afternoon, October 27, 1961

Theme: Reaching Out Through Effective Service

44. The afternoon session was opened with singing "To the Work, to the Work" and was led by Eddie Gray.

45. Roy Keller, Pastor of Green Level Church, using the Scripture as found in Ephesians 3:1-12 as his theme, led in the period of devotion and meditation.

46. Emory Holden brought the report of the Committee on Committees which was adopted. The full report is found elsewhere in the annual.

47. The report of the Nominations Committee as presented by Chairman James West was adopted as presented.

Report of Committee on Nominations

John M. Simms	Moderator
William H. Vinsón	Vice Moderator
L. G. Bullard	Treasurer
Leon Spencer	Clerk
T. Lacy Williams	Trustee
Carl Holleman	Trustee
Sherron Harris	Trustee
Marion Terry	Representative, Homes for Aging
Mrs. Marse Grant	Representative, Children's Homes
Edward H. Sessom	Representative, Baptist Hospital
Miss Grace Yow	Representative, Christian Education
Garland Hendricks	Representative, Annuity Board
Jack Painter	Baptist Student Union
Allen Laymon	Sunday School Superintendent
Bennett Straughn	Training Union Director
Gordon K. Middleton	Brotherhood
Joe B. Zimmerman	Royal Ambassador Leader
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson	Woman's Missionary Union President
	Director, Music Education Department
	James E. West, Chairman
	Committee on Nominations

48. Joe Roach presented the report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher. The report was adopted.

Report on Time, Place and Preacher

a. The 1962 session of the Raleigh Association will be held with the Wake Forest Baptist Church on Thursday evening before the 4th Sunday in October.

The Friday Sessions will be held in the morning and afternoon with the Garner Baptist Church. Host churches are Fellowship, Highland, Mount Moriah, and New Bethel (J).

b. We recommend Crate Jones to preach the annual sermon in 1962 and Lonnie Woolweaver as alternate.

c. We recommend the 1963 session will be held on Thursday evening before the 3rd Sunday in October with the Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh.

The morning and afternoon sessions with the Knightdale church.

Host churches are Bethany, Central, Bethlehem (R) and Samaria.

Joe Roach, Chairman

49. Resolutions Chairman Alphonso Jordan brought the report of his committee and after appropriate comments, he offered a motion to adopt the report. Motion carried.

The Committee on Resolutions

1. We resolve that the Raleigh Baptist Association does express its sincere thanks to John Simms for the splendid way he has presided over this 156th Annual Session.

2. We resolve to express our thanks to all of those who have taken part in this splendid program, all speakers, musicians, and to those who have given reports from the various departments of our Associational work.

3. We resolve to express our appreciation to the host churches, Forest Hills, Cary, Ephesus, Morrisville, Reedy Creek, and Salem, for this Annual Session. Their hospitality and cordiality have been clearly demonstrated and appreciated.

4. We resolve to express our gratitude to our Associational Clerk, Leon Spencer, and to our Associational Treasurer, L. G. Bullard, for their faithfulness and efficiency. Their tasks require much effort, time, and ability. For their devotion and service we are thankful.

5. We resolve to give a higher degree of loyal support and service to our Association and to the Kingdom work of our Baptist State Convention.

Alphonso Jordan, Chairman
Committee on Resolutions

50. The clerk reported that a record had been set in the registration of messengers and visitors to this annual meeting. 460 messengers and 121 visitors had registered.

51. James Nicholson, Historical Collector-Researcher at Wake Forest College, brought an interesting report for the Historical Committee. He urged all churches to get someone to prepare a history of their church and to supply him with a copy so that the records could be microfilmed for posterity. He invited the use of his office to obtain any available information for use in celebrations and for tracing the history of a particular church. He suggested that a historian be named by each church to assemble and maintain interesting items relating to the history of one's church.

52. Allen Laymon, Pastor of the Bethlehem (R) Church, led in a congregational hymn.

53. In discussing the 30,000 Movement, John W. Kincheloe cited the growth in the Raleigh area during the last few years. In these "new" churches there are now more than 4,000 members and 193 baptisms were reported last year.

Others contributing to this item of discussion were:

Robert Weatherspoon and Marion S. Terry, who gave testimonies of "Mission" in the rest homes of this area; Eph Whisenhunt, who gave an interesting account of the organization and growth of Turner Memorial Church; and Robert Coates, who gave a testimonial on the financial stewardship of Fellowship Church.

54. The report on Christian Education was presented by Grace Yow. Speaking to the report was Harold Cole, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Education of the Baptist State Convention, who cited the urgent need for increased support of our institutions of Christian Higher Education. Quoting Elton Trueblood, Cole said that "The ripest mission field in America is in the area of Christian Education." He reminded us that we need not only quality education, but education motivated by Christian ideals and principles. The report brought by Miss Yow was adopted.

Report on North Carolina Baptist Colleges

You will note that in giving a title to this report it has been defined as "Report on North Carolina Baptist Colleges." Such terms as "Christian Education, "Christian Higher Education," and "Baptist Colleges" are in common usage today. They are not exactly synonymous. We usually refer to Christian education in the broader sense, denoting every type of training and activity which we provide in our homes, churches, communities, schools, colleges, and seminaries

for the purpose of Christian growth. Our goal then should be to provide our children from very birth with an environment that is totally Christian.

Such a concept requires that we make the training in our homes and churches Christian in every aspect as we prepare our youth for college. Many difficulties and failures in college could be solved and overcome if in the earlier years young people were spiritually prepared. It is, therefore, imperative that the home, the church, and the college work in closest cooperation as a team, each fulfilling its particular responsibility.

But in this report we are most directly concerned (as the title indicates) with the role and ministry of our seven Baptist colleges—Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate.

It should be pointed out that in our homes and churches we are working almost entirely with boys and girls who are Baptists. Here we can present a Baptist witness with the sole purpose of indoctrination as well as of a Christian emphasis. We are, however, dealing in our colleges with a fine group of students from other than the Baptist denomination; therefore, the work in our colleges requires a somewhat different approach. The whole program of the Christian college must have a sound academic base, furthermore resting upon and permeated by an unapologetic Christian philosophy. This Christian perspective calls for an openness and unhindered investigation of truth in the light of divine revelation. In no respect will this emphasis be harmful to the academic standards; in fact, such may well be an academic asset.

We are not satisfied to be only a good college, nor even a good Christian college. There must be the added characteristics which are distinctive to the Baptist faith. Herein is our reason for being. Our colleges should offer opportunity for a thorough study of Baptist history and doctrine to all its students. Perhaps such courses should be required by those who are in training for church-related vocational service.

State colleges, by their very nature, work under certain restrictions which prevent them from doing this task. Of all people, Baptists do not expect the state to teach religion in any form. We have said throughout our history that this is the responsibility of the church. Our state colleges must deal with the so-called secular emphasis in life, having education for education's sake as their goal. Into this vast sea of secular education, Baptists with our homes, churches, and colleges must witness to our faith as it relates not only to the means but also to the ultimate ends of life.

With this general concept of the Baptist colleges, our forefathers set about to provide colleges where Christian education would be provided not only for ministers and other church leaders, but for leadership in all areas of social activities. For more than seventy-five years after the opening of Wake Forest College, her presidents and supporters often opposed any colleges being operated by the

state. Evidently, these men foresaw what has happened with much of higher education in America today. With a secular state providing a secular education we are rapidly losing the early Christian education emphasis. Unless something is done quickly to change this trend in America, we can find little hope for our churches and our Christian homes. North Carolina Baptists have been pioneers in this effort to preserve Christian education. These efforts have met opposition from many sources, often from those who would be expected to be their strongest supporters. The struggle for these colleges as the hope of providing Christian education for young men and women must never stop if our Baptist people wish to have a significant role in shaping the kind of world we are to have. As go these Christian colleges, so will go our homes and our churches. There can be no Christian homes and churches in today's world when we cease to provide Christian education in Christian colleges.

The principal characteristic of a Christian college is to be found in the men and women who constitute its personnel—not in buildings and subject matter, or other non-personal features. These people in our colleges constitute the very fabric into which every worthwhile experience must be woven. These are the people who are determining largely the kind of Baptist denomination we shall have in the future. It is becoming increasingly difficult each year to secure these dedicated and well-trained people to work and teach in these colleges. They are given no special considerations in costs of living or preparation for this work, but they must be willing to accept these responsibilities with salaries much lower than those paid in public schools and colleges. As Baptists, we must give serious thought to this important matter of providing people for operating our colleges. Perhaps we should make it possible for our most capable and promising young people to continue their education and prepare to become our teachers and leaders of tomorrow.

Now let's look at the young people who are living in these seven college communities for the greater part of each year. There are approximately 8,000 regular students enrolled, with another 2,000 who do special work and come for summer school. Two-thirds of these are Baptist young people and the other third young people of other denominations. We are happy to help this group from the other churches because three-fourths of all Baptist youths in colleges are in other than Baptist colleges. We must never forget that three out of every four Baptist youths in college must look to some college other than our seven Baptist colleges, and we are deeply concerned for their welfare also. This is why we must be careful to continue to provide a good ministry through the Baptist Student Union in all colleges along with and in addition to the work in our Baptist colleges. Also, we should never place requirements on those students of other denominations in our seven colleges which we would not want imposed on our Baptist youth attending other than Baptist colleges. These are important matters which are often overlooked by critics of our Baptist colleges. Of the Baptist students attending one of our seven

colleges, one out of eight students is preparing either for the ministry or some other church-related vocation. Here we find our Baptist seed corn for the kind of Baptist harvest we may expect to reap in the future. The annual operating budgets of these seven colleges—Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, and Wingate total between eleven and twelve million dollars. Students pay some over half of this total and Baptists through the Cooperative Program this last college year paid about five per cent of the operating costs. In addition to these two sources, students and Baptists, other sources provided nearly one-half of the operating costs. Other sources include endowment income, net earnings from such auxiliary enterprises as dormitories, dining room, student centers, etc. In addition to these costs for operation, the seven colleges are spending several million dollars each year in expanding and improving their physical plants and equipment. For the last ten years our Baptist people have provided an average of \$500,000 each year to help with these capital outlay costs.

In these financial matters we have heard much discussion in recent years. The special Convention Committee of 21 members brought its report to the special session in Greensboro on May 4, and all the report and actions taken relate to this matter of trying to help these seven Baptist colleges meet the growing needs of these young people. The proposals of the committee and the recommendations adopted by the Convention are aimed at helping in both operating costs and capital outlay or plant costs. The operating needs would be helped by freeing all the regular Cooperative Program funds for operation only, which would almost double the present five per cent, or give the colleges some \$1,200,000 each year to aid in operation. The special convention approved this idea by adopting a Program of Advance for the next three years, 1962-64, through the Cooperative Program. The carrying out of the proposed program in full will give the colleges in the next three years more than \$8,000,000 for plant expansion and improvements and nearly \$1,000,000 for new student centers in other colleges for our Baptist youths. Also, the colleges are urged to continue their special fund raising efforts from every source other than in the Baptist churches. At no time in their history has there been greater interest in the importance of the work of these colleges among our Baptist people and all of us should join in this significant undertaking. As Baptists, we have different opinions as to how we may best proceed to do our work, but of greatest importance is the fact that we recognize the needs and set about doing something to meet them. Now what can you do to help?

- (1) Be informed and concerned. Read about our colleges, visit them, become acquainted with the administration, faculty, and students.
- (2) Encourage your best students to attend.
- (3) Pray for these schools.

(4) Support the Cooperative Program, especially the Program of Advance.

(5) Promote and support Christian Education Day in your church.

For fifteen years North Carolina Baptists have coordinated the work of their colleges through a Council on Christian Education in our Baptist State Convention. This Council consists of representatives of our colleges, the General Board, and our convention officers. Throughout these fifteen years Claude F. Gaddy has been the executive secretary. Last January he announced his plans to retire from this position and did so on July 31, 1961. In its July meeting, the Council on Christian Education recommended the election of Mr. A. Harold Cole as its executive secretary and the General Board officially elected Mr. Cole. For four years he has served as director of our Department of Baptist Student Work in our convention and comes to this new position well prepared and as no stranger to North Carolina Baptists.

In conclusion, I should like to express appreciation to the office of the Council on Christian Education for information contained in this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Grace Yow, Representative
Christian Education

55. In the absence of Mrs. Marse Grant, Representative for the Children's Homes, the time was given to W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent of the Homes, who expressed gratitude for the support given to the Children's Homes, but in doing so he cited case histories which revealed that an expanded service could be given to the needy children of our state only if more funds were available. He invited continued support through the Thanksgiving offering in order that needed improvements could be made. The report was adopted as follows.

Report on Baptist Children's Homes

Since 1885, Baptists of North Carolina have taken pride in their child care program which is one of the best in America. This ministry meets pressing human needs and therefore it has great appeal.

The Children's Homes are caught up in a period of change in support, in the type of child they minister to, the care being provided and in approaches to meeting the needs of the child.

For example, the trend is toward a greater percentage of children in foster homes—and yet last year the Homes had to cut back this program because of the lack of funds. At one time the Homes were caring for 162 children in foster homes, but last year the number dropped to 127. Many child care authorities feel that there should be as many children in foster homes as in institutional care.

When financial needs of the Homes is mentioned, two important sources of help come to mind—the Cooperative Program which provides 32 per cent of the support and the Thanksgiving Offering which provides 33 per cent. Once-a-month offerings, on the decline now, bring in 18 per cent while special gifts and endowment bring in the remaining 17 per cent. The Thanksgiving Offering goal this year is \$400,000. Last year's offering was the biggest in history—more than \$296,000—but this year more is needed.

The addition of the Odum Home for Indian Children at Pembroke to the program put an even tighter squeeze on funds available. The work there is showing great progress, as well as the programs at Mills Home and Kennedy Home. Well-trained caseworkers investigate every application for help.

The best way to be informed about your Baptist child care program is by reading *Charity and Children*, weekly newspaper published by the Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year of service to the Homes. If your church does not get a bundle, it should take steps to do so immediately.

It is almost trite to say that the foundation of the world of tomorrow will be composed of today's children. That's why it is so important for us to see that deserving children are given a chance to reach their potential. Your support of the Baptist Children's Homes will strengthen the foundation of the world of tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. Marse Grant

56. W. H. Vinson, Representative for the Homes for Aging, made his report and moved its adoption. W. A. Poole, General Superintendent of the North Carolina Baptist Homes, was recognized and he made a brief, but very interesting report on the activities of the Homes. He stated that there are 150 persons on the waiting list and that the Hamilton Home, which was to open in the spring of 1962, will be able to accommodate only about 30 of that number. He urged continued support of the Homes for Aging so that this waiting list could eventually be reduced.

North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging Report

How thrilling it is to minister to the aging in our midst! North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 residents in their three homes—Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, and the Albemarle Home in Albemarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptists, however, are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction in Martin County, is a proof-positive. This, our fourth home, will provide for 30 addi-

tional residents. It is hoped that the Hamilton Home will be ready for occupancy no later than the first of January, 1962. A debt of \$275,000.00 has been assumed on this home, and for the purpose of completing the liquidation of the indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. There is no further expansion of desperately needed additional facilities anticipated until the major portion of this debt is paid. Special day offerings and gifts from the churches should, therefore, be increased greatly in order that we may go on in the great task which is ours, and that we might meet the ever-increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible.

We are now in the eleventh year of operation, and the past year has been a great one and a good one. Twenty-six new residents have been received and are now finding happiness and peace, love and security, in their new home.

The special day offerings and special gifts are running 17% ahead of last year's contributions, and we are profoundly grateful to each church and to each individual for the liberal support to the wonderful cause which we represent.

The appointment of Mr. C. O. Weaver of Greensboro, North Carolina, as Business Administrator of the Homes has proven to be one of the greatest blessings of the past year. This dedicated layman is serving with unusual ability and insight and is making a splendid contribution to the work.

The average age of our residents is around 80, and we rejoice in the fact that the life-span is increasing for them. We are exceedingly grateful that one of them, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, reached her 100th birthday on July 6. She is the first resident in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to attain this remarkable milestone. She is the living example of the years that are actually being added to a person's life by the loving kindness of North Carolina Baptists through the tender care of our Homes.

One of the most wonderful gifts ever made to the Homes is now coming fruition. It is the handsome duplex apartment, made possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem. This new facility, now under construction on the Reynolds Park Road site in Winston-Salem, will be occupied in the fall, we hope, and will open an avenue for four additional residents.

Along with our many blessings have been the moments of bereavement which have saddened our hearts, but we have soon been lifted up in the knowledge that God has called His own unto Himself. During the past year the following persons have been called to the Heavenly Home: Mr. Charles V. Pegram, Mr. Jack Stanley, Mrs. Bertha King, Mrs. Leona Wade, Mrs. Bertha Swindell, Miss Cora Byrd, Mrs. Lillie Scott, Mrs. Louise King, Mrs. Lillie Giles, Miss Lucy Stout, Mrs. Mattie Owen, Mrs. Mary Clontz, Mrs. Ida Ayers, Mrs. Rose Blanton.

The happiest times in the Homes ever are when friends and members of our North Carolina Baptist churches visit us. We extend a cordial welcome to come and see first-hand the things of great

Christian significance that are being experienced daily in our Homes and that can never adequately be described on the printed page.

Pray for us, visit us, and continue the same splendid support in the future that you have so graciously given in the past. Remember that we cannot go on without the love, the fellowship, and the help of every North Carolina Baptist.

William A. Poole, Gen. Supt.
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging
Reynolds Park Road
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
William H. Vinson, Jr.
Associate Representative

57. In the absence of L. M. Massey, Representative of the Baptist Hospital, Ed Sessoms, Pastor of the Boylan Heights Baptist Church, brought the report. Upon his motion the report was adopted. In speaking to the report, the representative of the Hospital stated that they seek to create a feeling of belonging to those who have to become a patient at the hospital. Through the Progressive Care Unit notable progress has been evident in the recovery of the patients. The hospital has pioneered in several areas of patient care which have proved highly effective and encouraging.

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Cost of caring for Service Patients beyond what the	
patients paid	\$968,000.

Normal Charges for professional services by the physicians who make no charge to any service patient, beyond insurance payments which may be available, would amount to at least as much as the cost of the Hospital service for which the patients do not pay	\$ 968,000.
--	-------------

Total free service to the Service Patients	\$1,936,000.
--	--------------

Mother's Day Offerings	\$ 233,000.
------------------------------	-------------

Amount of free service for every Mother's Day	
dollar received	8.

Funds from various Welfare and health agencies, foundations (all for individual, qualifying patients), and other voluntary gifts for this purpose	\$312,500.
---	------------

The Hospital was able to absorb this large cost in 1960, but it looks now as if it will not be able to do so this year, or to continue to do so.

Hospital received from Cooperative Program	\$146,862.
--	------------

This is committed to capital need: payments on buildings, purchase of equipment, etc. (All our institutions have regular capital requirements.)

Our State Convention Program is sent up on the premise that the major part of the Hospital support from our churches will come through the Mother's Day Fund. Most churches give this in a special offering at Mother's Day. Some of the churches provide it through budget designations, or by a combination of both plans. Some churches have a Mother's Day Offering envelope printed and placed in each member's package of church offering envelopes.

The Service work of the Hospital is dependent on the Mother's Day Fund, which makes it possible to secure many other funds from Welfare agencies which never pay the total cost for the care of Service patients. If the Mother's Day Fund were taken away and no substitute provided, it would completely cripple the Service Program of the Hospital.

Dr. L. M. Massey
Hospital Representative

Report of American Bible Society

Please listen to this earnest appeal of a Chinese College student: "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this book." Then listen to another who says: "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart."

People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart. But, we must remember, *in most lands people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.*

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to *translate* the Bible. It *publishes* without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. In cases of special need, at home and abroad, Scriptures are given without charge. The Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists and serves every form of Southern Baptist work around the world.

During 1960 the American Bible Society—

- rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1165 languages: the full Bible in 221, a Testament in 277 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 667 more.
- gave over a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.
- observed its 125th anniversary of supplying Scriptures for the Blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.
- enlarged the ministry of the Finger-Fono, a phonograph operated by one finger, with Bible records in the languages needed, for

use in areas throughout the world where many people can not read. Records are now available in 30 languages and others are being prepared.

—helped the Korean Bible Society to realize their long-sought goal of distributing more than a million Scripture volumes in a single year; also rejoiced in the sustained interest in Japan where, for the last 5 years, Scripture distribution has averaged almost 2 million volumes.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS SUPPORT THE WORK

Because the Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Bible Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society. In 1960 Southern Baptist churches gave \$151,626 to the American Bible Society.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given this year?

58. Following the installation of officers, the 156th session of the Raleigh Baptist Association adjourned with prayer.

ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

Ministers Ordained This Year

Garner Charles Hodge, Garner
Harris Chapel Bervin Ferguson, Whatley, Ala.
Boylan Heights E. H. Sessom, Route 4, Raleigh
Calvary John H. Baxley, 800 Brighton Rd., Raleigh
Hayes Barton

Alfred J. Stuart, Jr., Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.
Highland Edward E. Landrus, First Baptist Church, Hopewell, Va.
Rolesville Lawrence Garrett, Vernon Hill, Va.
Samaria Bency B. Smith, Columbus, Ga.
Union View Carroll Reid Winstead, Louisburg
Wake Forest Walter L. Howell, Wake Forest

Minister Licensed This Year

Wake Forest A. C. Hall, Jr., Wake Forest

Other Ministers Not Pastors in the Association

APEX—F. T. Collins, R.

BETHLEHEM (R)—T. H. Allen, O.M.I.

CARY—Douglas M. Branch, O.M.S.W., Cary; Clyde Davis, O.M.S.W., Cary; B. W. Jackson, O.M.S.W., Cary; E. T. Parham, O.M., Cary

EPHESUS—C. E. Watkins, L.M., 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh; J. H. Cooke, R. O., 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh; B. G. Early, R. O., Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh; Henry Freshour, S. O., Bashford Rd., Raleigh

FALLS—Harce Hawes, Wake Forest

FORESTVILLE—Riley Cothran, L.M.S.; J. W. Davis, O.M.R.; Ben Hall, O.M.S.; George Harris, S.; Doyle Kay, S.; B. G. Kimball, O.M.S.; Jack Nolen, S., Neal Peyton, L.M.S.S.W.; Raymond Phillips, L.M.S.; Jack Shepherd, S.; John Smith, L.M.S.; Wallace Taylor, S.; Tom Waddill, O.M.S.; Robert Wainwright, S.; Arlie Watson, O.M.S.; Chappell Wilson, S.; Edwin York, L.M.S.; Wm. Furn, S.; Harold Kahler, O.M.S.; Earl Welborn, O.M.S.; Billy Daniel, O.M.S.; Kelly Weeks, L.M.S.; Roy Hood, S.; Hayden Howell, S.; Ramon Ergle, S.; George Waller, L.M.S.

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Proctor Smith, O.M.I., 115 E. Academy St., Fuquay Springs; Jimmy Johnson, O. E., Parker Dr., Fuquay Springs

GARNER, First—J. R. McDaniel, Route 3, Raleigh; W. A. Weston, Garner

GOOD HOPE—L. M. Yates, Morrisville

HEPHZIBAH—Joe Roach, Wendell; M. D. Hayes, Wendell

INWOOD—J. R. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh

MILLBROOK—John W. Eddens, Ed., Route 1, Raleigh

MT. HERMON—Norman Mitchell, O.M., Route 1, Youngsville

MOUNT VERNON—H. B. Surles, L.M., Cloverleaf Park, Wake Forest

NEW BETHEL(R)—Z. W. Settlemyer, Cherryville

NEW HOPE—Tommy Clark, S., 4437 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh; Alan Taylor, S., Route 7, Raleigh

OAK GROVE—W. B. Vaughan, S., Route 1, Youngsville

PLEASANT GROVE—Jimmy Doffin, 402 E. Jones St., Raleigh

RALEIGH:

BOULEVARD—H. B. Smith, Jr., O.M., Route 4, Raleigh

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—G. F. Turner, L.M., 903 W. Lenoir St., Raleigh; Robert Shaw, O.M., 404 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh; J. W. Smith, L. M., 108½ E. North St., Raleigh

CALVARY—John Baxley, O.M.M.E.S., 800 Brighton Rd., Raleigh; Elmer Joyner, L.M.S., 530 N. Bloodworth St., Raleigh

CARALEIGH—F. Paul Gibson, O.M., 808 Peyton St., Raleigh; W. J. Horton, O.M., 222 Maywood Avenue, Raleigh

CAROLINA PINES—P. R. Holnur, L.M., 1113 Vandora Spring Rd., Raleigh; Donald Rhodes, L.M.S., 324 Summit Ave., Raleigh; A. K. Gann, L.M.S., 100 Judson Dr., Wake Forest.

EMMANUEL—R. W. Abernethy, M.M., 2414 Medway Dr., Raleigh; Harold Cole, S. W., 1913 Reid St., Raleigh; Alphonso Jordan, O.M., 2105 Bernard St., Raleigh; Charles Stevens, R.O.M., 600 Aycock St., Raleigh; Joe Stroud, S.W., 2018 Pine Dr., Raleigh

FIRST—Wm. H. Hertford, O.M., 3028 Leonard St., Raleigh; L. L. Carpenter, O. R., 3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh; Wm. M. Dixon, L. Ed., Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest; Wm. C. Smith, O.S.W., 505 Cooper Rd., Raleigh; John Brown, L.M., Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest; Broadus E. Jones, O. R., 310 Morrison Ave., Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, O. R., 304 N. Edenton St., Raleigh; D. P. McFarland, O.M.,

815 Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh; Bobby Jones, O.M., 613 Cornwall Rd., Cary; David Harkness, L. M., 4882 Dianne Dr., Memphis, Tenn.

FOREST HILLS—L. H. Arial, Jr., S., Box 613, Wake Forest; Jack Bagwell, O.S.W.; 2506 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh; R. L. Costner, D.M.O., 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh; Colon Godwin, F.M.O.; 2814 Fowler St., Raleigh; W. R. Grigg, O.S.W., 4337 E. Galax Dr., Raleigh; Willis Harvey, O., 904 Weston Rd., Raleigh; W. L. Heath, L.O.M., 630 Lakeview Dr., Raleigh; Herman Ihley, S.W.O., 800 Faircloth St., Raleigh; J. P. Morgan, S.W., 3325 Hampton Rd., Raleigh; Mrs. L. Bunn Olive, R.F.M., 1618 Hillsboro St., Raleigh; Sam O'Neal, S.W.O., 2925 Wade Ave., Raleigh; C. B. Parker, S., 102 Rankin Court, Wake Forest; Burt Potter, S., Box 611, Wake Forest; Richard Smith, S.W.O., 2719 Barmettler St., Raleigh; E. L. Spivey, S.W.O., 2502 Mayview Rd., Raleigh; Ernest Upchurch, S.W.O., 505 Banks St., Raleigh

HAYES BARTON—C. W. Bazemore, S.W.O., 1421 Duplin Rd., Raleigh; R. T. Greene, S.W.O., 1416 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh; John L. Coley, R.O., 1916 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh.

LONGVIEW—G. Vann Stephens, R.O.M., 2311 Eustore St., Raleigh; Harold Cumbie, O.M.; 530 Lansing St., Raleigh

NORTH STREET—Luther Burton, Raleigh

PULLEN—Don K. Appleton, I.O., 138 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh; Alton Y. Buzbee, Ed.O., 3740 Blue Ridge Rd., Raleigh; Robert Childs, S.O., Southeastern, Wake Forest; Bernard Cochran, Ed.O., 3422 Redbud Lane, Raleigh; Donald S. Daughtry, O., Box 95, Wake Forest; L. E. M. Freeman, R.O., 129 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh; W. C. Fitzgerald, Ed.O., 623 Stacy Street, Raleigh; J. Y. Greene, O., FMB S.B.C., Raleigh; W. L. Highfill, Ed.O., 613 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh; T. C. Johnson, Ed.O., 801 W. Morgan St., Raleigh; J. W. Ray, O., 2801 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh; R. E. McLain, Ed.O., 3400 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh; W. G. Poole, O., 1506 Scales St., Raleigh; J. E. Raspberry, O., Long Island, N. Y.; Leroy Richardson, Ed.O., 1011 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh

RIDGE ROAD—E. P. West, O.M., 1508 Ridge Road, Raleigh

ST. JOHN'S—E. L. Bradley, S.W., Ridge Road, Raleigh; D. O. Dyer, L.M., Route 6, Raleigh; L. J. Morriss, S.W., Anderson Dr., Raleigh; Carl Strickler, L.M., 1104 Parker St., Raleigh

TABERNACLE—C. J. Benner, L.M., 518 Phelps Ave., Raleigh; J. B. Eller, O.M., 2317 Millbank Rd., Raleigh; Haywood Day, L.M., 1208 Lawyers Lane, Columbus, Ga.; O. J. Hagler, 2116 Ridge Rd., Raleigh; Clarence Hilling, L.M., Southeastern, Wake Forest; J. S. Hopkins, O.M., 3100 Beaufort Ave., Raleigh; Jack Pearson, L.M., 719 Sasser St., Raleigh; R. W. Poole, O.M., 3104 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh; S. H. Powers, L.M., Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh

TEMPLE—David Haney, O.M.S., Wake Forest; James Robertson, S., Wake Forest
 ROLESVILLE—Ben Fisher, O.M., Wake Forest
 SAMARIA—James Johnson, Hawkins St., Raleigh; Raymond Wilson, Route 2, Raleigh
 SIX FORKS—Leo Stroup, P.O.M., Route 3, Smithfield
 STONY HILL—O. C. Davis, L.M., Route 1, Raleigh
 UNION VIEW—H. D. Harris, S., Box 484, Buies Creek
 WAKEFIELD—C. C. Wheeler, R.
 WAKE FOREST:

GLEN ROYAL—Whitford Faile, S., Railroad St., Wake Forest
 WAKE FOREST—O. T. Binkley, Ed.; David Blakely, O.S.; T. A. Bland, Ed.; R. C. Briggs, Ed.; Norman Burns, O.S.; Edward Campbell, O.S.; D. R. Coker, Ed.; E. L. Copeland, Ed.; W. R. Cullom, R.; Bob Davis, O.S.; P. A. Duncan, Ed.; Cecil Gholston, O.S.; J. L. Green, Ed.; Billy Griffen, O.S.; Richard Hawk, O.S.; G. A. Hendricks, Ed.; David Henry, O.S.; J. B. Hipps, Ed.; Ted Janes, O.S.; Wilbur Jones, O.S.; Paul Kercher, O.S.; Gene Leamon, O.S.; Marc Lovelace, Ed.; Willard MacAllister, O.S.; Ed. A. McDowell, Ed.; M. R. McKay, Ed.; Bob Maddox, O.S.; Frank Maxwell, O.S.; S. L. Morgan, R.; C. H. Norris, R.; S. A. Newman, Ed.; H. A. Oliver, Ed.; E. C. Osburn, Ed.; Don Powell, O.S.; Thomas Pulliam, O.S.; Jose Rodreguez, O.S.; Reid Sanderlin, O. S.; Elmo Scoggin, Ed.; Lowell Shaw, O.S.; John Shepard, Ed.; James Sistrunk, Ed.; Herman Smith, O.S.; Truman Smith, Ed.; S. L. Stealey, Ed.; John Steely, Ed.; Wm. Strickland, Ed.; Roy Swift, O.S.; Ralph Thomas, O.S.; Fred Thompson, O.S.; J. Carroll Trotter, Ed.; James E. Tull, Ed.; Ronald Warnock, O.S.; John T. Wayland, Ed.; Jesse B. Weather-
 spoon, Ed; Bill Willis, O.S.

WAKEMINSTER—Charlie Miller, P., Staley

WAKE UNION—Jim Cralle, O.M.I., Wake Forest

WENDELL—Jesse McCarter, R., Baptist Home for Aging, Winston-Salem

ZEBULON—T. B. Davis, O.R., Zebulon; A. M. Fox, O.R.; Roger's Rest Home, Wake Forest

Educational Directors or Assistant Pastors

Cary J. C. Price, Jr., 309 Connor St., Cary
 Ephesus Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, R1, Cary
 Raleigh:

Boulevard Mr. Harold B. Smith, Jr., R4, Franklin Rd., Raleigh
 Calvary Mrs. John Baxley, 800 Brighton Road, Raleigh
 Emmanuel Mr. Willis Abernethy, 2414 Medway Dr., Raleigh
 First Mrs. Edwin S. Preston, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh
 Forest Hills Harold West, 104 Shepherd St., Raleigh
 Hayes Barton John H. Ashley, Jr., 215 Duncan St., Raleigh
 Highland Miss Ann Rowe, 919 Cross Link Road, Raleigh

St. John's	Miss Ila Dean Crane, Wake Forest
Tabernacle	Robert W. Poole, 3104 Hillmer Sreet, Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. W. A. Keith, 3912 Donna Road, Raleigh
Wake Forest	Mr. James Anderson, Jr., Box 525, Wake Forest

Chairmen Missions Committee

Boylan Heights	Mrs. Eva Wall, 407½ Cutler Street, Raleigh
Forest Hills	Julian Taylor, 28 Bagwell Avenue, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Mrs. S. L. Jones, 2719 Cartier Drive, Raleigh
Ridge Road	Mrs. George Newsome, 717 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Peyton Brown, 1810 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh
Wakeminster	Mrs. R. E. Dunn, R1, Wake Forest
Wendell	Miss Lessie Richardson, Wendell

Chairmen of History Committee

Hillcrest	Miss Pat Dunn, Peace College, Raleigh
Holly Springs	Miss M. Leigh Stephens
Knightdale	L. C. Liles, Knightdale
Morrisville	Mrs. Blanche Edwards, R1, Morrisville
Pleasant Grove	Miss Blanche Banks, R4, Raleigh
Caraleigh	J. O. Baker, 212 Summit Ave., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Marshall Johnson, 712 Carolina Pines, Raleigh
First	W. H. Weatherspoon, 1010 Cowper Dr., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	L. B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's St., Raleigh
Longview	Mrs. Jacque Ennis, 2201 Rumson Rd., Raleigh
Trinity	W. T. Thomas, Jr., 501 Cranbrook Rd., Raleigh

Directors of Audio-Visual Aids

Bethany	John Stalvey, Knightdale
Cary	Howard Franklin, 208 Fairview Rd., Cary
Garner, First	T. C. Baucom, Garner
Inwood	J. R. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh
Millbrook	Mrs. W. W. Bailey, R7, Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. Sara Jones, Box 103, Morrisville
Calvary	Bobby Morton, Station B., Raleigh
Emmanuel	W. T. Golightly, 3212 Plantation Dr., Raleigh
First	Mrs. Edwin S. Preston, First Baptist, Raleigh
Forest Hills	C. M. Gillispie, 2311 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	W. W. Bradshaw, 2628 St. Mary's St.;
	Claude D. Taylor, 405 Morrison Ave., Raleigh
Longview	Southgate Britt, 808 Colleton Rd., Raleigh
St. John's	R. R. Johnson, 2708 Gordon St., Raleigh
Temple	J. S. Blinson, R2, Downing Rd., Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads	Glenn Jones, R5, Raleigh

Chairmen of Deacons

Apex	Dr. M. T. Jones, Apex
Bay Leaf	Worth Bailey, R1, Raleigh
Bethany	S. T. Davis, R2, Wendell

Bethlehem (C)	H. T. Rogers, R1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R)	Paul Hicks, Knightdale
Cary	C. W. Jordan, 101 Connor Street, Cary
Central	Joe Wheeler, Wendell
Collins Grove	V. H. Womble, R1, New Hill
Ephesus	Lewis Hatley, R1, Cary
Falls	Robert L. Barham, R3, Wake Forest
Fellowship	Marion Hicks, 5116 Clearview Street, Raleigh
Forestville	Grady Benfield, R2, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	F. L. Hunt, 510 East Academy Street, Fuquay Springs
Fuller Memorial	
Garner, First	Robert Starling, 909 Brooks Avenue, Garner
Good Hope	W. M. Ellis, R3, Durham
Green Level	J. H. Bryson, R3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Leonard Frazier, R1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	J. C. Pearce, R1, Wendell
Hillcrest	Wallace Richardson, R5, Raleigh
Holly Springs	George Hall, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Edsel Martin, R4, Zebulon
Inwood	J. S. Hall, Jr., 2403 Lake Wheeler Road, Raleigh
Knightdale	Howard Wilder, Knightdale
Leesville	Bill Edwards, 218 Heater Drive, Cary
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor
Millbrook	Claude Caldwell, R7, Raleigh
Morrisville	Franklin Upchurch, Morrisville
Mt. Hermon	E. M. Estes, R1, Morrisville
Mt. Moriah	Arthur Sorrell, R2, Clayton
Mt. Olivet	F. S. Hardy, R1, Box 194, Cary
Mt. Zion	C. E. Wheeler, R6, Raleigh
Mt. Vernon	Wyatt E. Nichols, R7, Raleigh
New Bethel (J)	
New Bethel (R)	Melvin H. Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill	Wallace W. Womble, R1, New Hill
New Hope	Jim Beaty, 3315 New Hope Rd., Raleigh
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, R1, Creedmoor
Oak Grove	
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, R1, Kittrell
Pleasant Grove	Alton Smith, 701 East Street, Raleigh
Pleasant Plains	J. L. Wilkerson, Apex
Raleigh:	
Boulevard	C. B. Marcom, Sr., 1512 Gorman St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights	
Calvary	Frank E. Baker, M1B Cameron Ct. Apts., Raleigh
Caraleigh	
Carolina Pines	Robert Norris, 2901 Fairway Drive, Raleigh
Emmanuel	F. Shelby Alford, 2101 Pine Drive, Raleigh
First	Dr. J. J. Combs, 2125 White Oak Road, Raleigh
Forest Hills	W. H. Edwards, 2827 Mayview Road, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Shearon Harris, 2516 Wake Dr., Raleigh

Highland	R. A. Rowe, 919 Cross Link Road, Raleigh
Longview	Arthur Barnette, 2300 Nelson Street, Raleigh
North St.	Roy T. Williams, 325 Morrison Avenue, Raleigh
Pilot	Mr. William Lassiter, 1008 North Blount, Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Dr. R. L. Lovvorn, 809 Runnymede, Raleigh
Ridge Road	Daniel A. Bland, 2109 Manuel Street, Raleigh
St. John's	
Tabernacle	J. H. Bullard, 318 South King Charles Rd., Raleigh
Temple	John W. Gillis, 1234 Clifton Street, Raleigh
Trinity	D. E. Butler, 5061 Six Forks Road, Raleigh
Reedy Creek	C. H. McGhee, R1, Cary
Rolesville	D. B. Jones, R4, Zebulon
Salem	W. J. Booth, Sr., Apex
Samaria	Joyner Brooks, 2615 Grant Avenue, Raleigh
Shady Grove	
Six Forks	J. A. Johnson, R1, Raleigh
Sorrells Grove	John Barber, Sr., R1, Morrisville
Stony Hill	Novelen Perry, R1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	
Turner Memorial	Ransom Bailey, 1107 Southerland Rd., Raleigh
Union Chapel	Charles Creech, R3, Zebulon
Union View	Roy May, R2, Franklinton
Wakemister	Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads	R. Laverne Jones, R5, Raleigh
Wakefield	Joe Alford, R4, Zebulon
Wake Forest:	
Glen Royal	Grover Alford, 36 Mill Street, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	W. C. Stephenson, Stadium Highway, Wake Forest
Wake Union	E. A. Grissom, Youngsville
Wendell	Herbert Wade, Wendell
Woodland	W. W. Pearce, R1, Wake Forest
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville
Zebulon	R. C. McNabb, Zebulon

Church Librarians

Bay Leaf	Mrs. Jane Bailey, R1, Raleigh
Cary	Mrs. H. E. Ward, 204 Heater Drive, Cary
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Wells, 229 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Falls	Mrs. Zeb Strickland, R3, Wake Forest
Green Level	Miss Beatrice Council, R3, Apex
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R1, Wendell
Knightdale	Mrs. Violet Busbee, Knightdale
Millbrook	Mrs. W. V. Green, Sr., R7, Raleigh
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Ethel Watkins, R1, Cary
Mount Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, R6, Raleigh
New Hope	Mrs. George Morris, 3612 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	Miss Mattie Banks, R4, Raleigh
Raleigh:	
Boylan Heights ..	Mrs. Rachel Fatherby, 729 W. Morgan St., Raleigh

Calvary	Mrs. N. A. Godwin, 630 W. Lenoir St., Raleigh
Emmanuel	Mrs. Harold Cole, 1913 Reid St., Raleigh
First	Mrs. Zeno Martin, 1902 Stone Street, Raleigh
Forest Hills	Mrs. Avery Upchurch, 4204 Galax Dr., Raleigh
Hayes Barton ...	Mrs. Henry L. Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh
Longview	Mrs. Frances Barbour, 310 Colleton Road, Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. M. E. Ray, 708 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Miss Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Jones St., Raleigh
Trinity	Mrs. Grace Dalton, R1, Raleigh
Rolesville	Miss Barbara Carter, R2, Wake Forest
Samaria	James Carlton, Sunnybrook Road, Raleigh
Swift Creek	Mrs. Virginia Atkins, R4, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Mrs. Charles Creech, R3, Zebulon
Wake Cross Roads	Miss Louise Richards, R5, Raleigh
Wendell	Mrs. W. J. Underhill, Wendell
Zebulon	Miss Lila Horton, Zebulon

Organists or Pianists

Apex

Bay Leaf	Mrs. Pat Davis, R1, Raleigh
Bethany	Mrs. La Rue Stalvey, Knightdale
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. Helen Johnson, R3, Zebulon
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. Robert Lassiter, R1, Knightdale
Cary	Mrs. A. G. Bullard, 309 Connor St., Cary
Central	Mrs. Luna Roberts, R1, Wendell
Collins Grove	Mrs. Sid Hatcher, R1, New Hill
Ephesus	Mrs. R. L. Whickham, R1, Cary
Falls	Mrs. Tim Watkins, R3, Wake Forest
Fellowship	Mrs. Richard Misner, 1023 Legand Rd., Raleigh
Forestville	Mrs. A. A. Watson, Jr., Stadium Rd., Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay
Garner, First	Mrs. Walter Rand, Garner
Good Hope	Gayle Howard, R1, Morrisville
Green Level	Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Apex
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Carolyn White, R1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	J. R. Honeycutt, R2, Wendell
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Dunn, R5, Raleigh
Holly Springs	Mrs. Julian Motley, Fuquay Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Nancy Brannan, R3, Zebulon
Inwood	Mrs. M. C. Dixon, 2826 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale	Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd. Raleigh
Leesville	Mrs. Ruby Nichols, R4, Durham
Mary's Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, Butner
Millbrook	Mrs. Helen Haynes, R1, Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. Clifton Sanders, R1, Morrisville
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Roy Baucom, R2, Raleigh
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Janice Martin, R1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Sarah Adkerson, R7, Raleigh

Mt. Zion

New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Thomas Maynard, R3, Raleigh
New Bethel (R)	Lattye E. Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill	Miss Linda Barbee, R1, New Hill
New Light	Carolyn Harrison, R1, Wake Forest
Oak Grove	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	Miss Joyce Smith, R1, Kittrell
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Gerald Goodwin, Fuquay Springs
Pleasant Plains	Carolyn Pendergraft, Apex

Raleigh:

Boulevard	H. B. Smith, Jr., R4, Franklin Rd., Raleigh
Boylan Heights	Mrs. George Baker, 511 Cutler St., Raleigh
Calvary	Mrs. J. P. Braswell, R1, Box 97, Cary
Caraleigh	Mrs. Neil Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Carolina Pines —	Mrs. Marie Collins, 2421 Hickory Rd., Raleigh
Emmanuel	R. W. Abernethy, 2414 Medway Dr., Raleigh
First	Dr. Harry Cooper, Meredith College, Raleigh
Forest Hills	Miss Edith Shepherd, 3206½ Clark Ave., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Miss Margaret Slate, 519 W. Aycock, Raleigh
Highland	Miss Lee Pass, 112 Montgomery St., Raleigh
Longview	Mrs. Dot Scott, 2428 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
North Street	Mrs. McCoy Beaver, Raleigh
Pilot	Mrs. S. D. Small, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pullen	
Ridge Road	Mrs. I. B. Lake, 1521 Ashburton Rd., Raleigh
St. John's	Mrs. J. W. Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 309 Glascock St., Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. J. L. Stough, 1425 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Trinity	Allen Drew, 5081 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Foy Beddingfield, R1, Cary
Rolesville	Mrs. Geo. Wall, Rolesville
Salem	Mrs. Calvin Perry, Apex
Samaria	Miss Nancy Burroughs, 323 Sunnybrook Rd., Raleigh
Shady Grove	Miss Ann Booth, New Hill
Six Forks	Carolyn Spence, R1, Raleigh
Sorrells Grove	Miss Mary Frances Marcom, R1, Morrisville
Stony Hill	Miss Janice Harrison, R1, Raleigh
Swift Creek	Mrs. Lillian Young, R4, Raleigh
Turner Memorial	
Union Chapel	Miss Vessie Ferrell, R4, Zebulon
Union View	Mrs. Carolyn Frye, Box 56, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Mildred Perry, R2, Wake Forest
Wakefield	Mrs. Ray Goodwin, Zebulon
Wake Forest:	
Glen Royal	Mrs. Bessie Warren, 4 Chestnut St., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Ben S. Johnson, 336 N. Main St., Wake Forest
Wakeminstor	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh
Wake Union	Mrs. Christene Hall, R3, Wake Forest
Wendell	Mrs. Leo Britt, Wendell

Woodland Mrs. S. L. Shephard, 3207 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh
 Youngsville Mrs. R. F. Potts, Youngsville
 Zebulon Charles Horton, 1115 Roosevelt Dr., Chapel Hill

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX—Melvin McDowell, Mrs. G. W. Catlett, Miss Maude Wilson,
 Robert Johnson, Jr., W. E. Morgan

BETHANY—Mrs. Irene Watkins

BETHLEHEM (C)—J. M. Fergerson, Mrs. Bessie Wester

BETHLEHEM (R)—Howard Baker, W. G. Hinton, Mrs. J. W. McKin-
 ney, Leroy Pope

CARY—Miss Lucy Clyde Gray, Mrs. Lola Smith

CENTRAL—Mrs. A. C. Byrd, Mrs. Irene Strickland, J. E. Hinnant

COLLINS GROVE—Mrs. Sid Stephens, Mrs. Nollie Murray

EPHESUS—Joseph Powers, Mrs. Mary Eason Perry, B. C. Hewitt,
 Mrs. Bessie Yates, Mrs. H. Frank Hill

FALLS—Johnnie Harding, Carl Lowery, W. E. Leonard (Ed), Mrs.
 Florence Edwards

FELLOWSHIP—Bobby Lineback

FORESTVILLE—Mrs. J. L. Phillips

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Cecil K. Beck, H. L. Bennett, B. A. Chappell,
 A. G. Elliott, Sr., S. T. Mason, Elvin J. Daniel

GARNER, FIRST—W. W. Hodges, Mrs. Lillian Hobgood, Mrs. Lorraine
 Jones, Latta M. Marshburn, Mrs. J. F. McLeod

GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. T. C. Council, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Broadwell,
 Miss Lily Council

HARRIS CHAPEL—Woodrow Denton, Mrs. Julius Perry, Tom Wood

HEPHZIBAH—J. H. Alphin, Mrs. J. G. Winston, Miss Elva Hudson
 Perry, J. E. Scarboro, Mrs. Pauline Privette, J. D. Hedrick

HOLLY SPRINGS—C. A. Adams, Sr., Mrs. Dora Coley, Lawrence
 Jones, Paul Collins, Junious Mills

HOPKINS CHAPEL—J. D. Ray

INWOOD—Mrs. R. L. Bennett, Sr., J. W. Champion

LEESVILLE—R. E. Shuffler

MARY'S CHAPEL—Leonard Wheelous, Ralph Davis, Louis Dillard

MILLBROOK—Mrs. Will Stevens, W. O. Parrish, Mrs. I. H. Lynn, Sr.

MORRISVILLE—C. J. Barbee (deacon), Mrs. Bertha Parham, Mrs.
 Dora Ferrell, L. G. Mann, Mrs. Myrtie Edwards

MOUNT MORIAH—Mrs. Effie Smith

MOUNT OLIVET—Mrs. W. T. Finch, Joel Stone

MOUNT VERNON—A. B. Lowery, Johnie Massey, Mrs. May Allen

NEW BETHEL (J)—Kenneth Sorrell, Roy Walker, Sr.

NEW HILL—Mrs. Maggie Moore

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Nellie Dunn

OAK GROVE—Proctor Hall, Emil Ray, J. A. Keith

OAK RIDGE—Mrs. S. A. Grissom, W. E. Kearney, E. O. Perkinson
 (deacon), Mrs. E. O. Perkinson, Mrs. W. W. Wynne, Mrs. Martha
 Woodlief

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Naomi Morrison, Mrs. A. M. Smith, Charlie Austin

RALEIGH:

BOULEVARD—A. B. Brown, Mrs. Rosa Raper

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Charlie Wilson

CALVARY—Mrs. W. C. Mitchell, Mrs. Dora Seymour, H. L. Thompson, R. L. Purser

CARALEIGH—W. A. Hipp, Mrs. Effie P. Mills, C. J. Purnell, H. G. Ray, H. G. Snotherly

EMMANUEL—Mrs. G. F. Piner, J. H. White, Mrs. Louise Rhodes, Mrs. P. N. Tunstall

FIRST—Mrs. W. P. Lawrence, Mrs. Esther S. Cahn, Miss Lovie Jones, T. B. Gunter, Jr., Frederick E. York, Mrs. L. L. Carpenter, Miss Lucy Brassfield, Mrs. W. H. Weatherspoon, Dr. S. R. Horton, Miss Edna E. Bolton, Mrs. C. P. Wright, Russell C. Walton, John C. Brantley, Dr. Frank Powers (deacon), D. C. Stephenson, C. J. Justice, J. E. Murdock, Miss Catherine S. Ray, Mrs. S. M. Finch, Ernest J. Lovell, Pembroke Baker, William S. Hunt, R. D. Beam (deacon)

FOREST HILLS—J. A. Williams, R. B. Lewis, R. D. Kelly, Jr., Mrs. C. E. Mitchell, Mrs. G. W. Biscoe, Mrs. C. E. Parker

HAYES BARTON—R. B. Byrd, Mrs. R. F. Harris, Roy E. Fuller, Mrs. N. H. McLeod, Mrs. H. B. Day, Mrs. J. L. Hall, Leroy B. Martin (deacon), Mrs. R. W. Kost, Murray G. Hill

LONGVIEW—Mrs. Mae Callas, Mrs. Ada Wood

NORTH STREET—S. J. Highsmith, J. S. Seay, W. K. Whitley, Sr.

PILOT—Miss Ava Hurst, Mrs. C. E. Danerley, Mrs. H. W. McFarland

PULLEN—Mrs. G. W. Coggin, Miss Camela Comstock, W. E. Bolton, M. S. Everett, Mrs. H. D. Upchurch, Mrs. Kate M. Wilson

TABERNACLE—Mrs. Kay Jones Scoggins, Mrs. Rosa Lee Jarvis, Mrs. W. C. Ashworth, Mrs. Pearl Liles, W. D. Martin, Mrs. D. O. Sandlin, Miss Laura Stephens, A. M. Moore, Mrs. Minnie G. Underwood, C. S. Yates, Mrs. Lena Ward Fuller, Miss Ella Irelan, Mrs. J. G. Boomhour, Mrs. J. F. Willis, Mrs. J. E. Moore, Sr., C. E. Jordan, Dr. Joe Neil Ward, Mrs. E. D. Clifton, Mrs. Sarah Powell, Ed Hugh Lee, Sr., Everette P. Willis, Mrs. W. R. Parker

TEMPLE—Henry Denning, D. C. Kautz, W. G. Scoggin

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. W. E. King

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Sam Alford, J. M. Jones, O. V. Wiggins, Mrs. J. T. Shearon

SALEM—G. M. Hinnant, Sr., Mrs. Lena Hare, Miss Lena Jones, Mrs. N. A. Stone, Mrs. Maggie Moore

SAMARIA—Mrs. W. A. Bingham, Tom Peebles

SHADY GROVE—Aley N. Lawrence

SIX FORKS—T. E. Nine, Sr.

SORRELLS GROVE—Mrs. Ada Barber, Mrs. Molly George

STONY HILL—Thad Bailey, Mrs. Corrina Hodge, Mrs. Luna Privette,
J. C. Ray, Mrs. Lonnie Ray, Mrs. Zellie Ray

SWIFT CREEK—Isaac Langston, Miss Mary Bell Jones

UNION CHAPEL—Mrs. Clem Creech

UNION VIEW—Mrs. Mattie Tant

WAKE CROSS ROADS—W. H. Marshall, Mrs. Lula Hagwood, Mrs.
A. J. Honeycutt, Mrs. Annie Watkins

WAKEFIELD—Frederick Hoyle, O. H. Massey, Mr. and Mrs. W. H.
Wells

WAKE FOREST:

GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. J. L. Bridges

WAKE FOREST—Mrs. R. L. Brewer, I. T. Nelson (deacon), Thomas
May, Mrs. J. S. Harrison, Mrs. O. K. Holding, Mrs. J. L. Gill,
Horace Pearce, Mrs. S. L. Morgan

WENDELL—Mrs. Drewry Batchelor, K. B. Ewing, Elmer Carter, Mrs.
Ella Hinton, Bourbon H. Richardson, Mrs. Mary Nowell, Mrs.
Maggie R. Corbett, Mrs. J. T. Morris

WOODLAND—A. M. Bridgers (deacon), William House, Mrs. C. T.
Newton

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. Willie Winston, Mrs. Clellie Croom Brown

ZEBULON—C. A. Weathersby, C. C. Strickland, A. I. Murphy, C. B.
Eddins, Mrs. E. D. Massey, Mrs. Lucy Bunn

EVENTS OF INTEREST

APEX—Completed new Educational Building

BAY LEAF—New S. S. rooms and chapel completed

GOOD HOPE—Completed new Sanctuary

MILLBROOK—New Educational Building completed

MT. ZION—Educational Building redecorated; purchased two additional lots

NEW BETHEL (J)—Centennial celebration held in November

NEW BETHEL (R)—Supported child in foreign orphanage

NEW HILL—Completed parsonage

RALEIGH:

HAYES BARTON—Lot and house purchased and used for Sunday School space

TURNER MEMORIAL—Newly organized, May 14

UNION CHAPEL—Dedicated new classrooms; called new pastor; began full-time service; began new parsonage

WAKE FOREST—The 125th anniversary was observed

WAKE UNION—Purchased new organ

ZEBULON—Purchased property adjoining church

HISTORICAL TABLE

PLACE AND DATE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morriss
1955—Wake Forest	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	A. Douglas Aldrich
1960—Zebulon	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Cary	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	L. D. Holt

New Hope	R	1832	4	J. R. Campbell, Louisville Rd., Raleigh	17	37	20	560	66	626	1	.....	*	*	5100	
New Light	R	1771	4	P. E. Chisenhall, 1914 Dartmouth Dr., Dur.	...	2	...	95	...	95	2	...	*	*	2080	
Oak Grove	R	1875	4	Paul Couch, R3, Wake Forest	6	15	18	216	118	334	2	25	*	*	3900	
Oak Ridge	R	1872	2	Howard Tew, 1701 Englewood Ave., Durham	8	4	7	195	...	195	1	7	...	...	960	
Pleasant Grove	R	1868	4	Marion Terry, R1, Varina	19	12	20	342	69	411	2	16	*	*	4000	
Pleasant Plains	R	1914	2	James Bohannon, Rox 82, Wake Forest	...	1	4	69	33	102	1	2	...	...	1200	
Raleigh	C	1953	4	Wm. L. Culbertson, 3312 Octavia St., Raleigh	20	47	40	258	34	292	3	45	*	*	4860	
Boulevard	C	1952	4	E. H. Sessom, R4, Raleigh	12	26	22	159	36	195	1	5	*	*	2385	
Boylan Heights	C	1935	4	E. D. Crumpler, 2620 Elmhurst Circle, Raleigh	16	12	4	422	40	462	2	30	*	*	6000	
Calvary	C	1950	4	W. P. Biggers, 162 Summit Ave., Raleigh	15	11	31	559	53	612	1	35	*	*	4650	
Caraleigh	C	1950	4	W. P. Locke, 2113 Highland Dr., Raleigh	46	29	32	455	...	455	2	...	*	*	5200	
Carolina Pines	C	1950	4	L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh	23	70	47	655	60	715	1	214	*	*	5590	
Emmanuel	C	1812	4	J. M. Lewis, First Baptist Church, Raleigh	23	68	82	1280	449	1729	1	140	*	*	10250	
First Baptist	C	1945	4	A. D. Aldrich, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh	77	161	100	1295	187	1487	1	118	*	*	7275	
Forest Hills	C	1926	4	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., 2300 Beechridge Rd., Ral.	31	81	85	1474	155	1629	1	273	*	*	8190	
Haves Barton	C	1954	4	Millard Crumpler, 420 Parkland Dr., Raleigh	12	21	23	241	32	273	1	18	*	*	3231	
Highland	C	1953	4	M. F. Scott, Jr., 2428 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh	19	58	35	588	28	616	2	60	*	*	6000	
Longview	C	1950	4	L. S. Stanis, 620 E. Franklin St., Raleigh	9	27	31	579	63	642	2	36	*	*	5200	
North Street	C	1914	4	W. M. Enzor, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh	28	6	14	250	128	378	2	15	*	*	4550	
Pilot	C	1898	4	W. W. Finlator, 434 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh	13	53	95	506	56	562	...	50	*	*	9500	
Pullen	C	1923	4	H. T. Whaley, 1925 Manuel St., Raleigh	14	43	14	288	27	315	...	50	*	*	6400	
Ridge Road	C	1954	4	J. F. Heaton, 1329 Craig St., Raleigh	6	26	21	327	...	334	1	150	*	*	7200	
Rd. John's	C	1950	4	J. F. Heaton, 111 Byron Place, Raleigh	25	85	194	1959	212	2171	2	585	*	*	9200	
Tabernacle	C	1874	4	John Stone, Sandy Forks Rd., Raleigh	23	32	35	695	104	799	1	58	*	*	6000	
Temple	C	1949	4	L. J. Carey, 321 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest	8	17	17	200	32	232	1	...	*	*	4080	
Trinity	C	1955	4	Crate Jones, Rolesville	7	3	3	70	3	79	1	8	*	*	900	
Reedy Creek	R	1881	2	J. D. Poage, 26 Sem. Trailer Pk., Wake For.	6	24	22	612	81	693	2	35	*	*	5724	
Rolesville	V	1834	4	B. M. Spence, R1, Raleigh	20	11	10	326	95	421	1	25	*	*	4500	
Salem	R	1840	4	H. L. Nichols, R4, Durham	4	26	35	389	39	408	2	...	*	*	5200	
Samaria	R	1876	4	Paul Hester, R1, Wake Forest	4	2	2	55	48	103	...	...	*	*	750	
Shady Grove	R	1824	2	D. W. Silver, R4, Raleigh	4	3	17	85	61	146	2	7	*	*	2100	
Six Forks	R	1950	4	Robert Ward, 4421 N. Blvd., Raleigh	...	...	...	92	...	92	1	...	*	*	600	
Sorrells Grove	R	1901	2	W. M. Dameron, 19 S. Chavis St., Franklinton	11	14	4	184	125	389	2	18	*	*	3900	
Stony Hill	R	1884	4	E. T. Holden, R5, Raleigh	6	28	14	295	...	309	1	25	*	*	3840	
Swift Creek	R	1879	4	H. A. Hamm, R4, Zebulon	15	24	13	283	63	346	2	15	*	*	2220	
Turner Memorial	R	1961	4	Ben Lynes, 504 Durham Rd., Wake Forest	7	6	4	249	30	279	1	25	*	*	3600	
Union Chapel	R	1911	4	Ben Lynes, 504 Durham Rd., Wake Forest	18	102	134	523	394	917	1	65	*	*	6800	
Union View	T	1944	4	D. R. Hamilton, Route 6, Durham	4	2	1	82	20	102	1	12	*	*	2065	
Wake Cross Roads	R	1786	4	I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest	8	1	2	86	101	187	1	...	*	*	1200	
Wake Forest	V	1903	4	W. H. Vinson, Jr., Wendell	14	14	25	479	121	600	1	76	*	*	5200	
Glen Royal	T	1834	4	K. M. Cooper, R3, Wake Forest	11	6	12	240	72	312	2	21	*	*	2990	
Wakeminster	R	1786	4	R. F. Potts, Youngsville	2	2	6	18	195	45	240	1	56	*	*	3965
Wake Union	T	1906	4	David E. Daniel, Zebulon	7	5	30	548	113	661	...	42	*	*	5800	
Wendell	T	1865	4	Thos. Tashford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Woodland	T	1865	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Youngsville	T	1880	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Zebulon	T	1868	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Goodwill Center	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
J. W. Fuller Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Totals	...	...	...	...	957	1859	1935	29220	6533	33753	102	3715	...	...	1337225	

New Hope	Wilburn Granfill, 3325 Buffalo Rd., Raleigh	63	49	61	78	59	40	9	4	53	154	...	4	574	3451	209	209	...	
New Light	Millard Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest	5	17	...	14	...	15	14	...	36	...	...	3	104	76	...	...	...	
Oak Grove	W. H. Alford, Route 1, Youngsville	5	9	18	12	23	34	10	34	3	60	4	8	245	135	75	75	...	
Oak Ridge	Harold Finch, Kirtrell	...	...	19	17	...	...	40	...	...	54	...	3	138	81	...	...	...	
Pleasant Grove	W. R. Barbee, Rt. Varina	43	17	39	52	29	30	...	...	32	125	...	8	370	205	163	163	...	
Pleasant Plains	Gettles Hamrick, Apex	1	13	...	10	7	...	...	3	...	36	...	...	70	46	...	...	...	
Raleigh	C. F. Southards, 1304 Gorman St., Raleigh	10	36	22	30	28	...	5	...	53	60	9	4	278	169	103	103	...	
Boulevard	Chas. Daxberry, 712 Boylan Dr., Raleigh	...	8	12	25	43	16	8	...	20	34	...	2	168	80	52	52	...	
Boylan Heights	L. T. Robbins, 305 Dixie Tr., Raleigh	...	33	30	43	55	67	23	...	30	103	...	4	411	260	140	140	...	
Calvary	B. G. Suggs, 204 Maywood Ave., Raleigh	4	44	42	37	67	55	34	31	102	101	24	6	547	251	197	197	...	
Caraleigh	Z. C. Reed, 2736 Layden St., Raleigh	29	48	35	78	83	55	21	14	64	72	...	9	508	241	197	197	...	
Carolina Pines	R. E. Thompson, 2414 Medway Dr., Raleigh	11	102	72	167	84	86	50	...	...	302	11	8	892	429	316	316	...	
Emmanuel	E. M. Wyatt, 1012 Vance St., Raleigh	23	57	53	83	94	125	...	77	...	448	27	7	984	523	160	160	...	
First Baptist	J. B. Turner, 2845 O'Kerry St., Raleigh	42	169	104	149	180	148	58	72	209	320	19	12	1482	786	357	357	...	
Forest Hills	J. P. Freeman, 435 Varmonth Rd., Raleigh	16	134	74	121	153	150	115	27	638	34	12	1534	728	213	213	...		
Hayes Barton	Paul Davis, 1229 Southland Rd., Raleigh	...	35	29	45	59	42	14	...	94	69	...	4	391	214	165	165	...	
Highland	Sam Turner, 832 Beverly Dr., Raleigh	10	94	82	156	131	77	50	...	243	...	...	5	847	443	366	366	...	
Longview	Roy T. Williams, 325 Morrison Ave., Raleigh	...	19	29	42	69	65	40	7	8	110	97	17	5	508	103	103	...	
North Street	R. W. Collins, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh	...	13	22	38	55	50	27	32	...	81	...	12	530	212	188	188	...	
Pilot	H. E. Beum, 4516 Laurel Hills Rd., Raleigh	...	21	42	54	73	68	38	...	...	161	12	5	542	270	97	97	...	
Pullen	G. P. Bonavent, U-9 Raleigh Apts., Raleigh	16	51	50	64	10	...	...	...	57	96	3	3	429	194	101	101	...	
Ridge Road	Lester Hinnant, 1807 Sunset Dr., Raleigh	10	36	26	35	43	26	16	129	...	...	...	4	325	190	139	139	...	
St. John's	J. M. Shims, 1340 Chester Rd., Raleigh	24	91	70	111	117	134	117	18	153	523	102	12	1472	770	233	233	...	
Tabernacle	W. W. Morgan, 2406 Medway Dr., Raleigh	10	99	90	126	101	113	67	46	84	196	12	10	954	456	366	366	...	
Temple	Paul Williams, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	3	51	27	44	48	31	9	...	68	34	...	4	319	163	114	114	...	
Trinity	Vernon Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	...	3	59	24	46	72	68	63	...	30	...	8	71	56	34	34	...	
Reedy Creek	J. L. Perkinson, Rolesville	3	59	24	46	72	68	63	...	...	72	161	20	20	608	168	168	...	
Rolesville	W. J. Booth, St., Apex	5	28	31	35	37	27	30	16	10	44	58	16	4	341	172	130	130	...
Salem	T. M. Honeycutt, 2403 New Bern Ave., Raleigh	3	31	33	57	56	29	...	26	...	155	9	1	400	270	...	...	...	
Samaria	T. H. Hearn, Rt. New Hill	...	12	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	2	67	41	...	...	...	
Shady Grove	C. R. Barham, Jr., Route 1, Raleigh	5	5	9	12	3	8	1	...	...	30	...	3	85	59	...	...	...	
Six Forks	Clyde Hammock, Route 1, Morrisville	10	13	14	9	15	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	97	63	...	...	...	
Sorrells Grove	Euralee Harrison, Rt. Wake Forest	10	9	12	20	15	21	56	...	...	57	...	3	201	130	78	78	...	
Stony Hill	D. L. Jones, R4, Raleigh	4	7	14	16	15	29	15	...	...	87	...	3	190	117	101	101	...	
Swift Creek	D. L. Jones, R4, Raleigh	13	6	7	9	10	10	...	...	...	28	...	...	96	68	...	...	...	
Turner Memorial	A. H. Sauls, R3, Raleigh	...	10	13	34	16	22	...	...	...	30	51	...	4	180	166	64	64	...
Union Chapel	Fernie Richards, R5, Raleigh	...	10	23	21	38	28	20	8	...	17	99	...	32	302	180	107	107	...
Union View	Winfred Murray, East Mason St., Franklinton	6	19	18	22	24	17	30	32	36	86	...	3	287	186	105	105	...	
Wake Cross Roads	R. J. Jones, R5, Raleigh	...	28	19	19	33	35	16	11	...	100	...	3	284	159	102	102	...	
Wakefield	W. C. Farrington, R3, Zebulon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Wake Forest	Marvin Grice, 107 Elizabeth Ave., Wake For.	...	16	10	14	25	21	11	...	23	61	...	4	185	106	100	100	...	
Glen Royal	J. L. Shearon, 532 S. Wingate, Wake For.	...	58	42	42	79	45	20	45	50	100	62	...	548	271	167	167	...	
Wake Forest	Colt Ray, Jr., Rt. Wake Forest	...	6	5	8	25	13	16	...	3	28	6	...	112	56	59	59	...	
Wakeminstler	Elmo Powell, R3, Wake Forest	...	21	5	4	19	12	9	...	4	16	19	15	110	96	42	42	...	
Wake Union	F. A. Todd, Wendell	...	55	31	47	67	45	20	...	39	137	27	4	477	297	125	125	...	
Wendell	S. L. Shephard, 3207 Buffalo Rd., Raleigh	5	13	10	19	26	17	13	...	41	48	2	6	135	127	70	70	...	
Woodland	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	...	19	18	25	19	17	...	...	38	71	...	5	212	129	115	115	...	
Youngsville	L. M. Massey, Box 276, Zebulon	10	35	30	53	72	39	70	...	...	297	...	6	542	304	146	146	...	
Zebulon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Goodwill Center	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
J. W. Fuller Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Totals	...	363	2558	2088	2995	3320	3132	1918	1032	290	3740	7967	620	124	30817	16239	9530	9530	...

[illegible]

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses							Type of Organ Church Has	Number Choirs	Observe "Music Week"?																								
	Apex	Bethany	Bethlehem (C)	Bethlehem (R)	Central	Collins Grove	Ephesus	Falls	Fellowship	Forestville	Fuquay Springs	Garner—First	Good Hope	Green Level	Harris Chapel	Hephzibah	Hillcrest	Holly Springs	Hopkins Chapel	Inwood	Knightdale	Leesville	Mary's Chapel	Millbrook	Morrisville	Mt. Hermon	Mount Moriah	Mount Olivet	Mount Vernon	Mt. Zion	Neuse	New Bethel (J)	New Bethel (R)	New Hill
	Mrs. Goodwin, Mrs. Powell, Mrs. Reynolds	Mrs. Pat Davis, R1, Raleigh	Mrs. Ruth Weathers, Knightdale	Miss Betty Sue Phillips, R1, Youngsville	Allen Laymon, R2, Raleigh	Mrs. Gayle Wylie, Mrs. J. C. Price, Cary	Bay Nowell, Box 301, Wendell	Mrs. Mabel Holland, R1, Holly Springs	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, R1, Cary																									
	37	12	8	10	8	15	15	12	12	17	37	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	36	28	20	21	18	18	20	20	20	30	29	32	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40	33	1	123	75	58	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	142	115	46	43	43	60	40																											

New Hope	Mrs. Maxiene Clarke, R7, Raleigh																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
----------	----------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President Gordon K. Middleton 2817 Mayview Rd., Raleigh	Chairmen R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters						Grand Total Enrol.
			Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses		Total Men		Mens' Bro'hod Enrol.		
			No. Jr. R. A. Chapters	Jr. R. A. Enrollment	No. Int. R. A. Chapters	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Total Men	
Apex			1	9			9	9	
Bay Leaf		T. E. Watson, R1, Knightdale							
Bethany									
Bethlehem (C)									
Bethlehem (R)									
Central		Herbert Young, 200 Walnut St., Cary	2	23	1	14	37	61	
Collins Grove		Clarence Richardson, R1, Wendell	1	6	1	12	12	10	
Ephesus									
Falls		J. C. Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	1	17					
Fellowship		Nowell Bradley, 411 Ranch Farm Rd., Ital.							
Forestville									
Fuquay Springs		C. O. Carlson, Box 362, Fuquay Springs	1	10					
Garner—First		T. C. Baucom, 404 Hilltop Ave., Garner	1	7	1	11	18	37	
Good Hope		Edwin Beal, R1, Morrisville							
Green Level									
Harris Chapel									
Hephzibah									
Hillcrest		C. E. Allen, R5, Raleigh	1	7					
Holly Springs									
Hopkins Chapel									
Inwood		J. S. Hall, Jr., 2403 Lake Wheeler Rd., Ral.	1						
Knightdale		L. T. Hobbs, Knightdale	1	16					
Leesville									
Mary's Chapel		Ernest Carter, R4, Durham	1	7	1	2	9		
Millbrook									
Morrisville									
Mt. Hermon									
Mount Moriah									
Mount Olivet			1	4	1	12	16	20	
Mount Vernon		Mrs. Roger Crook, 5308 W. Lakeside Dr., Ral.	1	4	1	4	8	36	
Mt. Zion									
Newse									
New Bethel (J)									
New Bethel (R)									
New Hill									

[illegible]

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. W. C. Adkinson Associational President Garner, N. C.					Présidents of W.M.U. and Addresses					Total Tithers				
	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y. W. A. Enrolment	W. M. S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment					
Apex	Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Apex	3	4	1	5	13	59	40	16	90	205	28			
Bay Leaf	Mrs. O. L. Holliday, R1, Raleigh	2	1	1	3	4	18	8	23	49	14	9			
Bethany	Mrs. Lucille Pierce, R2, Wendell	2	1	1	3	6	30	11	46	87	9				
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale	1	1	1	1	2	17	17	25	42	5				
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. Harold Blackley, 114 Urban Dr., Cary	2	2	1	1	6	98	58	17	134	307	83			
Cary	Mrs. Daphne Lovelace, R1, Wendell	1	1	1	2	3	12	12	44	56	20	4			
Central	Mrs. J. B. Womble, R1, New Hill	1	1	1	1	3	10	3	19	32	4				
Collins Grove	Mrs. T. R. Guess, 616 Jones Franklin Rd., Ral.	2	1	1	1	5	23	10	9	68	110	31			
Ephesus	Mrs. H. B. Keith, R3, Wake Forest	1	1	1	1	3	22	9	7	30	48	16			
Falls	Mrs. M. J. Strickland, 5100 Clearview St., Ral.	2	2	1	1	5	15	15	15	33	53				
Fellowship	Mrs. S. W. Marshall, R2, Wake Forest	1	1	1	3	5	45	4	15	19	5				
Forestville	Mrs. H. R. Weathers, 224 Spg. St., Fuquay Sp.	2	2	1	1	6	22	11	146	224	53	61			
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, St. Mary's St., Garner	5	6	2	1	14	88	58	16	142	304	61			
Garner—First	Mrs. J. W. Sears, R1, Morrisville	2	2	2	1	4	9	23	69	101	20				
Garner—Second	Miss Beatrice Council, R3, Apex	2	2	2	1	5	33	19	62	114	23				
Good Hope	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R1, Wendell	1	2	1	6	10	50	26	9	137	222	24			
Green Level	Mrs. Jean Lark, R5, Sky Crest Village, Ral.	1	1	1	4	23	6	6	15	44	12				
Harris Chapel	Miss Beatrice Hare, Holly Springs	2	1	1	1	4	26	3	6	38	33	5			
Hephzibah	Mrs. Carson Perry, R4, Zebulon	2	2	2	1	5	38	20	30	88	11				
Hillcrest	Mrs. C. R. Carroll, 2322 Holly Spgs. Rd., Ral.	2	2	2	4	8	22	15	46	83					
Holly Springs	Mrs. Earl Lewis, Knightdale	2	2	2	4	8	24	20	60	104	30				
Holly Springs	Mrs. Edna Carter, R4, Durham	2	2	2	1	4	15	3	10	28					
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Jim Wade, Wake Forest	2	1	1	1	4	22	15	59	96	18				
Inwood	Mrs. C. M. Billings, R7, Raleigh	2	1	1	1	4	22	15	59	96	18				
Knightdale	Mrs. C. M. Billings, R7, Raleigh	2	1	1	1	4	22	15	59	96	18				
Leeville	Mrs. Mary Ferrell, Morrisville	2	1	1	1	4	22	15	59	96	18				
Leesville	Mrs. Mary Ferrell, Morrisville	2	1	1	1	4	22	15	59	96	18				
Millbrook	Mrs. Jamie Wilder, R2, Raleigh	1	2	1	1	5	12	22	6	43	83	15			
Morrisville	Mrs. Alma Lee Doyle, R1, Box 188, Cary	2	2	1	1	5	17	20	39	76	12				
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. Melvin Dean, R7, Raleigh	2	1	1	4	21	8	8	14	43	15				
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Roy Franks, R6, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	4	21	8	14	43	15				
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Wade Bryan, R1, Garner	2	2	1	1	6	16	25	8	67	116	10			
Mount Vernon	Mrs. W. T. Roundy, Jr., New Hill	1	1	1	1	4	25	8	15	15	3				
Mt. Zion	Mrs. W. T. Roundy, Jr., New Hill	1	1	1	1	4	25	8	15	15	3				
Neuse	Mrs. W. T. Roundy, Jr., New Hill	1	1	1	1	4	25	8	15	15	3				
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. W. T. Roundy, Jr., New Hill	1	1	1	1	4	25	8	15	15	3				
New Bethel (R)	Mrs. W. T. Roundy, Jr., New Hill	1	1	1	1	4	25	8	15	15	3				
New Hill	Mrs. W. T. Roundy, Jr., New Hill	1	1	1	1	4	25	8	15	15	3				

New Hope	Mrs. Jim Beaty, 3315 New Hope Rd., Raleigh	2	...	2	...	4	60	...	40	100	...
New Light	Mrs. W. M. Pearce, R3, Wake Forest	...	2	...	3	5	...	16	...	34	50
Oak Grove	Mrs. R. T. Stephens, R4, Raleigh	2	2	1	1	6	18	19	10	86	133
Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Pleasant Plains	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boulevard	Mrs. Paul Hendricks, 1016 Pineview Dr., Ral.	3	2	1	1	7	41	19	4	61	125
Boyland Heights	Mrs. Pearl Floyd, 908 1/2 W. South St., Ral.	1	1	2	4	8	23	7	...	18	44
Calvary	Mrs. P. T. Rideout, 404 Oakwood Ave., Ral.	2	4	1	1	8	23	31	12	73	139
Caraleigh	Mrs. C. G. Siggs, 204 Maywood Ave., Ral.	1	1	1	1	3	31	17	...	43	91
Carolina Pines	Mrs. C. S. Reeves, Carolina Pines Ave., Ral.	1	2	3	3	5	...	33	...	47	80
Emmanuel	Mrs. Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Ral.	5	4	1	1	19	72	45	11	119	248
First Baptist	Mrs. R. N. Simms, Jr., 1105 Harvey St., Ral.	2	3	2	16	23	48	33	11	351	443
Forest Hills	Mrs. G. S. Pruden, 21 Dixie Tr., Ral.	4	3	1	11	19	51	33	17	146	247
Hayes Barton	Mrs. Sherwood L. Jones, 2719 Cartier Dr., Ral.	3	2	1	16	22	70	36	14	284	404
Highland	Mrs. B. T. Royster, 2319 Garner Rd., Ral.	2	2	1	3	8	38	34	4	39	115
Longview	Mrs. Mabel Watkins, 902 Culpepper Lane, Ral.	2	5	1	10	18	34	55	14	90	193
North Street	Mrs. R. T. Williams, 325 Morrison Ave., Ral.	1	1	1	1	4	51	6	8	68	133
Pilot	Mrs. Ethel Bell, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh	2	2	2	2	6	24	22	...	24	70
Pullen	Mrs. G. F. Bullard, 3310 Pollock Place, Ral.	3	2	1	9	17	30	26	6	139	211
Ridge Road	Mrs. L. N. Massey, R1, Box 194, Raleigh	2	4	1	3	8	38	19	...	52	109
St. John's	Mrs. Carolyn Covington, T-4 Ral. Apts., Ral.	3	7	1	17	28	43	59	19	274	395
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. B. Guiley, 2906 Brentwood Rd., Ral.	1	1	1	7	10	34	37	12	76	159
Temple	Mrs. Shelton Pritchard, Bellevue Rd., Ral.	2	2	2	2	6	42	14	...	26	82
Trinity	Mrs. Zelita Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Hansel Neathery, Wake Forest	2	2	1	1	6	65	34	13	109	221
Rolesville	Mrs. S. H. Howell, R3, Apex	2	2	1	1	5	43	20	...	15	78
Salem	Mrs. H. B. Jeffreys, N. Bloodworth St., Ral.	2	2	1	1	5	49	17	...	48	114
Samaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shady Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Six Forks	Mrs. Mamie Stevens, R1, Raleigh	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	8	8
Sorrells Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Stony Hill	Mrs. Alberta Perry, R1, Wake Forest	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	12	12
Swift Creek	Mrs. M. B. Jones, R4, Raleigh	...	1	1	3	15	...	...	...	30	60
Turner Memorial	Mrs. Clemon H. King, R1, Garner	1	2	1	1	4	8	...	...	22	38
Union Chapel	Mrs. R. L. Richards, R4, Zebulon	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Union View	Mrs. W. B. Colbert, Bullock St., Franklinton	1	1	1	1	4	19	12	12	15	58
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Grace Stell, R3, Raleigh	2	2	1	1	6	13	24	6	30	73
Wakefield	Mrs. Annie P. Jones, R4, Zebulon	1	2	1	4	23	16	...	...	35	74
Wake Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Glen Royal	Mrs. Eleanor Smith, Chestnut St., Wake For.	1	1	...	2	4	13	13	...	21	47
Wake Forest	Mrs. G. A. Hendricks, Woodland Ave., W. For.	2	3	10	15	38	30	...	...	160	228
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	12	12
Wake Union	Mrs. Luther Lowery, R3, Wake Forest	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	12	12
Wendell	Mrs. J. R. Hester, Wendell	1	1	1	1	4	29	24	9	71	133
Woodsland	Mrs. Helen Darch, R1, Wake Forest	...	...	2	4	9	8	...	...	29	46
Youngsville	Mrs. W. T. Holden, Youngsville	2	2	1	5	28	19	...	...	17	64
Zebulon	Mrs. Frank Wallace, R4, Zebulon	1	3	1	1	6	16	50	21	107	194
Goodwill Center	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
J. W. Fuller Mission	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	109	126	30	202	467	1853	1361	309	4416	7939

TABLE G — BUILDING— GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money spent on new Const., Prop., Mat. Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Annuity Plan	Weekday Kindergarten
Apex		15000	225000	106571	73583	35	480	.....	.....
Bay Leaf		10500	40500	2000	.....	10	150	*	.....
Bethany		18000	30000	1280	1300	5	150	.....	.....
Bethlehem (C)			20000	4755	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem (B)		18000	75000	625	.....	6	300	.....	.....
Cary		22500	226500	.....	67520	32	50	.....	.....
Central	H. E. Ward, 204 Heater Dr., Cary	12000	32000	162	5200	7.5	.....	.....	*
Collins Grove			20000	1500	.....	13	75	.....	.....
Ephesus		17500	167000	.....	6704	5.6	420	.....	.....
Falls	Miss Ruth Lloyd, Rt3, Wake Forest	10000	30000	100	600	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fellowship			30000	2700	10418	7	135	.....	.....
Forestville			32500	500	8608	5	50	.....	.....
Fuquay Springs		29000	179000	500	5000	22	750	.....	.....
Garner—First		20000	171000	.....	54248	10	480	.....	.....
Good Hope		20000	100000	29382	16892	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green Level		7500	37000	.....	575	.....	100	*	.....
Harris Chapel		11500	21700	70000	.....	\$500	50	.....	.....
Hehzbah		20000	70000	75000	.....	\$1200	320	.....	.....
Hillcrest			75000	33795	24500	10	200	.....	.....
Holly Springs			20400	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hopkins Chapel			75800	800	.....	.027	40	.....	.....
Inwood		15000	35000	1000	.....	.....	135	*	.....
Knightdale		30000	80000	.....	.....	16	3%	.....	.....
Leesville		12000	240000	.....	.....	10	150	.....	.....
Mary's Chapel			9400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millbrook		15000	75000	10000	.....	27	200	*	.....
Morrisville	Miss Wilma Smith, Morrisville	15000	70000	10000	.....	10	50	.....	.....
Mt. Hermon			17000	1000	.....	8.5	75	.....	.....
Mount Moriah	M. M. Melvin, Rt2, Raleigh	18000	48000	.....	.....	10	225	*	.....
Mount Olivet			75000	.....	.....	7.5	55	.....	.....
Mount Vernon		20000	50000	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....
Mt. Zion		12000	40000	.....	17048	\$650	100	.....	.....
Neuse						5	.....	.....	.....
New Bethel (J)		12000	75000	135	2000	10	250	.....	.....
New Bethel (R)			18500	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hill		12000	22000	8050	5000	.....	30	.....	.....

New Hope	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	155000	410	24420	4	350	*
New Light	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	48000	1800	.....	12	.....	*
Oak Ridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	70000	1000	13527	8	135	*
Pleasant Plains	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	*
Raleigh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boulevard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	73500	.....	43500	12	348	*
Boylan Heights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55000	6705	13696	.....	.....	*
Calvary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175000	.....	.....	21	.....	*
Caraleigh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7500	110000	1450	3123	12	2	*
Carolina Pines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	115000	600	26000	12	250	*
Emmanuel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19000	235000	4059	.....	25	900	*
First Baptist	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60000	890000	.....	105750	35	1800	*
Forest Hills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	750000	2259	240667	26	1800	*
Hayes Barton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28000	500000	30000	57755	23	62000	*
Highland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11500	83500	770	8546	16	400	*
Longview	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11300	242500	.....	144753	4	300	*
North Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14500	114500	.....	69115	5	120	*
Pilot	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	25000	1500	3000	10	.....	*
Pullen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	490000	.....	62061	10	.....	*
Ridge Road	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22300	250800	448	138121	.....	.....	*
St. John's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150000	.....	.....	10	500	*
Tabernacle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	735000	26343	189710	20	3000	*
Temple	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22900	266000	.....	.....	.....	.....	*
Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17000	50000	10597	.....	8	2%	*
Reedy Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	*
Rolesville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18000	84000	.....	.....	20	1.3	*
Salen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	60000	.....	.....	5	100	*
Samaria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	165000	.....	.....	10	200	*
Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	156	.....	10	.....	*
Six Forks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	2582	227	\$50	25	*
Sorrells Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	2500	2857	.....	.....	*
Stony Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7000	27000	.....	.....	10	.....	*
Swift Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	30000	4129	.....	21	100	*
Turner Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	120	*
Union Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3000	1597	.....	.....	.....	*
Union View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9000	24000	415	6559	10	.....	*
Wake Cross Roads	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	75000	.....	.....	.....	.....	*
Wakefield	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	75000	1176	2464	5	35	*
Wake Forest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*
Glen Royal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	28000	.....	.....	8	.....	*
Wake Forest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	254000	2425	.....	24.2	300	*
Wakemister	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33000	1190	.....	2.9	144	*
Wake Union	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	914	281	2.25	5	*
Wendell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19000	111500	1041	10200	19.5	500	*
Woodland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	35000	730	.....	.....	.....	*
Youngsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7500	55000	.....	3900	10.5	.....	*
Zebulon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	150000	.....	8000	20	.....	*
Goodwill Center	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*
J. W. Fuller Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	906000	9231600	31190	1477428	.....	.....	*

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Apex	Mrs. R. C. Sears, Apex	51485	6300	2199	113559	122058	
Bay Leaf	Miss Iona Bailey, R7, Raleigh	11844	3840	624	3908	10372	
Bethany	P. L. Moody, R2, Wake Forest	7042	2400	540	2988	5928	
Bethlehem (C)	Miss Vera Pearce, R3, Zebulon	5200	1800		2956	4756	
Bethlehem (R)	Robert Lassiter, R1, Knightdale	19199	4500	897	5314	10711	
Cary	Douglas Cooper, 200 S. Harrison Ave., Cary	78321	5556	10529	33976	50061	
Central	Charles Clark, R2, Zebulon	8162	2815	520	3323	6658	
Collins Grove	E. C. Hare, R1, Holly Springs	5418	1000				
Ephesus	O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh	34089	4800	3360	20609	28769	
Falls	Lois J. Leonard, R3, Wake Forest	8982	4160	728	2713	7601	
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh	6525	2256		7017	9273	
Forestville	L. M. Marshall, R1, Wake Forest	9039	3600	565	4372	8537	
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Earl Green, 304 Wade St., Fuquay Spgs.	42000	4375	7788	15569	27732	
Garner—First	K. W. Hall, 1003 Wade Ave., Garner	43851	5280	3959	27565	36801	
Good Hope	T. E. Hatcher, R1, Morrisville	22565	3640	690	29382	33712	
Green Level	W. E. Hilliard, R3, Apex	14202	4000	750	6134	10884	
Harris Chapel	Raeferd Baker, R1, Youngsville	8346	4000		2509	6508	
Hephzibah	Miss Pattie Lee, R2, Wendell	16529	3955	1220	5802	10977	
Hillcrest	C. E. Allen, R5, Raleigh	15530	3300	390	33795	37485	
Holly Springs	Mrs. Lucille Haddock, Holly Springs	5826	2400		2500	4900	
Hopkins Chapel	W. I. Hopkins, R3, Zebulon	8234	3315	470	3633	7418	
Inwood	J. A. Jeffreys, 2703 Lake Wheeler Rd., Ral.	14433	3360	2149	7489	13040	
Knightdale	Vance A. Tibbens, Knightdale	20579	3640	3150	7505	14295	
Leesville	Mrs. Lois Edwards, 218 Heater Dr., Cary	6011	3115	225	2646	5986	
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmore	2781	1800		285	2085	
Millbrook	W. V. Didawick, Millbrook	27862	5400	2365	12596	20361	
Morrisville	Mr. & Mrs. C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville	14016	2715	745	12342	15802	
Mt. Hermon	E. N. Estes, R1, Morrisville	1939	1791		2738	4529	
Mount Moriah	G. V. Avery, Clayton	15003	3800	434	3335	12569	
Mount Olivet	F. S. Hardy, R1, Cary	8199	2080	600	2836	5516	
Mount Vernon	O. C. Edwards, R7, Raleigh	11136	3900	600	5394	9894	
Mt. Zion	C. W. Reeder, R6, Raleigh	10344	4200	600	5147	9947	
Neuse							
New Bethel (J)	Robt. Bryan, James Mitchiner, R1, Garner	16544	4800	625	1108	6533	
New Bethel (R)	Mrs. A. A. Ray, R1, Raleigh	1300	735		233	968	
New Hill	W. W. Womble, R1, New Hill	4009	1200	25	8051	9502	

New Hope	J. M. Wilburn, R5, Raleigh	33041	4439	3153	21574	29166
New Light	May Weaver, R1, Wake Forest	2478	2080	.....	140	2220
Oak Grove	Harvey O'Neal, 418 E. Pearce St., Wake For.	8262	3320	260	3511	7091
Oak Ridge	Harold Finch, Kittrell	2248	740	.....	791	1531
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, R4, Raleigh	15557	4000	.....	9799	13799
Pleasant Plains	V. E. Ayscue, Box 638, Apex	1852	1200	27	406	1633
Raleigh .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boulevard	J. A. Gentry, Jr., 2611 Avents Ferry Rd., Raleigh	18387	4500	2740	6296	13536
Boylan Heights	Clarence Ferrell, 408 Dupont Circle, Raleigh	7547	2385	669	6706	9760
Calvary	J. P. Braswell, R1, Box 37, Cary	34541	4352	6586	14026	25164
Caraleigh	J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave., Raleigh	22353	4500	2273	12243	19172
Carolina Pines	J. H. Hodge, 1409 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh	5200	5200	3100	13000	21300
Emmanuel	A. E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd., Raleigh	53185	5590	8324	106	36387
First Baptist	J. Gordon Riddick, 611 Tucker St., Raleigh	167842	9000	31710	5939	76467
Forest Hills	J. N. Sasser, 628 Grove Ave., Raleigh	115165	7275	22819	56681	86775
Hayes Barton	A. T. Allen, Jr., 2222 Lash Ave., Raleigh	136668	8190	21150	67211	96551
Highland	W. H. Jordan, Jr., 512 Parkland Dr., Raleigh	16246	3231	1707	6355	11293
Longview	W. E. Riggan, 2416 Milburne Rd., Raleigh	42345	6131	3406	28127	37664
North Street	W. L. Slater, 108 Georgetown Rd., Raleigh	26324	4795	1931	17541	24267
Pilot	Wm. Lassiter, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh	14652	4550	1040	8235	13825
Pullen	Roy Medlin, 3029 Medlin Dr., Raleigh	64312	9500	11270	28491	49354
Ridge Road	I. H. Lynn, 3908 Arrow Dr., Raleigh	43375	5628	6880	21206	33714
St. John's	Jack Durham, 1017 W. Peace St., Raleigh	32327	7300	3473	16417	27690
Tabernacle	G. E. Moore, 311 E. Edenton St., Raleigh	147053	10563	28768	78080	118864
Temple	F. R. Horton, Jr., 3313 Coleridge Dr., Raleigh	54917	6000	10714	40135	56909
Trinity	T. E. Buchanan, 3221 Dell St., Raleigh	24928	4080	555	15805	20440
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Zelita Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	1343	900	110	946	1936
Rolesville	F. H. Broughton, R2, Wake Forest	32854	5725	4631	13984	24340
Salem	Roscoe Fryar, R2, Apex	12662	4500	1300	4464	10264
Samaria	A. C. Honeycutt, 617 St. George Rd., Raleigh	19755	5200	2770	17833	25863
Shady Grove	Charles Womble, R1, New Hill	1591	726	.....	354	1152
Six Forks	Mrs. Clara Ellington, 3135 Nathan Dr., Raleigh	5769	2100	420	3363	5883
Sorrells Grove	Mrs. Mae Marsh, R1, Morrisville	2271	600	220	4095	4915
Stony Hill	Douglas Dew, R1, Raleigh	8252	3900	600	1284	6389
Swift Creek	Mrs. Betty Shaw, R4, Raleigh	8850	3840	.....	4129	7969
Turner Memorial	H. R. Adams, 903 Northview, Raleigh	5544	700	.....	3586	4286
Union Chapel	Donald Richards, R4, Zebulon	10588	2430	313	6433	9176
Union View	F. G. Alford, 304 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton	9163	3900	240	4235	8365
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest	11333	4200	527	4642	9369
Wakefield	Mrs. Melrose Ferrell, R3, Zebulon	11882	3909	880	6218	11007
Wake Forest .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glen Royal	Estelle Cole, 59 Crowder Ave., Wake Forest	9162	1470	2435	1756	5661
Wake Forest	Wm. Royall, 359 Main St., Wake Forest	49568	6800	11421	14590	32811
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	3878	2065	.....	1796	3861
Wake Union	Mrs. Bruce Lowery, Box 702, Wake Forest	3191	1200	.....	1740	2940
Wendell	Burke Smith, Box 626, Wendell	26496	5200	3325	9656	18181
Woodland	Wesley Bailey, R3, Wake Forest	6169	2990	520	2194	5704
Youngsville	W. R. Evans, Box 164, Youngsville	16396	3965	1272	7994	13231
Zebulon	R. S. Hendricks, Box 404, Zebulon	27049	3115	6440	23295	32850
Goodwill Center .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Fuller Mission .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	.....	1917616	318662	257012	8310	133046
						1717080

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Rev. Robert L. Costner Associational Missionary 301 Hillsboro St., P. O. Box 9523, Ral., N. C.	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program										Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Education, Christian Schools	Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other obj's, Bible Soc Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex	898	480	113	335	1103	9	603	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3515	
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Susan Lobinger, R1, Raleigh	140	110	115	145	175	75	250	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1218	
Bethany	Mable E. Scarboro, R2, Wendell	200	75	...	34	63	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. Howard Phillips, R1, Youngsville	...	25	25	30	...	...	125	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. Charles Davis, R1, Knightdale	800	100	76	61	278	...	291	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	
Cary	M. T. Jones, 214 S. Academy St., Cary	21794	250	298	326	1452	...	840	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	547	
Central	Miss Iris Marshburn, R1, Wendell	100	25	55	83	166	...	300	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	804	
Collins Grove	G. W. Holleman, Box 234, Holly Springs	400	75	54	30	36	102	323	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	
Ebeshus	D. E. Strother, 5809 Waycross St., Raleigh	1500	300	100	70	1035	...	290	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1265	
Falls	Zeb Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	75	157	136	89	284	...	150	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4133	
Fellowship	Mrs. J. K. Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner	664	297	2	28	43	...	18	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1103	
Forestville	Mrs. Herbert Mason, R2, Wake Forest	175	60	21	33	48	...	125	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	502	
Fuquay Springs	A. L. McLemore, S. Main St., Fuquay Spgs.	9766	1000	...	20	1719	181	1270	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7036	
Garner—First	S. F. Humphreys, 1000 Lakeside Dr., Garner	4849	480	134	306	701	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1452	
Good Hope	J. W. Sears, R1, Morrisville	700	85	65	46	141	13	318	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	
Green Level	W. C. Mills, Jr., R2, Apex	1950	100	...	88	242	...	507	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Roy Frazier, R2, Wake Forest	585	50	...	...	153	...	89	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	927	
Hephzibah	W. M. Dean, R2, Wendell	1425	320	69	175	403	...	400	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	
Hillcrest	L. C. Allen, Jr., 3804 Marsh Creek Rd., Ral.	499	170	75	117	323	...	91	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1391	
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruby King, Holly Springs	...	100	110	318	300	...	201	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1225	
Hopkins Chapel	Edsel Martin, R4, Zebulon	...	14	...	57	...	...	20	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	
Inwood	Jane Greene, R3, Raleigh	1037	135	5	129	175	111	75	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1739	
Knightdale	Mrs. Henry R. Knight, R5, Raleigh	2968	488	148	21	289	...	100	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4616	
Leesville	Mrs. Velma Harward, R6, Raleigh	112	37	16	17	40	...	25	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmore	100	...	...	...	20	...	25	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Sr., 4115 James Rd., Ral.	4867	...	...	114	542	...	155	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	
Morrisville	Mrs. and Mrs. K. T. Upchurch, Morrisville	553	90	50	56	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	
Mt. Hermon	Ralph Sorrell, R4, Durham	320	50	...	283	900	25	114	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	
Mount Moriah	Mrs. W. L. Johnson, R2, Raleigh	1295	200	135	7	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3004	
Mount Olivet	T. A. Watkins, R1, Cary	734	55	7	26	105	...	117	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	940	
Mount Vernon	Mrs. J. C. Copeland, R1, Raleigh	600	200	70	75	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1382	
Mt. Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, R6, Raleigh	160	75	...	...	...	...	75	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	
Neuse	Mrs. Lois Mitchiner, R1, Garner	2800	240	54	351	789	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4234	
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. A. A. Ray, R1, Raleigh	44	15	24	24	56	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	
New Bethel (R)	Mrs. A. A. Ray, R1, Raleigh	...	27	77	111	99	45	184	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288	
New Hill	Margaret Bright, Box 44, New Hill	...	30	77	111	99	45	184	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	679	

New Hope	Kenneth Watkins, Starmount Dr., Raleigh	1260	350	48	84	1098	.....	368	91	3299
New Light	J. L. Mitchell, R1, Wake Forest	.....	28	.....	58	.....	.....	27	16	129
Oak Grove	Mrs. H. S. White, R1, Youngsville	634	120	51	64	175	12	68	47	1171
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, R1, Kittrell	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	77	43
Pleasant Grove	W. L. Wrenn, R1, Varina	800	125	22	76	287	.....	190	100	1610
Pleasant Plains	Frances F. Ayscue, Box 638, Apex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	39	20	145
Raleigh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2635
Boulevard	Mrs. Richard Moore, R6, Raleigh	1483	.....	240	308	404	188	12	.....	6
Boyland Heights	Mrs. Eva Wall, 407 1/2 Cutler St., Raleigh	20	.....	35	8	18	.....	.....	10	97
Calvary	David Letchworth, 532 N. East St., Raleigh	4214	567	365	1261	1137	.....	61	41	1044
Caraleigh	Mrs. J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave., Ral.	2300	375	65	67	150	13	48	31	3323
Carolina Pines	M. T. Jones, 616 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh	2400	368	19	64	132	.....	24	43	143
Emmanuel	J. H. Davis, 2011 Reaves Dr., Raleigh	3386	366	320	425	633	.....	95	113	48
First Baptist	L. R. Harrill, 1607 Iredell Dr., Raleigh	25583	1800	1960	2904	6774	2000	1925	1897	2135
Forest Hills	H. A. Sloan, 513 Gardner St., Raleigh	19794	1425	1066	706	2318	183	280	287	1532
Hayes Barton	L. B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	22375	3000	1402	1562	8758	117	549	979	1578
Highland	Mrs. Myra Gower, 1200 Southerland Rd., Ral.	2433	360	74	113	100	11	27	5	179
Longview	J. A. Taylor, 800 Carlisle St., Raleigh	1327	300	104	96	800	25	110	30	25
North Street	G. W. Wester, 3005 New Hope Rd., Raleigh	914	100	.....	25	340	183	.....	64	17
Pilot	Argie Collins, 1005 N. Bloom St., Raleigh	944	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	970
Pullen	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	2753	1815	244	379	1151	212	198	167	253
Ridge Road	Mrs. R. W. McGowan, 3101 Georgian Terrace	2131	150	275	457	606	100	150	150	75
St. John's	E. L. Bradley, Jr., 3700 Dade St., Raleigh	2629	587	.....	48	109	.....	.....	.....	32
Tabernacle	J. B. Cooper, 124 Faircloth St., Raleigh	21993	3000	1244	171	5736	.....	104	3525	37073
Temple	E. M. Montague, 2300 Timber Dr., Raleigh	5891	454	490	149	250	.....	256	100	288
Trinity	W. T. Thomas, Jr., 501 Cranbrook Rd., Ral.	1121	273	.....	61	129	.....	50	.....	91
Reedy Creek	Mrs. G. H. Tackett, R1, Box 330, Cary	52	6	14	18	28	.....	150	42	310
Roelsville	Ted Daniel, R2, Wake Forest	5543	357	534	695	2326	137	466	549	736
Salem	R. H. Howell, R2, Box 22, Apex	578	.....	31	47	508	.....	556	33	8
Samaria	Mrs. M. D. Barnes, 610 Sunnybrook Rd., Ral.	1200	.....	257	129	300	143	41	.....	2070
Shady Grove	Mable Lawrence, R1, New Hill	.....	50	5	18	35	.....	125	25	154
Six Forks	Dorothy Sasser, 604 Gaston St., Raleigh	.....	25	10	10	25	.....	17	.....	50
Sorrells Grove	R. R. Jones, R1, Morrisville, N. C.	651	100	12	159	441	316	52	46	24
Stony Hill	Russell Dew, R1, Raleigh	5900	100	10	55	45	9	86	25	22
Swift Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Woodall, R4, Raleigh	136	30	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346
Turner Memorial	Mrs. A. H. Sauls, R3, Raleigh	248	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258
Union Chapel	Mrs. B. E. Mitchell, R4, Zebulon	395	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	25	.....	463
Union View	W. E. Radford, R2, Franklinton	120	160	134	199	198	40	107	59	33
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest	3	3	48	39	80	.....	50	35	25
Wakefield	B. E. Strickland, Box 35, Zebulon	589	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	869
Wake Forest	.....	782	156	145	86	203	9	25	47	1470
Glen Royal	Mrs. Joyce Hooks, 1 Chestnut St., Wake For.	12000	375	307	325	1586	17	878	243	215
Wake Forest	Mrs. O. T. Binkley, Box 311, Wake Forest	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15046
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	99	62	38	33	109	.....	102	48	39
Wake Union	Mrs. R. R. Pratt, 135 Vernon Ave., Wake For.	50	50	25	25	25	.....	50	10	26
Wendell	Waldo Kennedy, Wendell	4350	350	100	213	431	100	300	250	6444
Woodland	V. L. Pearce, 658 Waite Ave., Wake Forest	100	30	26	78	36	.....	132	75	477
Youngsville	Mrs. R. E. Cheatham, Box 45, Youngsville	1275	150	41	52	244	.....	55	13	1830
Zebulon	Miss Ruby Dawson, Box 384, Zebulon	5261	789	313	264	494	.....	225	200	7681
Goodwill Center	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Fuller Mission	.....	225591	24039	12312	16181	50453	4759	15409	8650	18551
Totals	J. W. Fuller Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

756
a

**THE
RALEIGH
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

One Hundred Fifty-Seventh Annual Session

1962 ANNUAL

**A SURVEY AND A RECORD
of the
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SEVENTH YEAR**

1962 ANNUAL
One Hundred and Fifty-Seventh
Annual Session
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

Held at

WAKE FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH

Wake Forest, N. C.

October 25, 1962

and

GARNER BAPTIST CHURCH

Garner, N. C.

October 26, 1962

**Fellowship, Highland, Mount Moriah, New Bethel and
Turner Memorial**

Co-hostesses

Edited by LEON P. SPENCER, Clerk

The Next Annual Session will be Held with the

Tabernacle Baptist Church

Raleigh, N. C.

October 24, 1963

and

Knightdale Baptist Church

Knightdale, N. C.

October 25, 1963

Bethany, Central, Bethlehem (R) and Samaria

Co-hostesses

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS	20, 22
DIRECTORY	
Associational Committees	8
Associational Officers	5-8
Local Church Officers:	
Chairmen of Deacons	76
Chairmen of History Committees	76
Chairmen of Missions Committees	75
Chairmen of Recreation Committees	76
Education Directors or Assistant Pastors	75
Librarians	78
Ministerial Students	72
Ministers Licensed	72
Ministers Ordained	71
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	72
Organists and Pianists	79
EVENTS OF INTEREST	84
HISTORICAL TABLE	88
LIST OF MESSENGERS	14
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES	54-55
NEW PASTORS	30
OUR BELOVED DEAD	81
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session	25
REPORTS	
American Bible Society	69
Annuity Board	40
Biblical Recorder	62
Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors	39
Children's Homes	65
Christian Education	63
Constitution	20
Evangelism	55
Executive Council	41
Financial Program	49
Homes for the Aging	66
Hospital	67
Membership	54
Memorials	54
Missions	50
Music	39
Nominations	61
Ordination	53
Resolutions	62
Secretary of Missions	2
Social Service	51
Student Union	58
Sunday School	34
Time, Place and Preacher	61
Training Union	35
Treasurer	46
Woman's Missionary Union	35
SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 62-63	3, 4
STATISTICAL TABLES	90

Dedicated to John W. Kincheloe, Jr.



In the summer of 1948 Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Jr., assumed the pastorate of the Hayes Barton Baptist Church of Raleigh, North Carolina. Through his scholarship, his deep consecration, his modest and quiet manner, his basic outreach to human need, his powerful prayer life, and his Christian example, his service has blessed the entire Raleigh Baptist Association.

For fourteen years Dr. Kincheloe gave faithful and fruitful leadership on important committees in the association. For two years he was a wise and able moderator of the association. As Chairman of the Missions Committee, he led in establishing new churches and missions. Under his leadership, Hayes Barton contributed almost \$34,000 to the work of the Raleigh Association.

Dr. Kincheloe was never too busy to give generously of his time and friendship to young pastors. No worthy cause for Christ found him lacking in devotion and loyalty. Among other responsibilities beyond his church and association, he was a trustee of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, and served as chairman of the Board of Directors of the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

The prayers and good wishes of countless friends in the Raleigh Baptist Association will follow Dr. Kincheloe and his dedicated family to their new ministry in Richmond, Virginia. Our own lives are enriched by their fourteen years of noble service to Christ in our community.

Report of Secretary of Missions

This has been a good year in the Raleigh Baptist Association. We are grateful to God for the holy privilege of working with churches in the association that are increasingly aware of their responsibility to share the message of Christ in all areas of life.

The volunteer leaders of the association are finding many ways to be of service to the church. These leaders are seeking by every possible means to provide a strong program of associational activities through the Training Union, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and Music Department Ministry. The helpfulness of these well-balanced monthly associational activities is limited only by the degree of participation on the part of the churches.

At this 157th Annual Session of our association permit me to challenge you with "Our Mission Together in the Association" for 1963. As you know, 1963 is to be observed as *World Missions Year* as a part of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. All that we plan to do in the association this year needs to have a concentrated emphasis upon World Missions.

In all of our associational meetings let us pray for deeper conviction concerning our world missions obligation at home and abroad. Every effort should be made to stimulate a sense of personal involvement and responsibility on the part of our people in the churches. We need to intensify our prayer life in behalf of world evangelization, quicken response and commitment to the call of Christ, and inspire faithful stewardship practice in its fullest significance. All of this will strengthen the cause of world missions for years to come.

Associational programs and activities are planned to focus attention upon what is being done and should be done in the name of Christ beyond the confines of the church in its local community. Special emphasis for world missions will be given on "M"-Night. The Training Union will sponsor studies of World Missions Week, April 22-26, 1963. We will continue to disseminate information about the Cooperative Program so as to personalize and dramatize this plan of giving to world missions. Every church will be encouraged to give a larger percentage of its offerings to world missions through the Cooperative Program.

The Sunday Schools will be challenged to teach the Bible so effectively to persons of all ages that they will prove to be a "spearhead for missions." The paramount need in every church is for Bible teaching that will be fruitful in evangelism and increased missions interest.

The associational Woman's Missionary Union and the Brotherhood will spare no effort to cause us to see our place in the Great Commission and to arouse an awareness of our responsibility to do something vital about this whole world in our day. A call for increased personal and concerted prayer for missions will be a priority in all gatherings. This should result in an increase of mission volunteers among the youth of our churches.

Your Missions Committee will continue to encourage the establishment of more missions and new churches. Nine known missions in the association are now bringing the gospel to needy multitudes. More of our churches need to know the joy of service in this phase of world missions. This is our next door world missions opportunity.

Robert L. Costner

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR — 1963

January

- 3 Brotherhood Executive Committee
- 7 Training Union Executive Committee
- 14 Pastors' Conference
- 14 Executive Council
- 21 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT
—Sunday School Conference
- 23-25 State V. B. S. Clinic
- 24 WMU Mission Study Institute
- 28 Associational Evangelistic Clinic

February

- 1 Region IV Brotherhood Conference
- 10-16 YWA Focus Week
- 11-13 State-wide Evangelistic Conference
- 18 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT
—Brotherhood
- 25 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council

March

- 4- 8 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 11 Pastors' Conference
- 11 Sunday School Executive Committee
- 12-14 State WMU Annual Meeting
- 18 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT
—Training Union Tournaments
- 23 Associational Youth Night
- 24-April 7 JUBILEE REVIVALS
- 25 WMU Executive Committee

- 28 Region IV Associational Leadership Training Conference

29-April 1 YWA HOUSEPARTY

April

- 4 Christian Education Advance Workshop
- 8 Executive Council
- 8 Training Union Executive Committee
- 9 Associational VBS Clinic
- 9 Brotherhood Executive Committee
- 18 Regional Training Union Meeting
- 22 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT
—Sunday School Conference
- 22-26 World Missions Week
- 25 Associational WMU Annual Meeting

May

- 3- 5 Training Union Youth Convention
- 6- 7 Southwide WMU Annual Meeting
- 7-10 Southern Baptist Convention
- 12-18 GA Focus Week
- 13 Pastors' Conference
- 17 Associational Training Union Banquet
- 20 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT
—Brotherhood
- 20-27 Revivals in Stewardship Enlistment
- 27 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council

June

- 7- 9 GA Queen's Court
- 10 Pastors' Conference
- 10 Sunday School Executive Committee
- 16 Christian Education Day
- 17 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT
Training Union Mass Meeting
- 24 W. M. U. Executive Committee
- 24-29 G. A. Associational Camp

July

- 6 Brotherhood Executive Committee
- 8 Training Union Executive Committee
- 9 Executive Council
- 15 Pastors' Conference
- 22 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT
—Sunday School Conference

August

- 11-17 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 12 Pastors' Conference
- 19 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT
—Brotherhood
- 25-30 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
- 26 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council

September

- 5 Training-Planning Clinic
- 9 Pastors' Conference
- 9-10 Music Clinic
- 9-13 Week of Prayer for State Missions
- 16 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT
—Sunday School Conference
- 23 WMU Executive Committee
- 26 WMU Mission Study Institute
- 30-
Oct. 4 Central or Group Schools

October

- 3 Brotherhood Executive Committee
- 7 Training Union Executive Committee
- 8 Executive Council
- 11-12 State Brotherhood Conference
- 14 Pastors' Conference
- 17 WMU Leadership Conference
- 21 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT
—Training Union Clinic
- 24-25 ANNUAL MEETING OF
THE ASSOCIATION

November

- 3- 9 RA Focus Week
- 5- 6 WMU Youth Leadership Workshop
- 11 Pastors' Conference
- 11 Sunday School Executive Committee
- 12-14 Baptist State Convention
- 17 Associational Choir Rehearsal
- 18 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT
—Brotherhood
- 18-19 WMS Leadership Workshop

December

- 1 Associational Choir Rehearsal
- 2 "M" NIGHT
- 9 WMU Executive Committee
- 9 Pastors' Conference
- 9-13 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
- 16 Associational Carol Sing
- 29 Student Night at Christmas

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson Street, Raleigh ----- Moderator
 H. A. Hodge, Zebulon ----- Vice-Moderator
 Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Road, Raleigh ---- Clerk
 L. G. Bullard, 503 East Jones Street, Raleigh ----- Treasurer

Administration

Robert L. Costner, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh -- Sec. of Missions
 Barbara B. Barham, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh -- Office Secretary

Trustees

John Simms, Tabernacle; Carl Holleman, Apex; Shearon Harris,
 Hayes Barton

Representative, Homes for Aging

Jack Bullard ----- Millbrook

Representative, Children's Homes

Mrs. John Johnson ----- Carolina Pines

Representative, Hospital

Edward Sessom ----- Boylan Heights

Representative, Christian Education

Ben Fisher ----- Rolesville

Representative, Student Union

Jack Painter ----- Knightdale

Representative, Annuity Board

Garland Hendricks ----- Wake Forest

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

President ----- L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh
 Vice-President ----- H. A. Hodge, Zebulon
 Secretary ---- Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

L. D. Holt	J. E. West
Leon Spencer	W. T. Mills
H. A. Hodge	Ronda Robbins
V. P. Locke	

Finance Committee

Ronda Robbins, Chairman
 Marion Lark
 Edwin Coates
 Ollis Revels
 David E. Daniel
 John D. Stone
 Edwin Preston, Jr.

Calendar Committee

V. P. Locke, Chairman
 Bennett Straughn
 Allen Laymon
 Gordon K. Middleton
 Coit Ray
 Mrs. Earl Crumpler
 Randy Gann

Missions Committee

W. T. Mills, Chairman
 J. F. Heaton
 E. F. Canaday
 W. C. Adkinson
 H. T. Whaley
 A. D. Aldrich

Social Service Committee

James E. West, Chairman
 W. P. Biggerstaff
 Paul Couch
 Millard Crumpler
 John M. Pollack
 Frank Campbell
 W. H. Vinson

LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each Church.

Apex

Bay Leaf ----- S. D. Williams, R7, Raleigh

Bethany ----- C. D. Hodge, 3215 Dell Drive, Raleigh

Bethlehem (C) ----- H. T. Rogers, R1, Youngsville

Bethlehem (R) ----- E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale

Cary ----- H. W. Blackley, 114 Urban Avenue, Cary

Central

Collins Grove

Ephesus ----- J. S. Pittard, 209 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh

Falls ----- Z. V. Strickland, R3, Wake Forest

Fellowship ----- L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh

Forestville ----- Max Ward, R2, Wake Forest

Fuquay Springs

F. A. Rogers, 210 East Academy St., Fuquay Springs

Garner, First ----- Charlie Herbert, Garner

Good Hope

Green Level ----- T. R. Morris, R2, Apex

Harris Chapel ----- L. R. Frazier, R2, Wake Forest

Hephzibah ----- R. M. Honeycutt, Wendell
 Hillcrest ----- Mrs. Willie Watkins, 3233 Hillcrest Dr. Raleigh
 Holly Springs
 Hopkins Chapel ----- Robert Blackley, R4, Zebulon
 Inwood
 Knightdale ----- Baxter Upchurch, Knightdale
 Leesville
 Mary's Chapel
 Millbrook ----- Mrs. W. T. Hatch, P. O. Box 334, Raleigh
 Morrisville
 Mt. Hermon ----- Jock King, R1, Morrisville
 Mount Moriah ---- M. M. Melvin, 526 N. Bloodworth St., Raleigh
 Mount Olivet
 Mount Vernon
 Mount Zion
 New Bethel (J) ----- Joseph Bryan, R1, Garner
 New Bethel (R)
 New Hill ----- O. T. Gardner, New Hill
 New Hope ----- J. M. Wilburn, R5, Raleigh
 New Light
 Oak Grove
 Oak Ridge
 Pleasant Grove ----- Alton Smith, 701 N. East Street, Raleigh
 Pleasant Plains
 Raleigh:
 Boulevard -- C. B. Marcom, Sr., 1512 Gorman Street, Raleigh
 Boylan Heights -- Charles Dayberry, 712 Boylan Dr., Raleigh
 Calvary ----- H. G. Wells, 2419 Boswell Rd., Raleigh
 Caraleigh ---- V. T. McNamara, 2819 Crestline Ave., Raleigh
 Carolina Pines Robert King, 518 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
 Emmanuel ----- N. R. Howell, 504 Peebles St., Raleigh
 First ----- E. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh
 Forest Hills ----- R. J. Carter, 302 Shepherd St., Raleigh
 Fuller Mission -- O. H. White, 1230 North Person St., Raleigh
 Gilbert Street
 Hayes Barton ---- Shearon Harris, 2516 Wake Dr., Raleigh
 Highland ----- Paul Davis, 1229 Southerland Rd., Raleigh
 Longview ----- Arthur Barnette, 2300 Nelson St., Raleigh
 North Street
 Pilot ----- W. L. Hobgood, 711 North Person St., Raleigh

Pullen Memorial	-- W. T. Shaw, 2610 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh
Ridge Road	-- H. A. Lassiter, 1735 Nottingham Rd., Raleigh
St. John's	
Tabernacle	----- L. A. Brown, 1415 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh
Temple	----- F. R. Horton, 3313 Coleridge Dr., Raleigh
Trinity	----- David Butler, 5061 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	
Rolesville	----- D. B. Jones, R4, Zebulon
Salem	
Samaria	
Shady Grove	
Six Forks	----- C. R. Barham, Jr., R1, Raleigh
Sorrell's Grove	
Stoney Hill	----- Lester Harrison, R1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	----- D. L. Jones, R4, Raleigh
Turner Memorial	----- R. J. Walker, Jr., R1, Garner
Union Chapel	
Union View	
Wake Cross Roads	----- C. M. Hester, R5, Raleigh
Wakefield	
Wake Forest:	
Glen Royal	
Wake Forest	----- T. A. Bland, Wake Forest
	----- G. A. Hendricks, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	----- Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Wake Union	----- E. A. Grissom, Youngsville
Wendell	----- H. S. Hopkins, Wendell
Woodland	----- S. L. Shepherd, 3207 Buffalo Rd., Raleigh
Youngsville	----- A. E. Hall, Youngsville
Zebulon	

COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees

Dan Silver, Chairman	----- Swift Creek, Raleigh
L. E. Forrest	----- Fellowship, Raleigh
Wesley Enzor	----- Pilot, Raleigh
James Pernell	----- Hephzibah, Wendell

Committee on Order of Business

Ronda Robbins, Chairman	----- Apex, Apex
-------------------------	------------------

T. R. Mullinax ----- Cary, Cary
 Mrs. A. J. Bartley ----- Swift Creek, Raleigh
 Mrs. J. W. Roberson ----- Hillcrest, Raleigh
 Frank Campbell ----- New Hope, Raleigh
 James West ----- Mt. Moriah, Raleigh

Committee on Nominations

John Lambert, Chairman ----- St. John's, Raleigh
 Charlie Herbert ----- First, Garner
 Burly Turner ----- Samaria, Raleigh

Committee on Membership

Roy Keller, Chairman ----- Green Level, Apex
 Leo Stanis ----- North Street, Raleigh
 J. H. Bullard ----- Tabernacle, Raleigh
 Emory Holden ----- Wake Cross Roads, Raleigh
 Harold West ----- Forest Hills, Raleigh

Committee on Evangelism

Crate Jones, Chairman ----- Rolesville, Rolesville
 Marion Terry ----- Pleasant Grove, Varina
 W. T. Mills ----- Temple, Raleigh
 Robert L. Coats ----- Fellowship, Raleigh
 John M. Pollack ----- New Bethel (J), Garner
 Raleigh James ----- Salem, Apex

Committee on Ordination

Fred Scott, Chairman ----- Longview, Raleigh
 John Stone ----- Trinity, Raleigh
 Robert Weatherspoon ----- Good Hope, Raleigh
 William Pope ----- Inwood, Raleigh
 John Lewis ----- First, Raleigh
 Ben Lynes ----- First, Wake Forest
 W. C. Adkinson ----- First, Garner
 Ollis Revels ----- Bay Leaf, Raleigh

Committee on Time, Place, Preacher

Joe Roach, Chairman ----- Hephzibah, Wendell
 Richard Hunt ----- Hillcrest, Raleigh
 Jack Bullard ----- Millbrook, Raleigh

Committee on Resolutions

Alphonso Jordan, Chairman ----- Emmanuel, Raleigh

Rufus Potts ----- Youngsville, Youngsville
 Roy Davis ----- Falls, Wake Forest

Committee on Memorials

Paul West, Sr., Chairman ----- Ridge Road, Raleigh
 C. D. Jones ----- Swift Creek, Raleigh
 G. Van Stephens ----- Emmanuel, Raleigh

Committee on Auditing

Leon Spencer, Chairman ----- Hayes Barton, Raleigh
 Howard Cooke ----- Tabernacle, Raleigh

Committee on Constitution

Carl Holleman, Chairman ----- Apex, Apex
 V. P. Locke ----- Carolina Pines, Raleigh
 Lonnie Woolweaver ----- Ephesus

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent ----- Allen Laymon, R2, Raleigh
 Superintendent of Training
 Earl Crumpler, 700 Fayetteville St., Raleigh
 Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism
 Crate Jones, Rolesville
 Secretary' ----- Mrs. Barbara B. Barham, R3, Wake Forest
 Pianist ----- Marion Lark, 3225 Skycrest Dr., Raleigh
 Adult Superintendent ----- John Ashley, Box 6098, Raleigh
 Young People's Superintendent
 Mrs. Robert L. Costner, 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh
 Intermediate Superintendent
 Mrs. Willis Abernethy, 3110 Clarke Ave., Raleigh
 Junior Superintendent -- Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh
 Primary Superintendent
 Mrs. Robert Morrison, 403 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
 Beginner Superintendent
 Miss Bernice Popham, 203 Pine Ave., Raleigh
 Nursery Superintendent
 Cradle Roll Superintendent
 Extension Superintendent
 Thomas Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
 Vacation Bible School Superintendent
 Rev. Harold West, 3110 Clarke Avenue, Raleigh

Training Union Officers

Director ----- Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
Associate Dir. -- Alton L. Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh
Pastor-Advisor ---- Marion D. Lark, 3225 Skycrest Dr., Raleigh
Secretary ----- Miss Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh
Chorister -- Willis Abernethy, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Raleigh
Pianist ----- Mrs. L. B. Ellington, 210 Plainview Ave., Raleigh
Adult Leader ----- Romie J. Carter, 302 Shepherd St., Raleigh
Young People's Leader

Mrs. Frances Cooke, 2918 Haven Rd., Raleigh
Intermediate Leader -- Mrs. Charlie Herbert, P. O. Box 4, Garner
Associate Intermediate Leader

Mrs. Willis Abernethy, 3110 Clarke Ave., Raleigh
Junior Leader ----- Charlie Herbert, P. O. Box 4, Garner
Associate Junior Leader

Mrs. L. B. Ellington, 210 Plainview Ave., Raleigh
Nursery, Beginner, Primary Co-ordinator

Mrs. John Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh

Training Union Group Directors

Bland Stephens ----- Fuquay Springs
James West ----- R2, Raleigh
Mrs. Henry Currin ----- Wake Forest
E. H. Sessom ----- R4, Raleigh
Walter Jeffreys ----- Trawick Rd., Raleigh
Mrs. Jack Smith ----- 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh

Brotherhood Officers

President ----- G. K. Middleton, 2817 Mayview Rd., Raleigh
Vice President ----- L. H. Beck, Fuquay Springs
World Missions Leader -- L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh
Christian Witness Leader

Ray Holmes, 1113 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner

Personal Stewardship Leader

Charles Dorman, Fuquay Springs Baptist Church, Fuquay Spgs.

Royal Ambassador Leader

Pioneer Counselor -- Millard Crumpler, 420 Parkland Dr., Raleigh

Crusader Counselor ----- Roy Davis, R3, Wake Forest

Ambassador Counselor

Music Committee Officers

Director -- A. R. (Randy) Gann, 100 Judson Dr., Wake Forest
 Pastor-Advisor ----- W. H. Vinson, Wendell
 Director of Graded Choir Activities

Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, 3201 Bedford Dr., Raleigh
 Director of Instrumental Activities -- Miss Isabelle Knott, Garner

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Officers

President Mrs. Earl Crumpler 2620 Elmhurst Circle, Raleigh
 Vice President Mrs. Roger Crook, 5308 West Lakeside Dr., Raleigh
 Promotional Secretary Mrs. Howard Cooke, 2918 Haven Rd., Raleigh
 Assistant Promotional Secretary

Mrs. P. T. Rideout, 404 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh
 Recording Secretary Mrs. J. R. Nipper, R1, Raleigh
 Corresponding Secretary Mrs. Fred Waller, 612 Oak Rd., Raleigh
 Treasurer Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner
 Auditor Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh
 Sunbeam Director Mrs. W. M. Enzor, 1008 North Blount St., Raleigh
 Asst. Sunbeam Director Mrs. G. R. Garner, 107 Wilmot St., Raleigh
 GA Director Mrs. Leo Horton, Wendell
 Assistant G. A. Director Mrs. Clifford Horton, Wendell
 GA Camp Director Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner
 YWA Director Mrs. A. D. Aldrich, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh
 Assistant YWA Director Mrs. John Peters, 3220 Cyanne Cir., Raleigh

Chairmen

Missions Study Mrs. Howard Reeder, 2909 Bath Circle, Raleigh
 Asst. Missions Study Mrs. J. B. Turner, 1627 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
 Stewardship Mrs. C. L. Lunsford, R6, Raleigh
 Asst. Stewardship Mrs. H. T. Whaley, 1905 Manuel St., Raleigh
 Prayer Mrs. William Pope, R3, Raleigh
 Assistant Prayer Mrs. J. M. Pollack, R1, Garner
 Jubilee Mrs. W. W. Finlator, 434 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh
 Community Missions Mrs. Ben Fisher, R2, Wake Forest
 Publications Mrs. J. B. Hipps, 608 Wingate St., Wake Forest
 Program Mrs. L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh
 White Cross Mrs. H. R. Weathers, 224 Spring Ave., Fuquay Springs
 Pianist Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh
 Chorister Mrs. L. G. Christian, 1037 Pineview Dr., Raleigh

Group Leaders

Foy Farmer Mrs. J. E. Wilder, R2, Box 204, Raleigh
 Vivian Nowell Mrs. Rochelle Long, Zebulon
 Gallimore Mrs. R. C. Briggs, Wake Forest
 John Lake Mrs. Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest
 Johnson-Dozier Mrs. E. M. Edwards, Sr., Box 7, Apex

Directory of Baptist Convention Offices and Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh

Douglas M. Branch	-----	General Secretary and Treasurer
Leon P. Spencer	-----	Comptroller
E. Lowell Spivey	-----	Director of Missions
O. J. Hagler	--	Dir. of Stewardship Promotion and Ed. Services
Herman Ihley	-----	Secretary of Sunday School
James P. Morgan	-----	Secretary of Training Union
W. C. Smith, Jr.	-----	Secretary of Student Union
R. T. Greene	-----	Secretary of Cooperative Program Advance
E. C. Upchurch	-----	Secretary of Church Development
Guy Cain	-----	Director of Retirement Plans
Joseph O. Stroud	-----	Secretary of Church Music
W. R. Grigg	-----	Secretary of Interracial Cooperation
Clyde L. Davis	-----	Secretary of Brotherhood
B. W. Jackson	-----	Secretary of Royal Ambassadors
Julian S. Hopkins	-----	Director of Evangelism
Gary Harthcock	-----	Secretary of Evangelism
Jack R. Bagwell	-----	Secretary of Church Development
L. J. Morriss	-----	Secretary of Program Services
Miss Miriam Robinson	-----	Executive Secretary of WMU
Ben Fisher	----	Executive Secretary of Council on Christian Ed.
Gordon Maddrey	--	Exec. Secretary of Baptist Foundation, Inc.

The Biblical Recorder

J. Marse Grant, Baptist Building	--	Editor and Business Manager
C. W. Bazemore, Baptist Building	-----	Associate Editor

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh	-----	President
L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh	-----	Dean

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 328 W. Morgan St., Raleigh	-----	Manager
--	-------	---------

DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sydnor L. Stealey, Wake Forest	-----	President
--------------------------------	-------	-----------

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

- APEX—Burtis Benton, Mrs. Burtis Benton, Mrs. Howard Benton, Mrs. E. M. Edwards, Mrs. George W. Farror, Mrs. H. O. Holland, J. Dewey Powell, Mrs. B. P. Pearson, Sr., Ronda E. Robbins, Mrs. Ronda E. Robbins, W. A. Seagrove, Mrs. T. O. Seawell, Mrs. A. T. Seymour, Sr., Mrs. L. E. Veale.
- BAY LEAF—Mrs. Bessie Bailey, Miss Clellie Bailey, Mrs. J. R. Nipper.
- BETHANY—C. D. Hodge, Mrs. C. D. Hodge, Elmo R. Moody.
- BETHLEHEM (C)—Mrs. Howard M. Phillips, David E. Pope, H. T. Rogers.
- BETHLEHEM (R)—G. M. Clark, Baxter Durham, Mrs. N. A. Knott, Allen Laymon, Mrs. E. A. Poythress.
- CARY—Harold Blackley, Luther E. Burton, Jr., Mrs. Luther Burton, M. T. Jones, G. W. Jordon, Mrs. Euva Martin, Mrs. J. Gray Murray, Mrs. S. H. Mullen, T. R. Mullinax.
- CENTRAL—Mrs. Vassor Cooke, W. E. Honeycutt, Mrs. W. E. Honeycutt, Herbert Maynard, W. A. Nowell, Mrs. W. A. Nowell.
- COLLINS GROVE—E. C. Hare, W. L. Heath, Mrs. E. C. Smith.
- EPHESUS—J. S. Pittard, Mrs. J. S. Pittard, Mrs. O. R. Weaver, L. M. Woolweaver.
- FALLS—C. R. Barham, Sr., Mrs. Linwood Earl Barham, Roy Davis, Mrs. D. P. Jenks, Mrs. Zeb Strickland.
- FELLOWSHIP—Mrs. L. E. Forrest, Mrs. Hubert Franks, Mrs. Wilmer Johnson, Mrs. Charlie T. Jones, Mrs. Frances Moody.
- FORESTVILLE—David H. Cromer, Mrs. Nancy Cromer.
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—L. H. Beck, Mrs. L. H. Beck, Mrs. Otis Colston, Mrs. Eunice G. Daniel, Rev. Charles T. Dorman, Mrs. Charles T. Dorman, Mrs. A. B. Holland, A. B. Holland, Bland Stephens, Mrs. Bland Stephens, Mrs. H. R. Weathers.
- GARNER—W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Miss Isabelle Knott, J. R. McDaniel.
- GOOD HOPE—M. J. Carpenter, Allen Overton, R. L. Weather-
spoon, Jr.
- GREEN LEVEL—J. H. Bryson, Roy D. Keller, T. R. Morris, W. A. Peebles, Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Mrs. John L. Sears
- HARRIS CHAPEL—John D. Darnell, Joseph Frazier, Mrs. Mary Lancaster, W. N. Timberlake, Jr.

- HEPHZIBAH—Miss Pattie Lee, J. C. Pearce, James H. Pernell, Joe Roach.
- HILLCREST—R. P. Hunt, M. D. Lark, Mrs. Myrtle Watkins, Mrs. W. A. Watkins, W. A. Watkins.
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Julian M. Motley, A. M. Paxton, Mrs. A. M. Paxton.
- HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mrs. Melba Baker, Robert R. Blackley, Mrs. Robert R. Blackley, Mrs. Helen Fathera, Mrs. Katherleen Gay, Mrs. W. I. Hopkins, Miss Iris Temple, Claude Walker.
- INWOOD—William H. Pope, Mrs. G. C. Purkerson, Mrs. C. L. Robertson, Mrs. A. F. Taylor, Miss Maude Upchurch.
- KNIGHTDALE—R. Louis Curry, Mrs. R. Louis Curry, Mrs. Elizabeth Frazier, Mrs. A. R. Hodge, Mrs. J. F. Keith, Mrs. R. W. King, Mrs. Henry R. Knight, Mrs. Joe T. Knott, Rev. Jack A. Painter.
- LEESVILLE—W. J. Harward, Mrs. Velma Harward, Austol Youmans.
- MARY'S CHAPEL—Tom McBride.
- MILLBROOK—Jack L. Bullard, W. V. Green, Sr., Mrs. W. V. Green, Sr., Mrs. William T. Hatch, Miss Ruth Penny.
- MORRISVILLE—Floyd B. Mulholland, Mrs. F. B. Mulholland, J. D. Nutt, Mrs. J. B. Nutt, Mrs. William A. White, Jr.
- MT. HERMON—Hudie Adams, Mrs. E. M. Estes, J. C. King, Mrs. Rosa Thomas, W. H. Wood.
- MOUNT MORIAH—Mrs. Elsie Coats, Mrs. C. B. Hinnant, M. M. Melvin, Mrs. Allen Parker, Earl Ray, Mrs. Justice Sorrell, James E. West, Mrs. J. E. Wilder, J. E. Wilder.
- MOUNT OLIVET—Mrs. W. E. Blake, Ernest W. Choplin, W. T. Finch, D. L. Wrenn, Sr., Marion Medlin, Mrs. Nancy Wrenn.
- MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. W. D. Honeycutt, Paul E. Parrish, Mrs. Paul E. Parrish.
- MOUNT ZION—L. I. Goodwin, Mrs. L. I. Goodwin, Carl Lunsford, Mrs. Carl Lunsford, Mrs. C. H. McCall.
- NEUSE—No Messengers.
- NEW BETHEL (J)—C. L. Britt, A. J. Bryan, Mrs. A. J. Bryan, Mrs. George W. Bryan, John M. Pollack, Mrs. John M. Pollack.
- NEW BETHEL (R)—No Messengers.
- NEW HILL—James Bohannon, Percy Barbee, W. G. Horton, Sr.
- NEW HOPE—E. O. Bartholomew, Mrs. E. O. Bartholomew, J. J. Buffalo, Mrs. J. J. Buffalo, Frank Campbell, Mrs. J. E. Green, Mrs. George Morris, Mrs. C. M. Usher, J. M. Wilburn.

NEW LIGHT—No Messengers.

OAK GROVE—N. D. Carroll, Jr., Paul Couch, Mrs. Paul Couch, Mrs. Maxine King, Millard King, M. E. Pulley, Walter B. Vaughan, Kenneth White.

OAK RIDGE—W. L. Moss.

PLEASANT GROVE—Miss Blanche Banks, Miss Eunice Banks, Mrs. Frank Maser, R. T. Stephens, Mrs. R. T. Stephens, Mrs. J. R. Sugg, Marion S. Terry, Mrs. Marion S. Terry.

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mrs. Frances Ayscue, James Bohannon, Gettis Hamrick.

RALEIGH:

BOULEVARD—W. L. Culbertson, Mrs. W. L. Culbertson, Mrs. S. G. Dickerson, Mrs. W. T. Jones, Mrs. C. B. Marcom, Homer Powell, Harold Smith.

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Gladys Ascherl, Mrs. W. I. Maynard, E. H. Sessom, Mrs. E. H. Sessom.

CALVARY—John Baxley, Earl D. Crumpler, Mrs. Earl D. Crumpler, Thomas R. Hinnant, Jr., Mrs. D. O. Johnson, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Mrs. H. O. Speight.

CARALEIGH—Mrs. Flossie Beasley, W. P. Biggerstaff, Mrs. H. M. Champion, Howard B. Harris, Jr., David Hayes, J. M. Johnson, Mrs. Flossie Pace, Mrs. Florence Perry.

CAROLINA PINES—Randy Gann, Robert King, V. P. Locke, Mrs. V. P. Locke, Carl S. Reeves, Robert Upchurch, Mrs. Robert Upchurch.

EMMANUEL—R. Willis Abernethy, L. D. Holt, Mrs. L. D. Holt, Alphonso Jordon, Mrs. Alphonso Jordon, Mrs. T. W. Linder, C. E. Stevens.

FIRST—L. R. Harrill, Mrs. L. R. Harrill, H. A. Helms, Mrs. Henry A. Helms, E. H. Hostetler, J. L. Norris, Mrs. J. L. Norris, R. N. Simms, Jr., Mrs. Clyde L. Smith, Mrs. Ed Wyatt, Edgar M. Wyatt.

FOREST HILLS—A Douglas Aldrich, Robert L. Costner, Mrs. Robert L. Costner, G. K. Middleton, Harold West.

FULLER MISSION—Thomas G. Bashford, Mrs. Thomas G. Bashford, Miss Janice Hamilton.

HAYES BARTON—John H. Ashley, A. B. Combs, Mrs. A. B. Combs, Mrs. C. D. Jones, John W. Kincheloe, Jr., R. H. Pearce, Mrs. R. H. Pearce, O. C. Pennington, Mrs. O. C. Pennington, Leon P. Spencer, Mrs. Leon Spencer, Fred W. Staudt, Mrs. Fred W. Staudt, R. B. Wilmer.

HIGHLAND—Millard Crumpler, J. W. Lynch, Mrs. J. W. Lynch, Mr. Gordon C. Mann, Mrs. Gordon C. Mann.

LONGVIEW—A. J. Barnett, G. E. Beville, Southgate T. Britt, John B. Eason, Jr., M. Fred Scott, Jr.

NORTH STREET—R. E. King, Mrs. R. E. King, Martin Scott, Leo Stanis, A. H. Williams, Mrs. A. H. Williams.

PILOT—No Messengers.

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Harry K. Dorsett, W. W. Finlator, Marion Foster, Joseph L. Giles, Mae Grimmer, C. G. Mumford.

RIDGE ROAD—Mrs. Howard Britton, Mrs. R. W. McGowan, E. Paul West, Harvey T. Whaley, Mrs. Harvey T. Whaley.

ST. JOHN'S—No Messengers.

TABERNACLE—Mrs. J. W. Fuller, Mrs. J. F. Heaton, J. A. Luther, Mrs. J. A. Luther, John M. Simms, Mrs. John M. Simms, Mrs. W. F. Smith, Bennett Straughn.

TEMPLE—Mrs. L. B. Ellington, Mrs. Herbert Gray, H. B. Gray, Jr., W. T. Mills.

TRINITY—John D. Stone.

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. W. B. Beddingfield, Mrs. Russell Booth, Mrs. Vernon L. Smith.

ROLESVILLE—Ludwell Barham, Mrs. J. R. Frazier, Crate Jones, Mrs. E. B. Pearce, Mrs. H. C. Pearce, Mrs. Ray Pearce, Mrs. Vassar P. Shearon.

SALEM—W. H. Burnette, David R. Fryar, R. H. Howell.

SAMARIA—A. C. Dupree, A. J. Munn, A. T. Munn, Burly S. Turner, Mrs. Burly S. Turner.

SHADY GROVE—Mrs. Bruce R. Booth, Mrs. Pauline Poe.

SIX FORKS—No Messengers.

SORRELLS GROVE—Mrs. Richard R. Jones, Mrs. J. W. Marcom, Hugh L. Nichols, Mrs. Henrietta Watkins.

STONEY HILL—O. H. Harrison, Paul Hester, Mrs. Paul Hester.

SWIFT CREEK—Dan W. Silver.

TURNER MEMORIAL—J. D. Bowen, Miss Minda Greene, Mrs. John Pope, John Richardson, Alfred Sauls.

UNION CHAPEL—Robert B. Ward.

UNION VIEW—No Messengers.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Emory Holden, Mrs. Janie Holleman, Mrs. A. C. Stell, Mrs. Magdalene Watkins.

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. L. A. Baker, Mrs. Lorna Ferrell, Horace A. Hamm, Mrs. Annie P. Jones, Mrs. Vera Rhodes.

WAKE FOREST:

GLEN ROYAL—Jerald Fountain, Mrs. Lyndell Scarboro, Mrs. Clarence Smith.

WAKE FOREST—Bennie P. Daniel, Ben Lynes, A. C. Hall, Sr., Mrs. Paul C. Newton, C. H. Norris.

WAKEMINSTER—Mrs. Bryan Benfield, Mrs. Leola Dunn, Coit Ray, Jesse Ray.

WAKE UNION—Robert E. Ballard, E. A. Grisson, Mrs. E. A. Grisson, Earl Pleasants, R. R. Pratt, Mrs. R. R. Pratt, Mrs. G. G. Ray.

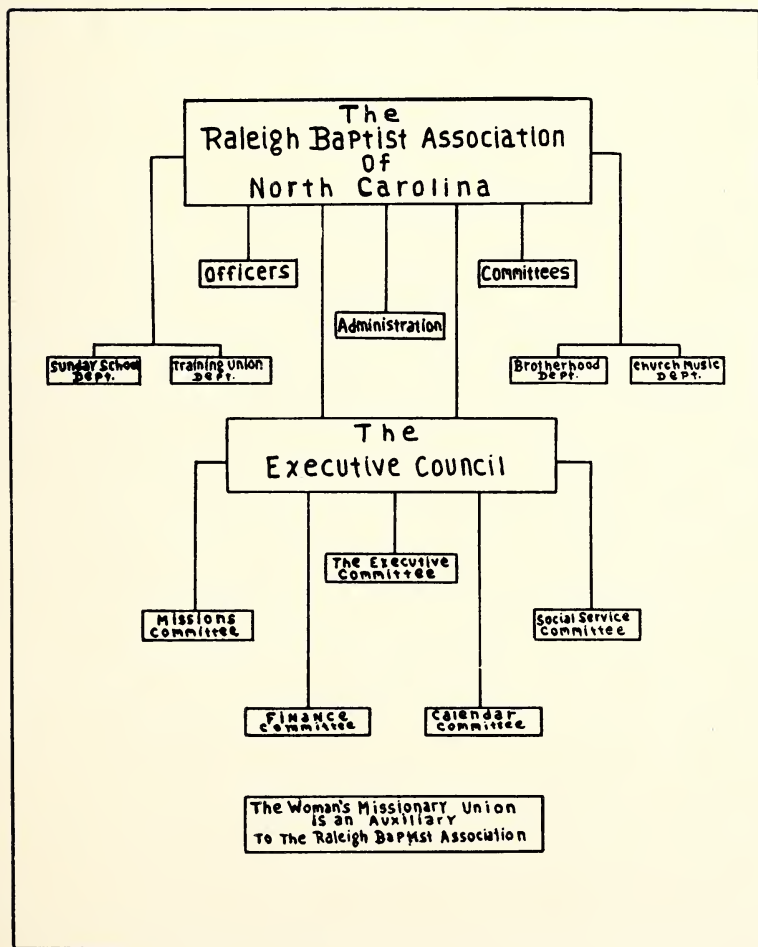
WENDELL—W. H. Vinson, Jr.

WOODLAND—No Messengers.

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. W. T. Holden, Mrs. Henry Parrish, Mrs. B. J. Pearce, Rufus Potts.

ZEBULON—J. P. Arnold, Mrs. F. E. Bunn, Mrs. Armstrong Canady, David E. Daniel, Miss Ruby Dawson, H. A. Hodge, Jr., Miss Mary Lu Nicholson, Thurston Perry.

Diagram
Showing the Organizational Set-Up of
The Raleigh Baptist Association



See Constitution

CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom; and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education, Social Service and Benevolences through the Associational, State Convention and Southern Convention Programs.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of October in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, Evangelism, Mission and Stewardship Emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Training Union Department; The Brotherhood Department; The Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Training Union Department, a President of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

- A. Committee On Committees
- B. Committee On Order Of Business
- C. Committee On Nominations
- D. Committee On Membership
- E. Committee On Evangelism
- F. Committee On Ordination
- G. Committee On Time, Place, Preacher
- H. Committee On Resolutions
- I. Committee on Memorials

ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session, or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members and shall serve as the officers of the Council. In addition the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the Association between sessions and make reports to the Association.

ARTICLE X— ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.

BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the Association and meetings of the Executive Council. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Council and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the Association in promoting the total program of the Association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its executive council.

Section F. The Superintendent of The Department of Sunday Schools shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The President of The Department of Brotherhoods shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Training Unions shall promote and supervise The Training Union Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the association.

Section B. The Committee On Order Of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consisting of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A Formal statement of its findings along with its recommendations shall be submitted to the association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic services in unchurched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Time, Place, and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the association in Annual Session (1) the Time of the next Annual Session, (2) the Place, or Places of meeting, (3) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the association.

ARTICLE III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

ARTICLE IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order".

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
157th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Wake Forest Baptist Church
Thursday Evening, October 25, 1962

and

First Baptist Church, Garner
Friday, October 26, 1962
Fellowship, Highland, Mount Moriah, New Bethel,
and Turner Memorial
Host Churches

Thursday Evening, October 25, 1962

Theme: Witnessing to the World

1. The 157th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was called to order on Thursday evening, October 25, 1962 in Wake Forest Baptist Church by Moderator John M. Simms. He presented Randy Gann, Minister of Music at Carolina Pines Church, who led the congregation in singing "Jesus Calls Us O'er the Tumult."

2. Moderator Simms then recognized Host Pastor Ben Lynes, who extended a cordial welcome to the messengers and visitors of the association.

3. J. Leonard Shearon, layman in the Wake Forest Church, conducted the devotional meditation, using as his theme the Scriptures as found in Romans 10:12-15 and Ephesians 3:8-11.

4. Ronda Robbins, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, was recognized and commented on the general program outline for this session of the association. Chairman Robbins moved that the printed program, with such changes as may be necessary, become the order of business for the meeting and that the messengers now registered and those to be registered constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Sharing Christ With The Whole World

WITNESSING TO THE WORLD

Thursday Evening, October 25, 1962

Wake Forest Baptist Church

- 7:15 Hymns of Praise—Randy Gann
- 7:25 Scripture and Prayer, Romans 10:12-15; Eph. 3:8-11—
J. Leonard Shearon
- 7:30 Organization and Order of Business—Ronda Robbins
- 7:35 Moderator's Message—John Simms
- 7:45 Report of the Baptist Foundation—Rev. Guy C. Moore
- 7:50 Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members—John Simms
- 7:55 Congregational Hymn
- 8:00 "Our Mission Together in the Association"—Robert L. Costner
- 8:15 Special Music—Wake Forest Choir
- 8:25 "Sharing Christ with the Whole World"—
Dr. I. N. Patterson, Missionary, Nigeria
- 9:00 Benediction

WITNESSING TO THE ASSOCIATION

Friday Morning, October 26, 1962

Garner Baptist Church

- 9:30 Hymns of Praise—Randy Gann
- 9:40 Scripture and Prayer, II Cor. 5:18-21; Acts 1:8—Richard Byrd
- 9:45 Departmental Plans for Witnessing
 Sunday School—Allen Laymon
 Training Union—Bennett Straughn
 Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Earl Crumpler
 Brotherhood—Dr. G. K. Middleton
 Music Education—Randy Gann
- 10:00 Congregational Hymn
- 10:05 Annuity Board Report—Garland Hendricks
- 10:15 Reports:
 From the Executive Council, Treasurer, Clerk, and the following Committees: Finance, Missions, Social Service, Calendar, Ordination, Memorials, Membership, Evangelism, and Baptist Student Union
- 11:45 Congregational Hymn
 Announcements and Miscellaneous
- 11:55 Special Music—Garner Choir
 Annual Sermon, "We Have Seen The Lord!"
 John 20:24, 29—Crate Jones
- 12:25 Benediction

LUNCH 12:25

WITNESSING TO NORTH CAROLINA**Friday Afternoon, October 26, 1962****Garner Baptist Church**

- 1:15 Hymns of Praise—Randy Gann
- 1:25 Scripture and Prayer, John 6:35-40—John M. Pollack
- 1:30 Committees and Miscellaneous
Committee on Committees—Marion Lark
Committee on Nominations—James West
Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher—Joe Roach
Committee on Resolutions—Alphonso Jordon
- 1:40 "Editing A Baptist Paper: A Two Way Street"—J. Marse Grant
- 1:50 Congregational Hymn
- 1:55 Christian Education Report—Miss Grace Yow
- 2:05 "Our Mission Together in North Carolina"—Dr. E. L. Spivey
Christian Social Services
- 2:35 Baptist Children's Homes—Mrs. Marse Grant
Address—Vernon Sparrow
- 2:50 Baptist Homes—Marion Terry
Address—William Poole
- 3:05 Baptist Hospital—Edward Sessom
Address—Dr. W. K. McGee
- 3:20 Installation of Officers
- 3:30 Adjournment

5. Moderator Simms brought a brief message on the topic "A Look Ahead." The speaker reminded the congregation that "If we are to share Christ with the whole world we must be good Christians here at home." He stated further that, according to statistical information currently available, the Raleigh Association is not "average" in maintaining a ratio of one Baptist to every four persons in North Carolina. He challenged everyone to have a worthy part in the continued growth of our denomination by witnessing for Christ every day. He concluded his message, "Let us rejoice in what we have done, but let us keep before us what can be done."

6. Guy C. Moore brought the report on the Baptist Foundation and briefly outlined the function of this phase of our Baptist work. He explained that for the first time in the history of North Carolina Baptists we now have a full-time executive director in the person of C. Gordon Maddrey. Upon the motion of the speaker the report was adopted as follows:

THE REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was authorized by the Baptist State Convention in 1919. The Board of Directors organized for business in 1920. From the period of the organization until the present, the Baptist Foundation has had a rather irregular promotion.

The Committee of 25 recommended to the State Convention in 1959 that the Baptist Foundation be fully staffed and activated. It requested the Convention to adopt a budget providing for a full-time executive secretary, with the necessary travel, office expenses, etc. It was not until July 1 of this year that a full-time executive secretary was employed. For the past few months, Mr. Peyton J. Brown has served as Interim Director, without remuneration. The total assets of the Foundation as of June 30, 1959, were \$245,131.32. The total assets as of June 30, 1962, were \$303,186.66. In these past three years our total assets have gained \$58,055.54. This gain has largely been due to the Interim Director and our present chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Brown.

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering said funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the cause it serves, but committed to its best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all our Baptist work.

Funds usually come to the Foundation through one of five channels:

(a) Through a *CHRISTIAN WILL*. In his will a person leaves all or part of his estate with the Foundation for some Baptist cause. Of course, the Foundation then receives its share when the estate is settled.

(b) Through a *LIVING TRUST*. A person makes a donation to the Foundation while he is living. The Foundation then administers the fund and directs the income to the Baptist agency of his choice. This allows the donor to see his *gift* at work.

(c) Through a *MEMORIAL TRUST*. A person makes a gift to the Foundation in memory of a loved one and instructs the Foundation to place the income from it to one or more Baptist agencies.

(d) Through a *LIFE INCOME TRUST*. A person makes a gift to the foundation and specifies a Baptist agency as beneficiary, but requests the income for himself as long as he lives. This permits him to receive the earnings to the end of his life and to know the beneficiary of his charity after his death.

(e) Through *LIFE INSURANCE*. A person takes out a policy in some amount in the name of the Foundation and designates the Baptist cause as irrevocable beneficiary. The premium he pays is then tax free as a charitable gift.

Respectfully submitted,

Guy C. Moore

Representative

7. Pastors and other staff members coming into the association during the past year were appropriately recognized and welcomed.

NEW PASTORS, EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS, MUSIC DIRECTORS AND SECRETARIES

Several pastors, educational directors, and music directors have come into our association since our last associational meeting. These are listed below.

Bethlehem (C)—David Pope is now serving as pastor at Bethlehem (C).

Cary—Miss Sylvia Grubbs came to the Cary Church as Minister of Music on July 1, 1962. She attended Campbell College and Westminster Choir College.

Cary—Rev. John H. Dowling came to Cary as Minister of Education on September 15, 1962. He is married and has two children. He attended the University of South Carolina and Southeastern Seminary.

Cary Mission—Richard Hawk, a student at Southeastern Seminary, is serving as pastor of the Cary Baptist Church Mission.

Fuquay Springs—Rev. Otis Colston came to serve the Fuquay Church as Minister of Education on January 15, 1962. He attended Campbell College, Wake Forest College, and is a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has two children.

Harris Chapel—Rev. John Darnelle was recently called as pastor of the Harris Chapel Church. He is a student at Southeastern Seminary.

Highland—Millard Crumpler began his pastorate at the Highland Church in October, 1961. He attended Campbell College, Wake Forest College and Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has two sons.

Highland—Miss Susan Leathers began serving as Minister of Music at Highland on April 1, 1962. She is a senior at Meredith College.

Hopkins Chapel—Rev. Claude Walker became pastor at Hopkins Chapel in November, 1961. He attended Carson-Newman College and is a student at Southeastern Seminary.

Knightdale—Derrick Davis is now serving the Knightdale Church as Minister of Education. He is a Carson-Newman graduate and is a student at Southeastern Seminary.

Leesville—Austol Youmans is now serving the Leesville Church as pastor.

Mary's Chapel—Tom McBride is new pastor at Mary's Chapel. He is married and is a student at Southeastern Seminary.

Millbrook—Mel Luther is Minister of Music at the Millbrook Church. His wife is serving as organist. They are both graduates of Mars Hill College and have attended Greensboro College. They have one son.

Millbrook—Mrs. Charles Bradley is serving as Church Secretary at Millbrook. She is married and has two children.

Morrisville—Norman E. Mitchell is now serving as pastor at Morrisville. He began his pastorate there on April 15. He attended Campbell College, Louisburg College, and N. C. State College. He is married and has three children.

Mount Hermon—David H. Bland is pastor of the Mount Hermon Church. He attended Wake Forest College and is presently a student at Southeastern. He is married.

Mount Vernon—Paul E. Parrish began his pastorate at the Mount Vernon Church on September 1, 1962. He attended Norman Junior College and Florida Southern College. He is a student at

Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has two children, a son and a daughter.

New Bethel (R)—Thomas Pullium is now serving as pastor at New Bethel (R).

Oak Ridge—James Howard Tew became pastor of the Oak Ridge Church in October, 1961. He is a graduate of UNC and is a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has three children.

Samaria—Burly Turner began serving as pastor of the Samaria Church on March 18, 1962. He attended Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky. He is married and has two children.

Temple—Herbert B. Gray, Jr. began serving as Minister of Music at Temple on January 1, 1962. He attended Mars Hill College. He is married and has three children.

Turner Memorial—James D. Bowen is serving as pastor of Turner Memorial.

Union Chapel—Robert Ward is now serving as pastor at Union Chapel.

Wake Forest: Glen Royal—Gerald Fountain, a student at Southeastern, is now serving the Glen Royal Church, Wake Forest.

Wake Union—Robert Ballard became pastor at Wake Union on May 1, 1962. He attended Mercer University and is a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married.

Woodland—Roy E. Capehart is the new pastor at Woodland Church.

8. Clerk Leon P. Spencer was recognized and he reported that 224 messengers and 81 visitors had been registered for the evening meeting.

9. Prefacing his message, Secretary of Missions Robert L. Costner, paid special tributes to Moderator Simms, Treasurer L. G. Bullard, Clerk Leon Spencer, and Mrs. Barbara Barham, his office secretary, for the contribution that each had made to the work of the association during the past year. To all departmental directors and leaders he offered a kind "thank you." Inasmuch as Treasurer Bullard was in Rex Hospital undergoing surgery it was agreed by common consent to instruct the clerk to send a telegram to our treasurer expressing our concern and to assure him of our love, esteem and prayers.

Our Secretary of Missions, in a very effective and forceful

manner, emphasized that World Missions, a matter of concern for all Christians, is dependent on how well we perform "Our Mission Together in the Association." He called to our attention the fact that special emphasis is to be placed on World Missions in 1963 and that the calendar of activities provides for strengthening this program in every phase of our work. He urged everyone to plan his individual calendar so that he could make his contribution to this significant effort of Southern Baptists.

10. Special music was presented by Miss Laura Kendall, soloist, and by Max Smith, organist, both of the Wake Forest Church.

11. Dr. I. N. Patterson, missionary to Nigeria, brought a stirring message on the topic, "Sharing Christ with the Whole World." In relating some of his experiences on the mission fields, Dr. Patterson cited the enthusiasm that appears in many areas on the part of the natives and the almost unbelievable leadership qualities which are in evidence among these Christians. In commenting on some of the problems that face our missionaries, he stated that there are some 250 languages in Nigeria and there are Bible translations for only four known languages. Dr. Patterson further stated that the life expectancy in America is 68 years whereas in Nigeria it is only 35; that 975 babies of each 1,000 in America live, in Nigeria 500 of 1,000; and that there are 75 doctors in America to every 1 doctor in Nigeria. Surely this missionary was well justified in saying that opportunities are unlimited in this part of our world.

12. Benediction was pronounced by H. A. Hodge.

Friday Morning, October 26, 1962

Theme: Witnessing to the Association

13. The morning session was opened at the Garner Church with Randy Gann leading the congregational hymn, "I've Found a Friend." He was accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Maynard and at the piano by Mrs. Harper.

14. W. C. Adkinson, Pastor of the Garner Church, was recognized for announcements and comments. On behalf of the host churches, Fellowship, Highland, Mount Moriah, New Bethel, Turner Memorial and the First Church, Garner, he extended a very hearty and cordial welcome to the representatives of the association.

15. Using passages of Scripture from II Corinthians 5:18-21 and Acts 1:8, Richard Byrd, layman from the Garner Church, conducted the period of devotion and meditation.

16. Associational Superintendent Allen Laymon offered brief comments concerning the witness of the Sunday School during the past year and presented the following report which was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This past year for the Sunday School Department has been a very fruitful year. We have seen greater responses to our planned meetings than last year and for this we are thankful. We only hope and pray that the churches have received valuable aid and help for the organizations and departments of their Sunday School.

In January, 1962, departmental conferences were led by a staff of State and Associational Sunday School workers. These conferences were most helpful in bringing more quality to all of our work. The Rev. Neil Armstrong of High Point, N. C. brought the inspirational Message. This conference was held at Emmanuel Baptist Church.

In July, 1962, with the temperature very warm we met at Millbrook Baptist Church for our Summer Associational Workers Conference. Attendance was excellent at this Conference with the theme being on "Visitation." The film, "Missionary to Walker's Garage," was shown for the Inspirational feature.

At our Officers Clinic in September the newly appointed officers met with Mrs. Myra Motley to discuss the Work of the Sunday School for the New Year. The theme will be, "Outreach for the Unreached—Spearhead for Missions". At this Clinic we discussed the goals for our Association in the coming year. These goals were adopted at our Sunday School Action Night.

40 Churches earning awards in Category 17.

50 Churches observing January Bible Study Week.

8% Enrollment increase in the Sunday Schools.

100 New classes; 20 new departments.

84 Vacation Bible Schools; 1 Mission School.

35 Churches observing Preparation Week, September 22-29, 1963.

5 Standard Sunday Schools.

This year 19 Churches observed Preparation Week and 28 Churches observed January Bible Study Week.

Under the capable leadership of Mrs. Frances Cooke, two Vacation Bible School Clinics were held at New Hope Baptist Church on April 19.

We are looking forward to a New Year in 1962-63 with special emphasis on our theme, "Outreach for the Unreached—Spearhead for Missions". We hope that our Sunday Schools will become better and bigger and that each member will work to promote the entire church program.

Allen Laymon, Superintendent

17. In the absence of Bennett Straughan, Training Union Director for the association, Marion Lark presented the report of the Training Union. He called attention to "M" Night and announced that the chief speaker would be Jerry Potter, Missionary to the Deaf in North Carolina. Upon motion duly made the report was adopted.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

During the past associational year Training Union has had the following scheduled meetings: four officers' and leaders' conferences, four mass, four executive committee, and one clinic. Attendance at all of these has been very good. Also, in cooperation with our associational missionary, our officers attended in good number the planning meeting for all associational officers.

The annual banquet was held on May 11. As usual attendance was overflowing in Carroll Hall of the Tabernacle Baptist Church. The speaker this year was the Rev. Russell Churchill of the Christian Missionary Alliance Church, Raleigh.

As usual, "M" Night was another of the highlights of the year. Unable to secure the facilities of the Memorial Auditorium for this meeting, the J. S. Dorton Arena at the North Carolina State Fairgrounds was used. A large choir, directed by Willis Abernethy of the Emmanuel Church, added to the occasion. This year the attendance was 2,615—the highest in the State. Rev. Harold Cole, BSU Secretary, was the speaker.

The Youth Convention at Graham, N. C. was another highlight of the year with many of our young people from the association attending.

Baptist Youth Night was observed this year and was held at the Longview Baptist Church.

Our State assemblies were well-attended by our people of all ages at all of the conferences.

We are looking forward to a most challenging year in 1962-63 with special emphasis toward organizing more Training Unions in churches with none and in encouraging our people to visit more in the interest of the entire church program.

Bennett Straughn, Director

1. Mrs. Earl Crumpler, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, in her brief report paid tribute to the outstanding service rendered by her predecessor, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson. She made reference to the report as recorded in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption with the privilege of amending it upon receipt of additional information. Motion carried.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"That thy way may be known upon earth, thy saving health among

all nations." As we take a backward look, just how have we measured up to our motto in making Christ known to all nations?

Of the 84 churches and missions in our association, 76 have WMS's. Two of these churches have two WMS's making a total of 78 WMS's with a membership of 4,588. We have 33 YWA's with a membership of 294. We have 141 GA's with a membership of 1,545. We have 134 Sunbeam Bands with a membership of 1,860. We have 13 Sunbeam Nurseries with a membership of 79, thus making a total of 356 WMU organizations with a membership of 8,366.

October 12-13 our associational officers conducted a WMS Workshop at the Ephesus Baptist Church, with some over 200 attending. Those participating in the Workshop were: Mrs. Roger Crook, Mrs. Leo Horton, Mrs. J. B. Hipps, Mrs. L. D. Holt, Mrs. William Pope, Mrs. Ben Fisher, Mrs. James Heaton, Mrs. L. G. Christian, Mrs. Frank Miller, Mrs. Douglas Aldrich, and Mrs. W. C. Adkinson. There were some more than 125 women receiving their Cards of Accreditation.

On October 14, Mrs. Douglas Aldrich conducted her YWA Council Meeting at Umstead State Park. They had a clinic for their officers with a picnic supper following and climaxed with an inspirational message by one of our Missionaries, Rev. Colon Godwin from Kumasi, Ghana, West Africa.

Our Youth Workshop was held November 2 at Ridge Road Baptist Church with some over 125 attending. All of these ladies received their cards of accreditation. Those helping in the Workshop were: Miss Willa Dean Freeman and Miss Delois Hamrick, both from our State WMU Office, Miss Freeman working with the GAs and Miss Hamrick working with the Sunbeams. Then the following associational officers helped: Mrs. Frank Miller, Mrs. L. G. Christian, Mrs. Douglas Aldrich and Mrs. W. C. Adkinson.

We met at Millbrook Baptist Church, January 25 for our Mission Study and Departmental Institute. There were conferences on Prayer—Mrs. W. C. Adkinson; Stewardship—Mrs. L. D. Holt; Community Missions—Mrs. Roger Crook. Then the Method classes for our Home Mission Series entitled, "New Churches for Our Time", were taught by the following: Sunbeams—Mrs. Paul Stewart and Mrs. James Roberts; Juniors GAs—Mrs. Bernice Harvey; Intermediate GAs—Mrs. Lila Hopkins, the author of the book taught; YWAs—Mrs. A. D. Aldrich; WMS—Rev. Robert Costner and Mrs. Leo Horton. This meeting was repeated that night for the women who work.

Mrs. Douglas Aldrich with her YWAs met for their YWA Council Meeting at Hayes Barton Baptist Church, January 29. This was in the form of an International Tea with some twelve or fourteen foreign students present for the meeting.

Our Annual WMU Meeting met at Samaria Baptist Church, March 22, with a total of 412 registering, was a high light of our year's work. Our theme was: "That Thy Way May be Known". We had as our guest speakers for the day, Miss Kathryn Bullard from our State WMU who spoke on the Theme: "That Thy Way May be Known in North Carolina." Mrs. Marvin L. Garrett, one of our Missionaries from Africa, spoke

on the Theme: "That Thy Way May be Known in Southern Rhodesia." Of course our Secretary of Missions, Rev. Robert L. Costner was with us along with his wife, Mrs. Costner, who installed our new officers.

On April 30, Mrs. Aldrich had a very nice Banquet for our YWAs at the Forest Hills Baptist Church, with Mrs. Colon Godwin, one of our missionaries from Krumasi, Ghana, West Africa, as speaker.

There were many of our GA girls attending the GA Queen's Court at Meredith College, June 8-9.

June 25-30 was the time for our Associational GA Camp. We had a *very* good camp with 86 girls attending and 25 staff members, making a total of 111. These girls came from 25 of our churches. There were:

- 10.....Conversions
- 2.....Dedicated life for Foreign Mission work
- 3.....Dedicated life for full time Christian service
- 23.....Rededicated their lives to Christ

38.....Decisions

We brought our associational year to a close with a very helpful Mission Study Institute, conducted by our Vice President, Mrs. Roger Crook, assisted by Mrs. A. D. Aldrich, Mrs. Leo Horton, Mrs. Clifford Horton and W. M. Enzor. This was preparing our people for our Foreign Mission Series of studies to be taught in November. We had as our guests six International Students and three retired missionaries. There were 42 churches represented with 164 registering.

We had 29 WMSs, 2 YWAs, 51 GAs and 10 Sunbeam Bands earning recognition on our Aims for Advancement. They are:

<i>WMS: Approved</i>	<i>Advanced</i>	<i>Honor</i>
Boulevard	Carolina Pines	First, Garner
Cary	Falls	Mt. Moriah
Emmanuel	Green Level	
Ephesus	Longview	
Raleigh, First	New Bethel	
Forest Hills	North Street	
Fuquay Springs	Tabernacle	
Good Hope	Turner Memorial	
Hayes Barton		
Hephzibah		
Hillcrest		
Inwood		
Leesville		
Morrisville		
Mt. Olivet		
Pilot		
Pullen Memorial		
Tabernacle		
Wendell		

YWA:

Advanced

Fuquay Springs

Mt. Moriah

North Street

GA: *Approved*

Cary

Emmanuel

Garner, First

Raleigh, First

Forest Hills

Hayes Barton

Hephzibah

Highland

Hillcrest

Mt. Moriah

Mt. Moriah

Mt. Olivet

Pullen Memorial

Turner Memorial

Wake Cross Roads

Wake Cross Roads

11-12 yr.

9 yr.

10-11 yr.

12 yr.

13 yr.

13 yr.

14-15 yr.

13-15 yr.

9-10 yr.

13-15 yr.

9-13 yr.

13-15 yr.

13-15 yr.

9-12 yr.

9-12 yr.

13-15 yr.

9-12 yr.

14-15 yr.

13-15 yr.

9-12 yr.

13-15 yr.

Advanced

Calvary

Carolina Pines

Falls

Forest Hills

Green Level

Good Hope

Hayes Barton

Longview

Morrisville

Mt. Zion

New Bethel

Pilot

St. John's

Tabernacle

Zebulon

13-14 yr.

9-12 yr.

9-15 yr.

12-13 yr.

9-12 yr.

9-12 yr.

13-15 yr.

9-12 yr.

13-15 yr.

9-12 yr.

9-13 yr.

9-10 yr.

9-12 yr.

9-12 yr.

8 Auxiliaries

11-12 yr.

Honor

Calvary

Garner, First

Hopkins Chapel

Longview

New Bethel

Pullen Mem.

Zebulon

9-12 yr.

9 yr.

9-12 yr.

9-10 yr.

11-12 yr.

13-15 yr.

11-12 yr.

13-15 yr.

Sunbeams:

Approved

Apex

New Bethel(J)

Rolesville

Swift Creek

Turner Memorial

Wendell

6-8 yr.

4-6 yr.

4-5 yr.

4-8 yr.

4-8 yr.

6-8 yr.

Honor

Collins Grove

Falls

Forest Hills

4-6 yr.

4-5 yr.

4-5 yr.

6 yr.

7 yr.

Now in closing I would like to call your attention to the words of Jesus when he said, "And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me." —John 12:32. May we lift Him up in our living during the year ahead, "That the world through Him might be saved." John 3:17.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson

Outgoing President

Woman's Missionary Union

19. Dr. G. K. Middleton spoke briefly to the Brotherhood report and moved its adoption. The report follows:

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Four Associational Brotherhood meetings were held during the year. In November, 1961 the emphasis was on World Missions. Plans were presented for the promotion of the Lottie Moon Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions in December. This meeting was under the direction of the World Missions Leaders and featured a message by a foreign missionary. The meeting was well-attended and of high interest to all Brotherhood members.

The February meeting emphasis concerned preparation for Jubilee Revivals in the churches during April. "Telling the Story" was the theme for the meeting. Ways of witnessing proved helpful to those present.

At the May quarterly meeting personal Stewardship and the preparation of church budgets was the emphasis.

Ways to make our Royal Ambassador work more effective in the churches were presented in a helpful way at the August meeting. This, and all other quarterly meetings of the Associational Brotherhood were planned to be of service to the Church Brotherhoods.

One of the greatest challenges of the Brotherhood is the sponsorship of the Royal Ambassadors. We are constantly making efforts to assist the churches in this work. Clinics and study groups are provided to inform R. A. Leaders about methods, materials, and activities that will appeal to the boys in our churches.

The full enlistment and utilization of the men for Christ is the greatest challenge facing North Carolina Baptists. Our churches are suffering today, not because they are over organized but because they are undermanned.

We will strive to organize four new Brotherhoods and eight new R. A. Chapters during this next year.

Respectfully submitted,

G. K. Middleton

Associational President

20. The report on Music Education was brought by Randy Gann, who introduced a motion for its adoption. This report follows:

CHURCH MUSIC REPORT

The Music Ministry of the Association, carried on by the Music Education Committee, has not been active this year, due to a lack of a full slate of officers. This will not be the case this year, and we look forward to a favorable year of progress.

An area Music Clinic is scheduled for September 9-10, 1963 in our association. We will have State and Southwide leaders here to lead in

this clinic. Nearby states will be invited to participate in this important event. This type of Music Clinic will not be available again in this vicinity for several years.

Your Music Education Committee of the association stands ready to assist any local church upon request. We believe that our churches have an increased interest in and appreciation of the best in church music. To that end the Music Ministry of the association dedicates itself.

Randy Gann, Director

21. The congregation joined in singing "Like a Mighty Army."

22. In the absence of Garland Hendricks, the Annuity Board report was presented by Ben Lynes, who moved it adoption. The report follows:

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

All of us are concerned about economic security for pastors and other ministers who serve the churches. A few basic considerations demand our attention:

1. Churches demand competent workers who are well educated and who have excellent leadership qualifications. Such persons have invested considerable time and money in preparation for service to the churches. Other persons in our society who possess comparable abilities are doctors, attorneys, managers in business and industry, educators. These are expected to lead the way for others.

2. Most of our churches do not pay salaries which are adequate. A minister must pay current living expenses for his family, operate an automobile, represent his church in many places, educate his children, and provide some protection in the form of insurance and annuity. Most ministers have little or nothing left for insurance and annuity protection for disability or old age.

3. The Southern Baptist Convention, through its Annuity Board, now offers financial protection for Baptist ministers and some other church employees. Our Protection Program assures church workers and their families of future security in case of disability, death, or retirement. It is designed to help those in the lower income brackets, as well as those with higher income.

How do churches and their ministers take advantage of this Protection Program? Both the church and the minister make an agreement with the Annuity Board. Now it is recommended that a church pay the monthly installments for itself and its minister. This should be in addition to his regular salary. So if your church is not participating in the Program, find out about it by getting in touch with Guy Cain at the Baptist State Convention, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C. He will send literature which explains the program. Or he will arrange to see you and explain the Protection Program.

There are several situations in which a minister benefits by participating in the Annuity Board Protection Program.

1. *Retirement.* If a minister lives to retirement age he can draw monthly income as long as he lives. The amount he can draw each month is based upon the number of years he participates in the Program and the average annual salary for those years.

It should be pointed out that the average minister who lives to retirement age lives fifteen years longer. Many of them live to be more than eighty years of age. Unless a person has some guaranteed income for those years he can find himself in serious difficulty.

2. *Disability.* A great many persons lose their health and find it necessary to quit regular work. In such a case a minister who is in the Protection Program can retire with monthly income prior to age 60. After age 60 one can retire under Early Retirement Provision with more liberal benefits. The maximum benefit which one can receive in early retirement or under disability provision is dependent upon the number of years of participation and average salary.

3. *Death.* In event of death before retirement or in retirement there is provision for payments to the widow for life or until remarriage, or if no widow survives there is a lump sum paid to the family survivors.

Your associational representative recommends that:

1. Each church participate in this Southern Baptist Protection Plan for the benefit of its pastor and any other ministers.

2. Each church participate on a regular basis and continue during periods when the church is seeking a new minister.

3. Each church pay the full cost of participation for its minister(s).

4. Each minister in the Raleigh Baptist Association learn about the provisions of the Plan and inform his people.

5. Each minister and church inform all members of a church about the Plan and its provisions so that our people may appreciate this kind of protection for ministers.

23. The Report of the Executive Council was made by W. H. Vinson. The minutes of the Council's activities during the year were read and appropriately discussed. Upon motion the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association held its first meeting of the new year on January 15, 1962, at the Calvary Baptist Church. Secretary of Missions R. L. Costner opened the meeting and explained that President John Simms would be delayed due to another engagement.

The group joined in singing "Blessed Assurance", after which Dr. E. F. Canaday led in prayer.

New pastors and lay representatives of the Council were recognized and welcomed to the meeting.

Treasurer L. G. Bullard's report was presented and, upon motion of L. D. Holt, was adopted. It was noted that at various times there are some unused balances on hand. In view of this situation motion was offered by Dr. Canaday, seconded, that the treasurer be instructed to invest any inactive funds in savings on the daily interest plan. This would enable the Association to realize some income in this manner.

Mr. Mullinax, Pastor of the Cary Church, gave a progress report on the cooperative effort between the Cary Church and the Missions Committee of the Association toward the establishment of new work in the Cary Community which is expected to grow soon into a church.

Following the request of Reverend Robert Coats, Pastor and B. L. Johnson, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Fellowship Baptist Church, that title to the property be transferred from the Raleigh Baptist Association to the church, motion was offered by John W. Kincheloe, Jr., seconded by H. A. Hodge and passed unanimously as follows:

"I make a motion that title to all property of the Fellowship Baptist Church now held by the Trustees of the Raleigh Baptist Association be turned over to the Trustees of the Fellowship Baptist Church, subject to the approval of First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh, North Carolina."

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson reported briefly on several significant dates on the Calendar of Activities for W. M. U. work in the Association.

The matter of lending financial assistance toward the expense of the Associational Training Union Director attending a southwide meeting in Memphis brought considerable discussion. In the absence of a policy on this type of program, motion was offered by David E. Daniel of Zebulon to pay the expenses of Alton Strickland, which was estimated to be about \$125.00, and one-half of the expenses of two other persons if there were others who desired to attend the meeting from our Association. Pursuant to this action, Dr. Heaton moved that the Finance committee confer with the Secretary of Missions to study the matter and to recommend a policy that will serve as a guide for similar situations in the future.

Mr. Costner urged members of the Council to mark their calendars and plan insofar as possible to attend the regularly scheduled meetings throughout the year.

There being no further business the motion to adjourn prevailed and Dr. Whaley said the benediction.

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association held its second meeting of the year on April 16, 1962, at the Carolina Pines Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by Mr. Robert L. Costner in the absence of the Moderator. A welcome was extended by Rev. V. P. Locke of the Carolina Pines Baptist Church and he also led in prayer.

Bennett Straughn, Associational Training Union Director, made the announcement concerning the Annual Training Union Banquet to be held at the Tabernacle Baptist Church on May 11, at 6:30 p.m. Reverend Russell Churchill of the Christian Missionary Alliance Church will be

the guest speaker. Straughn asks that we please use the tickets that we request. He also mentioned the Training Union Youth Convention at Graham, North Carolina at the First Baptist Church during the weekend of May 4.

Rev. Allen Laymon, Sunday School Superintendent of the Association, announced that the Vacation Bible School Clinic would be held on Thursday, April 19 at the New Hope Baptist Church from 9:00-12:30 and a repeat from 7:15-9:15 that night. The Clinic will be under the direction of Mrs. Frances Cooke.

Mr. Costner distributed materials for the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions. The week suggested is April 29-May 6. No extra meetings or offerings are necessary.

Rev. R. T. Mullinax of the Cary Baptist Church gave the report concerning the Mission that the Cary Church is sponsoring. On March 11, the group began meeting at Cary High School. Average attendance is now about 60 and offerings are over \$100.00 per week on the average. Two Sunday Services are now being held. The present need is for pastoral leadership, the group has asked the Missions Committee of the Association for assistance in this area, so a pastor can be called. A member of the Cary Church has donated five acres of choice land in Cary for the new church.

Therefore, a proposal came that the Association assist with the pastor's salary. Mr. H. A. Hodge made the motion that the association pay 2/3 of the pastor's salary up to \$200 per month until January 1, 1962. At the end of this period the situation will come up for reappraisal. This motion was unanimously approved.

In the absence of the Treasurer, Mr. Bullard, the moderator made brief comments concerning the budget and financial report. A suggestion was made that Mr. Bullard be thanked for his work as Associational Treasurer. It was also noted that some of the smaller churches, that had not given to the Association in a number of years were doing so at this time. The report was accepted.

A letter from the Chairman of the Committee on Nominations for the Baptist State Convention was read. Mr. Wade Brown was seeking suggestions for people to fill vacancies on the Boards of our Convention Agencies such as the Homes for the Aging, Colleges, Hospitals, etc. Pastors and laymen are urged to submit the names of qualified people. This information is needed by June 15, 1962.

Material concerning Music Week at Caswell and Fruitland was distributed for Joe Stroud.

Mr. R. J. Carter led in the closing prayer.

The Executive Council met on July 9, 1962, at the Pilot Baptist Church, Raleigh. The meeting was called to order by Mr. John Simms. The host pastor, the Rev. Wesley Enzor, welcomed the group and led in the opening prayer.

In the absence of the clerk, Mr. David Daniel read the minutes of the last meeting. One correction was made relative to the salary of the Mission pastor. The association voted to pay up to \$200.00 per month

through December, 1962. This correction was made and the minutes of the last Executive Council meeting were approved.

Dan Silver, Chairman of the Calendar Committee, presented the tentative calendar for 1963 and it was unanimously approved.

The Chairman of the Finance Committee, L. D. Holt, gave the report of the Finance Committee with a suggested budget for the new associational year. It was approved by the Council and will be presented to the annual meeting.

James West, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, reported the following general officers be nominees for the 1962-1963 associational year:

L. D. Holt, Moderator

H. A. Hodge, Vice-Moderator

Leon Spencer, Clerk

L. G. Bullard, Treasurer

Bennett Straughn, Training Union Director

Allen Laymon, Sunday School Superintendent

G. K. Middleton, Brotherhood President

Randy Gann, Music Education Director

The report was approved as read by Mr. West.

Mr. L. G. Bullard presented the treasurer's report for the past quarter and it was adopted.

Charlie Herbert gave a brief report concerning the Training Union, and Allen Laymon spoke of plans for the next Sunday School conference to be held at the Millbrook Baptist Church.

In the absence of Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Mr. Costner presented the report of the W. M. U.

It was announced that Mr. Jerry Potter will be "M" Night speaker for 1962 and special invitation would be given to all silent people to attend.

Dr. E. F. Canaday led the closing prayer.

The fourth meeting of the Executive Council was held on October 15, at the St. John's Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, John Simms. The Reverend John Lambert, pastor of the host church, gave a welcome to the council members and led in prayer.

The Reverend David Pope, new pastor at Bethlehem (C), was welcomed into the association.

The minutes of the July meeting were read by James West, and he served as acting secretary for this meeting.

Attention was called to the conflict between meetings of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention and the Executive Council meetings for July and October each year. Dr. James F. Heaton made a motion that the Secretary of Missions be allowed to adjust these dates of the Council. The motion was seconded and approved.

The treasurer's report for the associational year was read by Mr. L. G. Bullard and approved by the Council. The report revealed a growing support of the associational program by the churches.

Dr. John Kincheloe, chairman of the Missions Committee, gave a

brief summary of the work of the committee in recent months and brought a suggestion that the association start a "Revolving Loan Fund" as soon as possible. This would be in the interest of long range expansion in the area of new missions and churches. Marion Lark made a motion that the Missions Committee bring a report relative to this matter to the annual meeting on October 26. The motion was seconded and carried.

An announcement was made by the Secretary of Missions concerning plans for a new church on highway 98. A group of about thirty people have held prayer meetings in the area for about six weeks. The Missions Committee was instructed to study a request for aid in beginning this work and bring a report to the annual meeting.

A request was forwarded to the Council by L. D. Holt, Chairman of the Finance Committee, that the maintenance item for the Associational home be increased to care for expected repairs and improvements. Dr. Harvey Whaley made a motion that the request be approved for the 1962-63 budget. The motion was seconded and carried by Council vote.

Al Laymen, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, gave a report of the recent Leadership Training School held in the association. This report was approved.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Mrs. Mabel Hatch of the Millbrook Baptist Church.

Leon Spencer, Clerk

24. In the absence of Treasurer L. G. Bullard, the treasurer's report was presented by L. D. Holt, Finance Chairman, who commented upon the outstanding service which Treasurer Bullard had rendered the association during the years. Chairman Holt observed that a growing support for the work of the association is most encouraging, which means an expansion in the establishment of Missions in our association. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Associational Year October 1, 1961-September 30, 1962

Church	Associational Missions	Minutes	Misc.	Totals
Apex	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	400.00
Bay Leaf	130.00	20.00		150.00
Bethany	150.00			150.00
Bethlehem (C)	50.00	20.00		70.00
Bethlehem (R)	300.00	10.00		310.00
Cary	1,350.00			1,350.00
Central	50.00	10.00		60.00
Collins Grove	75.00			75.00
Ephesus	420.00	20.00		440.00
Falls	98.51	10.00		108.51
Fellowship	405.49	15.00		420.49
Forestville	50.00	10.00		60.00
Fuquay Springs	875.00	50.00		925.00
Garner, First	480.00			480.00
Good Hope	100.00	15.00		115.00
Green Level	100.00	10.00		110.00
Harris Chapel	25.00	25.00		50.00
Hephzibah	353.37	25.00		378.37
Hillcrest	200.00	10.00		210.00
Holly Springs	100.00	10.00		110.00
Hopkins Chapel	35.23	23.90		59.13
Inwood	135.00			135.00
Knightdale	658.36			658.36
Leesville	100.00			100.00
Mary's Chapel		5.00		5.00
Millbrook	100.00			100.00
Morrisville	50.00	16.00		66.00
Mount Hermon	75.00			75.00
Mount Moriah	225.00	10.00		235.00
Mount Olivet	100.00	10.00		110.00
Mount Vernon	225.00			225.00
Mount Zion		10.00		10.00
Neuse				
New Bethel (J)	187.50			187.50
New Bethel (R)	40.00	10.00		50.00
New Hill	30.00	4.00		34.00
New Hope	349.92	10.00		359.92
New Light		10.00		10.00
Oak Grove	90.00			90.00
Oak Ridge	40.00	5.00		45.00
Pleasant Grove	135.00	12.00		147.00
Pleasant Plains		12.00		12.00

Raleigh Churches:

Boulevard	240.00		240.00
Boylan Heights	75.00		75.00
Calvary	641.88		641.88
Caraleigh	375.00		375.00
Carolina Pines	187.65		187.65
Emmanuel	254.04		254.04
First	1,800.00		1,800.00
Forest Hills	1,725.00		1,725.00
Fuller Mission	20.00		20.00
Hayes Barton	1,000.00	1,250.00	2,250.00
Highland	366.63		366.63
Longview	300.00		300.00
North Street	50.00		50.00
Pilot	12.00		12.00
Pullen Memorial	200.00		200.00
Ridge Road	300.00		300.00
St. John's	332.13		332.13
Tabernacle	3,000.00		3,000.00
Temple	360.00		360.00
Trinity	166.70		166.70
Reedy Creek	63.82		63.82
Rolesville	320.04	20.00	340.04
Salem			
Samaria	200.00	15.00	215.00
Shady Grove		4.00	4.00
Six Forks			
Sorrells Grove	15.00	5.00	20.00
Stoney Hill	100.00		100.00
Swift Creek	100.00		100.00
Turner Memorial	120.00		120.00
Union Chapel			
Union View		35.00	35.00
Wake Cross Roads	160.00		160.00
Wakefield	35.00	3.00	38.00
Wake Forest:			
Glen Royal	159.00	20.00	179.00
Wake Forest	325.87		325.87
Wakeminstor	48.00		48.00
Wake Union	10.00	8.00	18.00
Wendell	500.00		500.00
Woodland	35.00	5.00	40.00
Youngsville	150.00		150.00
Zebulon	780.87		780.87
TOTALS	\$22,817.01	\$512.90	\$24,579.91
Add Balance at the beginning of the Year			3,228.84
Total available funds for the Year			\$27,808.75

DISBURSEMENTS

ADMINISTRATION

Secretary of Missions	\$ 6,000.00
Travel	1,200.00
Annuity	400.00
Conventions and Conferences	100.00
Utilities	600.00
Associate Secretary	3,000.00
Social Security	92.82
Treasurer (Honorarium)	350.00
Clerk (Honorarium)	250.00
Secretarial Help	75.00

OFFICE

Rental	1,092.00
Bulletins, Supplies and Maintenance	1,136.23
Minutes	1,022.67

DEPARTMENTAL WORK

Sunday School	310.41
Training Union	403.57
Brotherhood	42.22
Music Department	.00
Woman's Missionary Union	200.00

SPECIAL PROJECTS	267.03
------------------------	--------

ASSOCIATION HOME

Payment on Home	1,092.00
Maintenance	500.00

CONTINGENCY FUND	18.00
------------------------	-------

EXPANSION (NEW WORK)	1,987.40
----------------------------	----------

On Deposit for Expansion	5,055.00
--------------------------------	----------

TOTALS	\$25,194.35
--------------	-------------

Total available funds for Year	\$27,808.75
--------------------------------------	-------------

Total expended during Year	\$25,194.35
----------------------------------	-------------

Balance, September 30, 1962	\$ 2,614.40
-----------------------------------	-------------

Balance on Note for purchase of Secretary's home	\$ 8,001.58
--	-------------

Maturity date of note—July 1, 1972

Payments on above obligation have been and are being met
in a highly satisfactory manner.

Reserve on deposit in Raleigh Savings and Loan Association....	\$ 5,055.00
--	-------------

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. Bullard, Treasurer

25. Clerk Leon Spencer presented a digest of church letters which showed substantial growth in some areas and a modest increase in most of the churches. Per capita mission gifts reached a new level in the association when the average gift for the associational year reached \$11.09. Cooperative Program gifts were reported from 77 of the 84 churches in the association, and the increase over 1961 was shown at 11.6%. The First Church, Raleigh led in per capita mission gifts of \$28.19; Hayes Barton trailed at \$27.15; Cary ranked third with \$25.77; Forest Hills fourth with \$20.51; and Ridge Road fifth with \$20.02. The clerk made further comparisons with ten other leading associations in North Carolina, which showed that the Raleigh Association was comparing favorably on a State level.

26. The group joined in singing "We're Marching to Zion."

27. Finance Chairman L. D. Holt presented the proposed budget for 1962-1963 and offered explanatory remarks concerning the recommendations. After a brief review the budget, upon motion of L. D. Holt, was approved.

Financial Program 1962-63

	BUDGET
ADMINISTRATION	
Secretary of Missions	\$ 6,000.00
Travel	1,200.00
Annuity	400.00
Conventions and Conferences	350.00
Utilities and Furnishings	900.00
Associate Secretary	3,120.00
Social Security	101.40
Treasurer	375.00
Clerk (Honorarium)	250.00
Secretarial Help	75.00
OFFICE	
Rental	1,092.00
Bulletins, Supplies, and Maintenance	1,200.00
Minutes	1,000.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	300.00
Training Union	400.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Music Department	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	200.00
SPECIAL PROJECTS (Jubilee Revivals)	400.00

ASSOCIATIONAL HOME

Payment on Home	1,092.00
Maintenance	900.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	100.00
EXPANSION (New Work)	10,244.60
TOTAL BUDGET	<u>\$30,000.00</u>

28. Before presenting Missions Committee Chairman John W. Kincheloe, Jr. for his report, Moderator Simms expressed to Chairman Kincheloe appreciation for the contribution that he has made to the programs of the association during his pastorate at Hayes Barton and pledged to him every good wish in his new field of service at Branch's Church, Richmond, Virginia. The report of the Missions Committee, upon motion duly made, was adopted as amended.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee has held five informative meetings since making its last report to the association. Three of these were relative to assisting the Cary Baptist Church in the organizing of a new mission. Your committee found the Long Range Planning Committee of the Cary Church most helpful. A special group in the Cary Church was selected, and the new mission was started on March 11, 1962. A generous gift of land as a site for this new work was made by a family in the membership of the Cary Church. The Associational Executive Council at its April meeting voted to assist with the Mission pastor's salary up to \$200.00 per month through December 1962.

The association has also assisted with the work at Fellowship and Boulevard during the past year. The financial assistance for these two churches this year concludes the agreement made by the association. We are happy to announce that Fellowship has just begun two missions. This is a splendid example for all of our older churches to follow.

At the direction of the Associational Executive Council the Missions Committee made a study of three proposals:

1. That \$5,055.00 on deposit for expansion of new work be reserved for this purpose and be used for purchase of sites for churches as early as suitable locations can be found. Your Missions Committee urges the approval of this proposal.

2. That the association consider the matter of being incorporated. We believe that incorporation of the association would serve useful purposes for the future. Therefore, we recommend that the general officers and trustees of the association work as a committee with the purpose of giving further study to the matter and possible recommendation that the association be incorporated for the future.

3. That the Missions Committee study the request for financial aid for the new work begun about two months ago on Highway 98, near the Stoney Hill community. Your committee has no report or recommendation to make on this matter at this time.

Your Missions Committee urges the stronger churches to look with favor upon establishing new missions in their areas. These could be mission Sunday schools in needy places, special Bible classes in Rest Homes, Jails, and Trailer Camps. Remember that "A mission is anywhere one or more members are sent for the local church or churches at regular intervals to preach or teach the Word of God."

Churches of our association now sponsoring missions are: Cary, Good Hope, Fellowship, Longview, Pleasant Grove, Mt. Hermon, and St. John's.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Kincheloe, Chairman
Missions Committee

29. The Report on Social Service was presented by James E. West. He commented on Biblical principles involved and subsequently moved adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. Motion carried.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE REPORT

We, as Christians, are the redeemed family of God having one nature and one function. Christlikeness is our nature; worship and work is our function.

Today, as never before, our society needs the presence, power and practice of a Christian conscience. We are not "seeking first the Kingdom of God and his righteousness." Horizontal vision, selfish concerns, materialism, secularism, communism, idolatries, shamefully describe our condition.

Christian Social Service emphasizes the Christian endeavor as both corporate and active. Social means united fellowship; service means creative Christian action.

In the light of who we are, and what we have to do, and keenly conscious of our sinful society, your Social Service Committee Challenges you to the following.

CHRISTIANS IN SOCIETY

We remind you of Jesus' declaration, "Ye are the salt of the earth." In the climate of Palestine salt was indispensable for the preservation of food. A bag of salt was extremely valuable because it preserved life. The implication is great. Salt gives zest to food. Christian folk ought to add joy to the common day, because they are Christian—the zest of serenity, trust, and worship. Salt is also a preservative; food spoils without it. Greed, lust, and indifference corrupt society. They cannot be corrected unless some folk are salt. That which needs to be preserved is faith, hope, and love.

Again Jesus speaks, "Ye are the light of the world." A light is first and foremost something to be seen, therefore, Christianity is something that is seen in our lives. As someone has well said, "There can be no such thing as secret discipleship for either the secrecy destroys the discipleship or the discipleship destroys the secrecy." A person's Christianity should be evident to all. A light is not only to be seen, but it is also to be a guide. Light makes the way clear so a Christian must make the way clear for others. Jesus said that His followers were to be lights in the world—lights that could be seen and lights that would serve as guides.

CHRISTIANS IN SERVICE

The salt and light of Christians are needed most of all in our homes. When the foundation and center of the home is Jesus Christ, it becomes a fortress which will stand the stress and strain of a corrupt society, and at the same time will become an agency of evangelism. Upon this foundation should be a superstructure of family prayer, respect and regard for the Bible, loyalty to the church, mutual love, trust and respect among the members of the family. The husband-wife relationship must be founded and maintained on love and fidelity. The parent-child relationship must include love and obedience. Such a home will reflect wholesome Christian living and will be attractive to others.

As Christians seek to be the light of the world and the salt of the earth, they cannot close their eyes to the many social evils that plague our day. The beverage alcohol problem is the leading culprit being used by satan to defame, destroy, and damn. If Christian forces are to be effective against this evil certain things are essential. We must shake off the indifference that has come upon us as we have listened to the constant beating of the propaganda drums by those, who for various reasons, advocate the sale of and use of alcohol. Baptists should take seriously the obligation of our church covenant, "to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage." We must promote a program of alcohol education in the home, church and school. We should insist that the law which requires the teaching of alcohol education in the public schools should be enforced, and can be enforced only in ratio to the convictions of those who teach. We can aid law enforcement officers as they seek to govern the sale and use of alcoholic beverages. We must minister to those who have become victims of this dread habit. We must fervently pray that this social evil may be crushed and finally destroyed.

The function of Christians in society is not one of conforming but one of transforming. The mind and spirit of Christ is to be applied in our dealings with minorities, as well as majorities; the aged, as well as the youth; the mentally ill, as well as the well adjusted; the alcoholic and drug addict, as well as the Christian social worker; the man who toils with his hands, as well as the professional white-collar worker. In short, the Christian ethics apply to all levels of human life, and the "Golden Rule," Matthew 7:12, needs to be practiced by all Christians.

CONCLUSION

In facing these crucial issues of our time, the Christian must base his actions on the principles of conduct taught in the Scripture. Some of these Biblical principles are:

(1) The Christian must deal with all persons on the basis of love (Mark 12:29-31).

(2) The Christian must be concerned not merely with overt actions but also with attitudes (Matt. 5:21-48).

(3) The Christian must recognize and respect the worth of every individual (Luke 15:3-32).

(4) The Christian must avoid attitudes, practices, and loyalties which threaten to enslave him (I Cor. 6:12).

(5) The Christian must consider the effect which his actions may have upon others (I Cor. 8:13).

(6) The Christian is concerned not merely to avoid evil but to do good (I Cor. 10:23; Matt. 25:31-46).

James West, Chairman
Social Service Committee

30. Calendar Chairman Dan Silver presented the recommended Calendar of Activities for the 1962-63 associational year. Upon his motion the calendar, which is found elsewhere in this annual, was adopted as presented.

31. In presenting the report of the Ordination Committee, Chairman Fred Scott outlined the procedures involved in the examination of persons seeking ordination. In order that the assignment given to the committee may be carried out in the best possible manner the chairman urged those concerned to give the committee appropriate notice so that the committee can be assembled without difficulty. Upon his motion the report was adopted:

THE REPORT OF THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, 1961-62

James L. Johnson—Examined November 21, 1961, and ordained by the North Trenholm Baptist Church, Columbia, South Carolina on Nov. 26, 1961.

James E. Doffin, Jr.—Examined January 4, 1962, and ordained by the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church on January 14, 1962.

Elmer Joyner—Examined March 15, 1962, and ordained by the Calvary Baptist Church on March 25, 1962.

David Wadford—Examined March 15, 1962, and ordained by the Longview Baptist Church on April 29, 1962.

William Blalock—Examined April 26, 1962, and ordained by the Main Street Baptist Church, Emporia, Virginia on May 6, 1962.

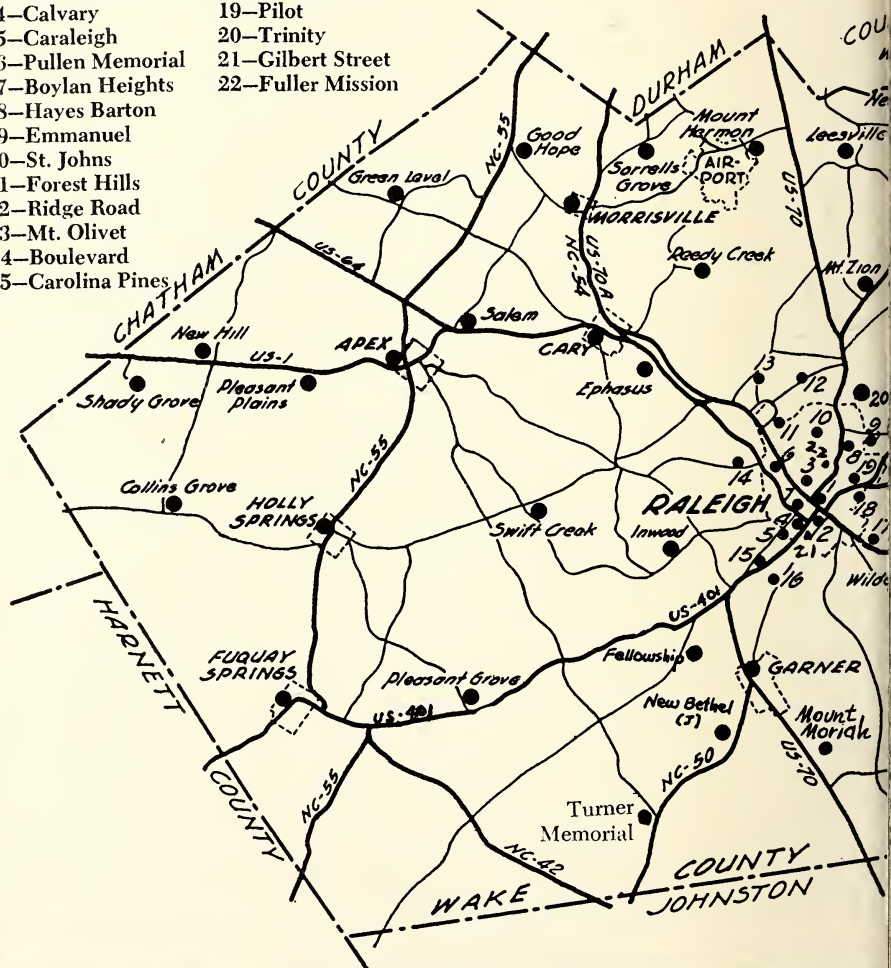
J. C. Price—Examined May 17, 1962, and ordained by the Cary Baptist Church on May 23, 1962.

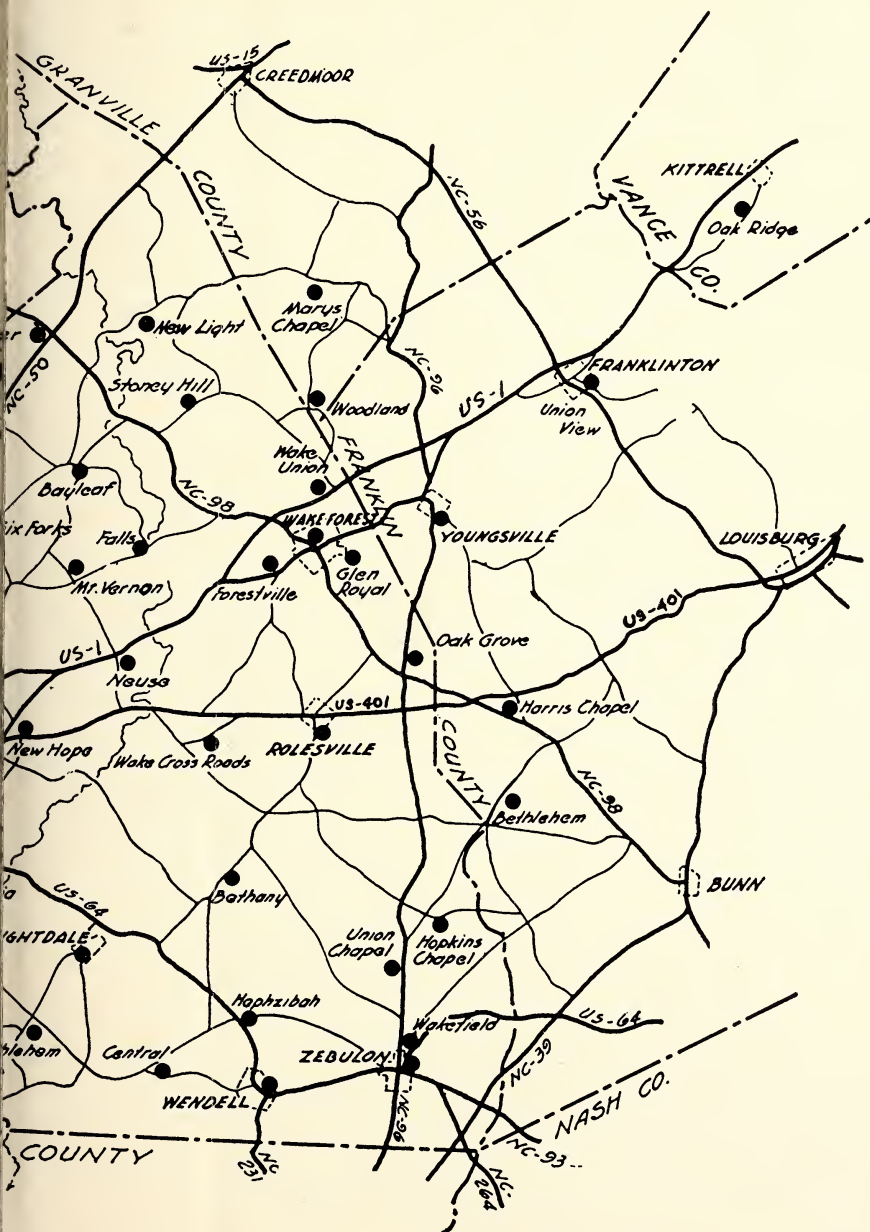
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION



Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1-First | 16-Highland |
| 2-Tabernacle | 17-Longview |
| 3-North Street | 18-Temple |
| 4-Calvary | 19-Pilot |
| 5-Caraleigh | 20-Trinity |
| 6-Pullen Memorial | 21-Gilbert Street |
| 7-Boylan Heights | 22-Fuller Mission |
| 8-Hayes Barton | |
| 9-Emmanuel | |
| 10-St. Johns | |
| 11-Forest Hills | |
| 12-Ridge Road | |
| 13-Mt. Olivet | |
| 14-Boulevard | |
| 15-Carolina Pines | |





Edwin R. York—Examined June 14, 1962, and ordained by the Forestville Baptist Church on June 24, 1962.

Glenn Boeglie—Examined July 12, 1962, and ordained by the Wake Forest Baptist Church on July 15, 1962.

Patrick Forbes—Examined August 30, 1962, and ordained by the Wake Forest Baptist Church.

Fred Scott, Chairman

32. The report of the Memorials Committee was brought by E. Paul West, Sr., chairman of the committee. Brief observations were made concerning the passing of Earle L. Bradley, Director of the Stewardship Promotion Division of the Baptist State Convention. Chairman West then made the following report which, upon his motion, was adopted. G. Van Stevens led in the memorial prayer.

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

We pause for a moment in our proceedings to take note that from all about us and from among us "God's children are gathering home." Many choice spirits, until recently with us, have moved up since last we met in annual session.

While we as loved ones, friends and brethren painfully relinquish for a little while the fellowship of these our former comrades, we submissively resign them to a Father's inscrutable way and goodly purpose.

In thus memorializing these our beloved who have so lately entered into the heavenly estate, we who are yet sojourners, are moved to make more lively our own hope of glory, with them and all the ransomed, by the blessed atonement and resurrection of Him who declares "I . . . was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore."

We shall assume that our clerk will, as usual, cause to be recorded in the Annual in honor of their memory the names of all the departed whose death have been reported to him by the letters from the churches.

Respectfully

E. Paul West, Sr., Chairman

33. Roy Keller, Chairman of the Membership Committee, brought the report of his committee which recommended that Fuller and Turner Memorial be received into full fellowship in the association and that Gilbert Street Church be placed under watch-care. The following report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

The Fuller Mission and Turner Memorial came into the association last year under watchcare arrangement. We now recommend that both

of these be received in full fellowship of the association. By practice and attitude as cooperating bodies each has earned the rights and privileges of full fellowship.

The Gilbert Street Baptist Church, 318 Gilbert St. in the Caraleigh section of Raleigh, was a non-denominational church until November 1960 when they voted to change their name to Gilbert Street Baptist Church. They have been using Southern Baptist literature for almost two years. The pastor, Johnny New, was ordained by the Six Forks Baptist Church.

During the summer of 1962 the Rev. Emory Holden was their evangelist during their revival. The church manifested interest in affiliating with the Raleigh Baptist Association. Mr. Holden went back and counseled with them asking them questions and answering their questions.

We recommend that this church be received under the watchcare of the Raleigh Baptist Association for one year.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy D. Keller, Chairman

34. The report of the Evangelism Committee was made by Crate Jones, chairman. He called attention to the dates on the calendar especially arranged for evangelism emphasis. Upon his motion the report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports was adopted.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our association, and our Convention.

Important meetings and programs:

Our associational clinic on evangelism will be held January 28, 1963 at North Street Baptist Church. All pastors and associational officers should attend, along with the teachers and officers of all church organizations.

Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 6, 1963. We must train soul-winners by using "The Guide for Training Christian Witnesses"—pastor's edition—(which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 15, 1962, by the Training Union Department). Also, "Learning

to Witness" to be ordered along with Sunday School quarterlies from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

In January, it will be worthwhile to start your three months of cultivative witnessing, training our people to witness for Christ in preparation for our Baptist Jubilee Revivals in March and April.

February 11-13, 1963 State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro. Every church would do well to consider sending its pastor to this spiritually refreshing conference. Lay people should attend too.

February is transfer Church Membership Month. The non-resident church membership problem should have special attention at this time to be followed with perennial efforts.

March and April—Baptist Jubilee Revival Crusades. The date for the Baptist Jubilee Revival in our Association is March 24-April 7, 1963.

July 2-4, 1963—Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas. Many people are praying and planning for this to be the greatest conference on evangelism ever held among Southern Baptists.

March and April, 1964 World-wide Baptist Jubilee Revival. The date for our association is March 29-April 12, 1964.

All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW . . . Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact nothing less than this has ever been enough.

Crates Jones, Chairman

35. W. C. Adkinson presented the report of the Baptist Student Union in the absence of Baptist Student Union Representative Jack Painter. Attention was called to the objectives and program of the Student Union and the importance of this phase of Baptist work.

STUDENT UNION REPORT

Objective

I. The *objective* of this department is to assist each person in becoming a mature Christian who is committed to God in faith, who nurtures his faith in the Church, and who manifests the Christian life in all his attitudes and actions. Involvement in a local church and growth into a faithful, qualified member of the Christian community is the aim.

Programs

II. Programs of worship, study, service, and fellowship are designed to obtain this objective.

A. *Campus programs* are carried out on campus and in and with the cooperation of local Baptist churches. There are 32 Baptist Student Unions in the state, and new ones are formed when and where possible. To fulfill their objectives the BSU's seek to provide an attractive inclusive religious program and to include all Baptists. In addition to Worship, Sunday School, BTU and other local church programs, most

BSU's provide sustained Bible study, devotional periods, mission study and activity, forums, discussions, retreats, focus weeks, personal evangelism, service opportunities, and fellowships. Personal counsel is given by BSU Directors, Pastors and faculty. Local BSU's are Christ-centered, church-related, student-led, and campus-oriented. There are about 26,000 Baptist students enrolled in 59 colleges. Efforts are made to relate the students to a local church in a vital and redemptive manner. Baptist student centers provide significant means for reaching and involving students. Centers are located presently at East Carolina, N. C. State, Woman's College, and one has been completed at Duke University recently.

B. *Statewide activities* provide opportunities for Christian growth. For example, the BSU Fall Convention will meet November 2-4, and explore the theme "God's Redemptive Love" as it is expressed in a theology of missions.

C. *The Student Nurses Program* is concerned with student nurses and provides opportunities and activities for growth in the Christian faith. More than 750 Baptists are enrolled in the 34 schools of nursing.

D. Another item is the program near Christmas which tells about student work on the campus and is called Student Night at Christmas.

Personnel and Finances

III. The Department seeks to employ well-trained and well-qualified personnel to work in the student program. The work of the Department of Student Work is financed by the local churches when they give through the Co-operative Program. All of these work to engage each student in a meaningful religious life which demonstrates vital Christian action in and through his church. At this time more workers are needed in order to keep pace with the great increase in the number of Baptist students in college. Also, new Baptist student centers are needed *now*. Careful estimates show that Baptist enrollment will probably double by 1970. If we are to keep pace with our opportunities for service and our responsibilities in the name of Christ, we ought to follow through today and be prepared to provide adequate responses when students come to us and say, "Help us to grow in the grace and knowledge of God's redemption and Christ's Church."

Jack Painter, Representative

36. The congregation joined in singing "Wonderful Words of Life."

37. The clerk reported that 371 messengers and 173 visitors had been registered during the two sessions of the association. A final analysis of the registration revealed that 392 messengers and 164 visitors were enrolled from 76 churches of the association, thus making a grand total of 556 persons in attendance at the meeting. Of the eight churches not represented, two were Raleigh churches. There were 60 pastors present.

38. Several necessary announcements were made by Host

Pastor Adkinson about the serving of the lunch, which had been prepared by the six host churches.

39. Special music was rendered by members of the Garner choir.

40. Scripture reading and prayer by Lonnie Woolweaver was followed by an inspirational message by Crate Jones on the subject, "We Have Seen the Lord." Effectively illustrating his points of emphasis, the speaker stated that we can see the Lord in the pages of the Bible, that we can and must see Him as Saviour in the deep recesses of our own heart, that we see the Lord when we witness for Him, and that we shall see the Lord on that day when faith will give way to sight.

41. The meeting adjourned for lunch.

Friday Afternoon, October 26, 1962
Theme: Witnessing to North Carolina

42. Moderator Simms expressed, on behalf of everyone present, sincere appreciation for the many courtesies extended by the host churches to make our meeting with them a very enjoyable occasion.

43. Randy Gann led the congregation in singing, "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart."

44. John M. Pollack conducted the devotional period by reading the Scripture as found in John 6:35-40 and by leading in prayer.

45. Marion Lark, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented the report as found in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. He then commented favorably on the programs being carried on our TV stations. Special attention was called to "Church of Our Fathers" and "Light Unto My Path." The clerk was instructed to prepare a letter of appreciation to WRAL-TV setting forth the gratitude of the Raleigh Association for this contribution to the religious life of this area.

Chairman James West of the Committee on Nominations presented the recommendation of his committee. There being no nominations from the floor, the report of the committee was adopted.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Moderator.....	L. D. Holt
Vice Moderator.....	H. A. Hodge
Clerk.....	Leon Spencer
Treasurer.....	L. G. Bullard
Trustee.....	John Simms
Trustee.....	Carl Holleman
Trustee.....	Shearon Harris
Homes for the Aging Representative.....	Jack Bullard
Children's Homes Representative.....	Mrs. John Johnson
Hospital Representative.....	Edward Sessom
Christian Education Representative.....	Ben Fisher
Baptist Student Union Representative.....	Jack Painter
Annuity Board Representative.....	Garland Hendricks
Sunday School Superintendent.....	Allen Laymon
Training Union Director.....	Bennett Straughn
Brotherhood President.....	Gordan K. Middleton
Woman's Missionary Union President.....	Mrs. Earl Crumpler
Music Education Director.....	A. R. Gann

James E. West, Chairman

46. The report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was made by Chairman Joe Roach. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

The 1963 session of the Raleigh Association will be held with the Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh on Thursday evening after the 3rd Sunday in October.

The Friday sessions will be held with the Knightdale Baptist Church in the morning and afternoon. Host churches are Bethany, Bethlehem (R), Central and Samaria.

We recommend James F. Heaton of the Tabernacle Church to preach the annual sermon in 1963 and Jack Bullard of the Millbrook Church as alternate.

We recommend that the 1964 session meet on Thursday evening after the 4th Sunday in October with the Emmanuel Baptist Church, Raleigh.

We recommend further that the morning and afternoon sessions on the following Friday be held with the Stony Hill Baptist Church. Host churches are Bay Leaf, Mary's Chapel, Wakeminster, Wake Union and Woodland.

47. Chairman of the Resolutions Committee Alphonso Jordan presented the following report, which, after appropriate remarks by the chairman, was adopted.

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

1. We resolve that the Raleigh Baptist Association does express its sincere thanks to John Simms for the splendid way he has presided over this 157th Annual Session.

2. We resolve to express our thanks to all of those who have taken part in this splendid program, all speakers, musicians, and to those who have given reports from the various departments of our Associational work.

3. We resolve to express our appreciation to the host churches, Wake Forest, Garner, Fellowship, Highland, Mount Moriah, New Bethel, and Turner Memorial, for this Annual Session. Their hospitality and cordiality have been clearly demonstrated and appreciated.

4. We resolve to express our gratitude to our Associational Clerk, Leon Spencer, and to our Associational Treasurer, L. G. Bullard, for their faithfulness and efficiency. Their tasks require much effort, time, and ability. For their devotion and service we are thankful.

5. We resolve to express our gratitude and appreciation to Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Jr., pastor of the Hayes Barton Baptist Church by dedicating the 1962 Annual of the Raleigh Baptist Association to him. Dr. Kincheloe will be leaving the Raleigh Association the latter part of November to begin his new work in Virginia. We are conscious of the splendid contribution Dr. Kincheloe has made to the Raleigh Baptist Association as Moderator for two years and as Chairman of the Missions Committee for several years. He and the Hayes Barton Church have given an unusual degree of loyalty and support to all phases of the program of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

6. We resolve to give a higher degree of loyal support and service to our association and to the Kingdom work of our Baptist State Convention.

Alphonso Jordan, Chairman

48. "Editing a Baptist Paper—A Two Way Street" was the topic of Editor Marse Grant of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Grant asserted that the Editor and Baptists share responsibility in this program of editing a Baptist paper. In his usual interesting manner the speaker called attention to the service which the RECORDER seeks to render to the Baptists of North Carolina.

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is deeply indebted to North Carolina Baptists for the manner in which the rate increase of July 1, 1961, was accepted. This was the first such increase in many years and frankly, there was some concern about how it would affect circulation. You will be pleased to learn that the increase has had little if any effect on the circulation of the RECORDER. Such acceptance on the part of our Baptist people provides great encouragement to the RECORDER staff and directors.

Even though the BIBLICAL RECORDER will be 130 years old next year, it continues to be as fresh and up-to-date as the morning headlines. Our state paper is solid and dependable yet keeps an open mind to that which is progressive and that which will help Baptists to do a better job.

As all of us know in our local churches, an accurate channel of information is necessary. This is as true in our denomination as it is in our churches. The RECORDER is that channel to keep you in touch each week with all that Baptists are doing around the world.

In addition to keeping you informed, the RECORDER also is an open forum for discussion of issues in which all of us are interested. Being a free people, Baptists are never afraid to discuss their problems in a Christian spirit. This has been evidenced in the RECORDER during the past year.

More than 1,700 churches now have RECORDER clubs but that number should be at least 2,000. This goal can be attained if pastors and church leaders will put forth a little special effort. The Every Family Plan, costing only 4¢ a week per family, is the best way as more than 500 churches can testify. Even the Club Plan is only a nickel a week or \$2.50 a year.

Those connected with the BIBLICAL RECORDER consider it an honor as well as a responsibility to serve North Carolina Baptists. Keep them in your prayers during the coming year.

Marse Grant

Editor and Business Manager

49. Christian Education Representative Grace Yow recognized Miss Grimmer from Meredith and Bill Cobb from Wake Forest as the college representatives present. She then presented the report on Christian Education, which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

"There is nothing that money can buy which is worth more to the world than Christian education." Those words were read from the will of two loyal Baptists as they pledged their estate to one of the North Carolina Baptist colleges.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has believed in Christian higher education from the beginning of its great founding. One of the two main purposes which led to the organization of the convention in 1930 was "to establish an educational institution that would give training under Christian influence and provide educated ministers." Thus, immediately after the formation of the Baptist State Convention, Wake Forest College began operation.

Today North Carolina Baptists are proud of their seven institutions of higher learning: Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Campbell and Chowan, located from the east to the west in our state. The colleges wish to express gratitude to God and

to the Baptists of our state for divine providence and Christian concern in their behalf.

In the fall of 1961 the colleges opened with their largest enrollments in history: Campbell—1,429; Chowan—752; Gardner-Webb—611; Mars Hill—1,099; Meredith—778; Wingate—912; Wake Forest—2,866, making a total of 8,477. (Numbers of other students enrolled during the second semester and summer school of 1962.) The enrollment this fall, 1962, is more than 9,050.

The colleges are deliberately and continually seeking to illuminate the total educational process with the atmosphere of the Christian faith. In addition to Christ-related teaching, opportunities are provided daily and weekly for corporate worship. On each campus is a qualified director of religious activities whose responsibility is to counsel with students and faculty, as well as to correlate and promote a program of voluntary religious activities designed for spiritual growth.

The physical plants of the colleges continue to improve and enlarge to meet current needs. In addition to serving the thousands of students enrolled on the campuses last year, each college used its facilities for many local, state-wide, and south-wide groups.

Campbell and Mars Hill are becoming senior colleges, Campbell will graduate its first class in the spring of 1963 and Mars Hill in the spring of 1964.

The Convention is in its first year of the Cooperative Program Advance Program, in which it seeks to encourage churches to increase gifts to the Cooperative Program by 35% for a three-year span, thus providing capital outlay for the colleges and the Baptist Student Union. The Cooperative Program is somewhat higher at this time than last year, and for this we are grateful. The Christian Education Emphasis was observed on Father's Day, at which time information was sent to the churches pertaining to the work of the colleges and their role in today's world.

And, so our Baptist leaders in 1830 were wise when they recognized the value and need of Christian higher education, and were it not for their vision our seven Baptist institutions of higher learning would not be in existence today. The colleges have and will continue to provide leadership in all areas of life—ministry, teaching, home-making, etc, thus enriching our denomination, state, nation, and world.

Grace Yow, Representative
Christian Education

50. The congregation joined in singing "Take My Life and Let It Be."

51. E. L. Spivey, Director of the Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, spoke eloquently and interestingly on the topic, "Our Mission Together in North Carolina." Introducing his message by reference to the tense International situation he challenged everyone present to approach reality face to face without letting the tendency to run from it

prevail. He cited areas of progress being made with the Negroes, the Indians, the Japanese at Cherry Point, and the Military in our State, but he graphically portrayed the urgent need for expansion in these areas as fast as adequate support can be obtained.

51. In the absence of Mrs. Marse Grant, the report of the Baptist Children's Homes was made by Marse Grant, which was adopted as presented. Vernon Sparrow, Superintendent of Mills Home, then spoke to the report. He briefly reviewed in a most interesting manner several case histories of children who had benefited by the Baptist Children's Homes and who are taking their place in society to lead our denomination to even greater heights of achievement and to make their contribution to the community in which they live.

THE CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. NO task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing, and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these—leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide, on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offering	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible—especially our Baptist people. You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

Charity and Children, our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary of service to North Carolina Baptists, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and individual subscribers throughout the state and beyond. You are invited to be among these readers and thus stay informed of our child care ministry and other denominational endeavors throughout the year.

Mrs. Marse Grant, Representative
Children's Homes

53. Marion Terry, Representative for the Baptist Homes for Aging, moved the adoption of the report of the Homes as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and presented General Superintendent W. A. Poole of the North Carolina Baptist Homes, who spoke to the report. Superintendent Poole stated that 25% of the support of the Homes comes from the special offering in February, that about 12% comes from the Cooperative Program; and that the remainder comes from the patients or interested friends of the Homes. He added that over 90% of the residents of the Homes are in need of some financial assistance. A disturbing note in his message was that there are 150 persons on the waiting list who desire the wholesome influence of the Baptist Homes. Superintendent Poole also invited people to request a print of the new movie entitled "The Loom of Love," which is an authentic film of the Baptist Homes.

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

The past year in our N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of great blessing. Of unusual significance has been the opening of our fourth Home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, and enabling us to minister to 30 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility.

Over the past eleven years we have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning, there were 20 residents, and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons in our four Homes—Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We will want to move forward, therefore, as rapidly as funds will permit in meeting the crying demands of our ever-growing population of aging people who need our care.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high and are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We want to thank all who have had a part in these vital offerings, and we would urgently appeal to each church to continue giving as liberally as possible through this vital medium. Ninety per cent of the residents who live in our four Homes are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year.

The plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age!" is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us.

Marion Terry, Representative
Homes for the Aging

54. Edward H. Sessom, Representative of the Baptist Hospital, presented the report of the Hospital, commented briefly on the report and moved its adoption. Motion carried. He then recognized W. K. McGee, Director of Denominational Relations at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, who spoke to the report. Director McGee outlined effectively, in his usual interesting manner, the services being offered by the Baptist Hospital. He cited Patient Care, Educational Program, Research, etc. as areas of continuing expansion and growth. Only through the generosity of individuals, business firms, Foundations, etc. can the Hospital make any Capital Improvements. He urged a continuing interest in and support of the indigent and needy persons through the Mothers' Day offering, because without this offering those individuals would be unable to obtain necessary hospital treatment.

HOSPITAL REPORT

Cost of caring for service patients beyond

what the patients paid	\$1,002,208.
Mothers' Day Offering	236,903.

Amount of free service for every Mothers' Day dollar received—assuming that the free service of the physicians is equal to the hospital care \$8.50

Aid for individual patients that qualify, from welfare and health agencies, foundations and voluntary gifts 250,085

Hospital receipts from Cooperative Program—this amount is used for capital need; payments on buildings, purchase of equipment and etc. 152,950

Less than four cents of every Cooperative Program dollar goes to our hospital. All of this amount is used for capital needs, therefore, the service patient help comes from our Mothers' Day offering and agencies who help qualified individuals. Our Churches make their contributions to the hospital through special Mothers' Day Offerings, budget designations. Which ever your Church does, will you give the amount a close examination? The services of our hospital will suffer greatly if we don't give deep concern, because our offerings are not increasing much while cost of service is advancing rapidly.

The total of our Mothers' Day Offerings for 1961 in the Raleigh Association was only \$238.37 over 1960. The total amount of our contributions from this Association equaled about twenty-six cents per member in our membership. Will you help us to raise this average to at least one dollar per member for 1963? The majority of North Carolina people pay twenty-five dollars or more for automobile liability insurance to meet the needs of others—can we not have a more benevolent mind toward this worthy cause? Let's give this worthy cause some enthusiastic support!

Edward Sessom, Representative
Baptist Hospital

Mothers' Day Offerings

Apex	\$ 59.50	Raleigh Churches:	
Bay Leaf	150.00	Boulevard	
Bethlehem (C)	95.00	Boylan Heights	62.65
Bethlehem (R)	151.95	Calvary	49.00
Bethany		Caraleigh	20.25
Cary	165.77	*Carolina Pines	54.95
Central	75.00	*Emmanuel	59.46
Collins Grove	110.00	*First	1,481.97
Ephesus	293.00	Forest Hills	344.80
*Falls	83.57	Hayes Barton	781.17
Fellowship	23.75	Longview	35.00
Forestville	124.50	North Street	
Fuquay Springs	217.42	Pilot	
Garner, First	100.00	Pullen Memorial	
Good Hope	55.03	Ridge Road	150.00
Green Level	73.75	St. John's	

Harris Chapel	25.00	Six Forks	20.15
Hephzibah	100.00	Tabernacle	7.00
Highland	12.57	Temple	100.00
Hillcrest	64.00	Trinity	
Holly Springs	135.50	Reedy Creek	
Hopkins Chapel	20.25	*Rolesville	423.57
Inwood	41.00	Salem	
Knightdale	112.50	Samaria	45.15
Leesville	25.00	Shady Grove	
Mary's Chapel	10.00	Sorrell's Grove	
Millbrook		Stoney Hill	31.00
Morrisville	56.00	Swift Creek	4.65
Mt. Hermon		Turner Memorial	
Mt. Oliver		Union Chapel	
Mt. Vernon	36.50	Union View	
Mt. Zion		Wake Cross Roads	43.50
Mt. Moriah	95.92	Wakefield	35.00
Neuse		Wake Forest Churches:	
New Bethel (J)	5.00	Glen Royal	34.88
New Bethel (R)	60.00	Wake Forest	185.32
New Hill	78.43	Wakeminsten	48.00
New Hope	70.84	*Wake Union	34.00
New Light	12.55	*Wendell	187.50
Oak Grove	60.19	Woodland	75.00
Oak Ridge	114.81	Youngsville	3.00
Pleasant Grove	28.48	Zebulon	
Pleasant Plains		Raleigh W. M. U.	693.75

*Indicates church gives more than once a year.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

"Sharing Christ with the Whole World" is the aim and theme of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. Sharing the Bible with the whole world is an essential part of this program of advance.

If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

But, in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. This Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind, it supplies

Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

During 1961 the American Bible Society—

- rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1181 languages; the full Bible in 226, a Testament in 281 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 674 more.
- distributed a record total of over 24 million Scripture volumes in over 100 countries on 6 continents. Of these, more than 11 million volumes went overseas. Distribution abroad showed, for the second consecutive year, an increase of 20 per cent over the year before.
- realized anew, from sharp increases in Scripture distribution in Cuba and Congo, that the demand for the Bible often rises dramatically in areas of political tension and revolution.
- continued to enlarge the worldwide ministry of the Finger-Fono, a special phonograph for Bible records, operated by one finger for use in areas where many people can not read. Records are now available in 40 languages and others are being prepared.
- gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.
- expanded its distribution of Scriptures to persons of special needs: Cuban refugees and others from overseas; hurricane and flood victims; patients in hospitals and nursing homes; inmates of jails, reformatories and prisons; migrant farm workers—and many others.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS SUPPORT THE WORK

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1961 Southern Baptist churches gave \$164,342 to the American Bible Society. Methodist gifts were \$163,593. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled \$1,065,649.

Southern Baptists can *continue to lead—if every church will give.* Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are now doing:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Smaller churches	\$ 10 to \$ 60
Larger churches	\$ 60 to \$300
Great city churches	\$300 to \$600 or more

**Report on Cooperative Program Increase for
Christian Education Advance**

Hundreds of churches across North Carolina have increased their Cooperative Program giving by 35% over what they gave last year through the Cooperative Program.

Will you do the following four things?

1. Will you let the people of your church vote on increasing your Cooperative Program giving by 35% over what you are giving this year?
2. Will you pray daily that God will call forth laborers into His harvest?
3. Will you pray daily that God will lay upon the hearts of the people of your church to give more through the Cooperative Program so that more may be won to Christ and trained?
4. Will you pray daily that the other churches of our association will increase their Cooperative Program giving?

On July 24, Cooperative Program giving was 11.24% ahead of the same week in 1961. This is one of the largest increases in Cooperative World Mission Program giving in the history of the Convention. God is blessing your efforts a great deal in this campaign.

Will you pray that God will send forth laborers into His harvest, pray daily that God will lay upon the hearts of your people to give more through the Cooperative Program, pray daily that the churches in our association will give through the Cooperative Program what God would have given, and will you let your church vote on increasing its Cooperative Program giving by 35% above what you are giving this year?

Tom Greene, Secretary
Christian Education Advance
Program

55. Secretary of Missions Robert L. Costner served as installing officer for the following officers: L. D. Holt, Moderator; H. A. Hodge, Vice Moderator; L. G. Bullard, Treasurer in absentia; and Leon P. Spencer, Clerk. Moderator Holt, in accepting the responsibilities of the office, pledged his best efforts toward the strengthening of our association program during the coming year with special emphasis on the spiritual life of the membership of our association.

56. The 157th annual session of the association adjourned after singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

Ministers Ordained This Year

Forestville.....	Edwin R. York, Route 1, Selma
Pleasant Grove.....	Jimmy Doffin, 105 N. East St., Raleigh
Raleigh:	
Calvary.....	Elmer Joyner, Red Oak, Virginia
Longview.....	David L. Wadford, Route 7, Raleigh
Wake Forest:	
Wake Forest.....	Roy Glenn Boeglie, Wake Forest
Wake Forest.....	Patrick N. Forbes, Wake Forest

Ministers Licensed This Year

Bay Leaf.....Bob Bailey, Route 1, Raleigh
 Inwood.....Paul E. Flowers, Campbell College, Buies Creek
 Raleigh:

Calvary.....Vance Russ, 515 Mial St., Raleigh
 Caraleigh.....Lonnie Mack Thompson, 121 Summitt Ave., Raleigh
 Caraleigh.....Horace H. Watkins, Jr., 149 Maywood Ave., Raleigh
 First.....Jimmy Bone, 322 Shepherd Street, Raleigh
 North Street.....J. Carl Dempsey, 723 N. Boundary St., Raleigh
 Tabernacle

Waverly Atkins, New Orleans Baptist Seminary, New Orleans, La.

Other Ministers Not Pastors in the Association

APEX—F. T. Collins, R., Apex

BAY LEAF—Bob Bailey, L. M., Route 1, Raleigh; John Carter, L. M.,
 Route 1, Raleigh

BETHLEHEM (R)—T. H. Allen, O.M.I., Route 2, Raleigh

CARY—D. M. Branch, O.M.S.W., Cary; L. E. Burton, Cary; Clyde Davis,
 O.M.S.W., 111 Ann St., Cary; John Dowling, 405 Rose St., Cary;
 Richard Hawk, Judson Drive, Wake Forest; B. W. Jackson, O.M.S.
 W., 205 Heater Drive, Cary; E. T. Parham, 228 W. Johnson St., Cary

CENTRAL—Fred Senter, Wake Forest

COLLINS GROVE—Clinton Barnes, Holly Springs

EPHESUS—J. H. Cooke, O.R., 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh; Henry Fres-
 hour, O.M., 114 Bashford Rd., Raleigh; C. E. Watkins, L.M., 316
 Grand Ave., Raleigh

FORESTVILLE—John L. Arnette, L.M.S.; Brooks Barkley, S.; Hollis
 Benfield, S.; David Cromer, S.; John W. Davis, O.M.R.; Lonnie
 Faucette, S.; William Furr, S.; Troy Gregg, S.; George Harris, S.;
 Roy Hood, S.; Hayden Howell, S.; Grady H. James, S.; Boyce G.
 Kimball, O.M.S.; Bob Lattimore, S.; Harry M. McCall, S.; Darrell
 Mullins, M.D., O.M.S.; Neal Peyton, L.M.S.S.W.; Raymond Phillips,
 L.M.S.; Donald C. Purvis, S.; John Smith, L.M.S.; Robert Wain-
 wright, S.; George Waller, L.M.S.; Chappell Wilson, S.

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Jimmie Johnson, O.E.

GARNER, FIRST—Bertis Fair, O.M.; Powell Drive, Garner; J. R. Mc-
 Daniel, O.M., Route 3, Raleigh; Sam O'Neal, O.M.; W. A. Weston,
 O.M., Garner

GOOD HOPE—L. M. Yates, Morrisville

HEPHZIBAH—Marion D. Hayes, Wendell, S.; J. F. Roach, O.R., Box
 545, Wendell; R. O. Swift, III, O.M., Box 44, Wake Forest

INWOOD—J. R. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh

MILLBROOK—Chaplain E. R. Andrews, Aberdeen Proving Grounds,
 Maryland; John Eddins, Ed., Route 1, Raleigh

MT. VERNON—Wayne Driggers, O.M., 463 Durham Rd., Wake Forest,
 Brady Surles, L.M., Wake Forest

NEW HOPE—Dewey Brazill, S., 4421 N. Boulevard, Raleigh; Tommy
 Clark, S., 4437 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh; Allen Taylor, S., Wake Forest

OAK GROVE—Bob Johnson, L.M., Wake Forest; Ray Patterson, L.M.,

Wake Forest; David Pope, O.M., Wake Forest; Walter Seay, L.M., Wake Forest; Walter B. Vaughan, L.M., Route 1, Youngsville

PLEASANT GROVE—Jimmy Doffin, O.M., Chaplain, United States Navy

RALEIGH:

BOULEVARD—Harold Smith, Jr., O.M., Franklin Rd., Raleigh

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Northrup L. Hood, S., 712 North St., Raleigh

CALVARY—John H. Baxley, O.M.M.M., 800 Brighton Rd., Raleigh; Vance Russ, L.M.S., 515 Mial Street, Raleigh

CARALEIGH—W. J. Horton, A.M., 222 Maywood Ave., Raleigh; Lonnie Mack Thompson, L.M., 121 Summitt Ave., Raleigh; Horace H. Watkins, L.M., 149 Maywood Ave., Raleigh

CAROLINA PINES—Allen R. Gann, O.M., 100 Judson Drive, Wake Forest; Preston Ray Holmes, L.M.S., 1113 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner; Donald Rhodes, L.M.S., 324 Summitt Ave., Raleigh

EMMANUEL—R. Willis Abernethy, M.M., 2328 McMullan Circle, Raleigh; Jack Casey, O.M., 825 Peyton St., Raleigh; Alphonso Jordan, O.M., 2105 Bernard St., Raleigh; Paul Kesterson, S.W., 116 E. Rowan St., Raleigh; C. E. Stevens, O.M., 600 Aycock St., Raleigh; Joseph Stroud, S.W., 2018 Pine Drive, Raleigh

FIRST—Sankey Blanton, O.Ed., 201 Dixie Trail, Raleigh; L. L. Carpenter, O.R., H-2 Raleigh Apts., Raleigh; William M. Dixon, L.W., 423 Stadium Drive, Wake Forest; Broadus E. Jones, O.R., 310 Morrison Ave., Raleigh; D. P. McFarland, O.M., 1913 Reid St., Raleigh; W. C. Smith, Jr., O.S.W., 505 Cooper Rd., Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, O.R., 304 W. Edenton St., Raleigh; J. B. Weatherspoon, O.Ed., 2801 Rothgeb Drive, Raleigh

FOREST HILLS—Jack Bagwell, S.W.O., 2506 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh; Robert L. Costner, D.M.O., 1417 Park Drive, Raleigh; Dr. W. R. Grigg, S.W.O., 4337 E. Galax Drive, Raleigh; W. L. Heath, O.M., 630 Lakeview Drive, Raleigh; Herman Ihley, S.W.O., 800 Faircloth St., Raleigh; Mrs. L. Bunn Olive, R.F.M., 1618 Hillsboro St., Raleigh; Richard Smith, S.W.O., 2719 Barmettler St., Raleigh; E. L. Spivey, S.W.O., 2502 Mayview Road, Raleigh; Ernest Upchurch, S.W.O., 505 Banks St., Raleigh

FULLER MISSION—James Russell Capps, L.M., 3523 Baugh St., Raleigh

HAYES BARTON—C. W. Bazemore, S.W.O., Raleigh; J. L. Coley, R. O., Raleigh; R. T. Greene, S.W.O., Raleigh; Earle Hales, L.M., Raleigh

HIGHLAND—Jonathan Hill, S., Box 574, Wake Forest

LONGVIEW—G. Van Stephens, R.O., 2311 Eustore St., Raleigh

NORTH STREET—J. C. Dempsey, O.M., 723 Boundry St., Raleigh

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Don K. Appleton, I.O., 138 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh; Bernard Cochran, Ed.O., 3422 Redbud Lane,

Raleigh; Donald L. Bell, S.O., Box 10, Wake Forest; J. Henry Coffey, Jr., O., 2606 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh; Donald S. Daughtry, O., Navy Chaplain; W. C. Fitzgerald, Jr., Ed.O., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee; L. E. M. Freeman, R.O., 129 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh; J. L. Giles, S.O., B-6, Shelton Apts., 20 Mayo St., Raleigh; J. Y. Greene, O., 153 Hunter St., Wake Forest; W. L. Highfield, Ed.O., 613 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh; T. C. Johnson, Ed.O., 801 W. Morgan St., Raleigh; Ralph E. McLain, Ed.O., 3400 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh; Carl Newton, O., 2312 McMullan Circle, Raleigh; Alford O'Shields, O., 504 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh; W. Gordon Poole, O., 1506 Scales St., Raleigh; J. E. Rasberry, O.; L. P. Richardson, Ed.O., 1011 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh; Jerry Stewart, S.O., Box 521, Wake Forest
 RIDGE ROAD—E. Paul West, R.O., 1508 Ridge Road, Raleigh
 ST. JOHN'S—L. J. Morris, S.W., Raleigh; Carl Strickler, L. M., Raleigh

TABERNACLE—Waverly Atkins, L.M., New Orleans Seminary, New Orleans, La.; C. J. Benner, L.M., 518 Phelps Ave., Raleigh; G. S. Cain, O.M., 4229 Arbutus Drive, Raleigh; Donald R. Coleman, L.M., 401 Chamberlain St., Raleigh; J. B. Eller, R.M., 2317 Millbank Rd., Raleigh; O. J. Hagler, O.M., 2116 Ridge Road, Raleigh; Julian Hopkins, O.M., 3100 Beaufort St., Raleigh; Jack Pearson, L.M., 2355 Bernard St., Raleigh; Robert W. Poole, O.M., 3104 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh; Sam H. Power, L.M., Methodist Home, Raleigh; Waymon Pritchard, O.M., 819 Brookside Drive, Raleigh

ROLESVILLE—Henry David, L.M., Wake Forest; Dean Denmark, L.M., Wake Forest; Ben Fisher, L.M., Rolesville; Dave Huggins, O.M., Wake Forest; Luke King, L.M., Wake Forest; Ed Mabry, L.M., Wake Forest; Hansel Neathery, L.M., Wake Forest; Tommy Stephens, L.M., Wake Forest; D. G. Thomas, L.M., Wake Forest

SAMARIA—James L. Johnson, 1927 Hawkins Circle, Raleigh

SIX FORKS—Leo Stroup, P.O.M., Route 3, Smithfield

STONEY HILL—O. C. Davis, L.M., Route 1, Raleigh; Quenton Lee, L.M., Wake Forest

UNION VIEW—H. D. Harris, S.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Dollie M. Jones, Buffalo Rd., Raleigh

WAKEFIELD—C. C. Wheeler, R.O., Route 4, Zebulon

WAKE FOREST—James Anderson, Jr., S.; Gene Beverly, S.; Olin Binkley, Ed.O.M.; Thomas A. Bland, Ed.O.M.; R. C. Briggs, Ed.O.; Gerald Bryson, S.; Luther S. Bullard, O.S.; Edward A. Campbell, O.S.; Pat Childress, O.S.; Denton R. Coker, O.Ed.; E. Luther Copeland, O.Ed.; Bruce Cresson, O.Ed.; W. R. Cullom, O.R.; Derrick Davis, S.; Hugo Davis, O.S.; Pope A. Duncan, O.Ed.; John C. Durence, L.M.S.; W. E. Garrison, S.; J. Leo Green, O. Ed.; Ray Gill, O.S.; Billy Griffin, O.S.; Robert Hale-Cooper, S.; Leroy Health, O.S.; Garland A. Hendricks, O.Ed.; J. B. Hipps, O.Ed.; Joe Hudgens, S.; Henry C. Irvin, S.; Ted Jones, O.S.; Otis Kendrick, O.S.; Ronnie Lackey, S.; Joe Lauchack, S.; Marc Lovelace, O.Ed.; Basil Lucas,

S.; Tom McBride, O.S.; Edward A. McDowell, O.Ed.; M. Ray McKay, O.Ed.; Joe D. McLean, S.; Bob Maddox, O.S.; Boyce Medlin, O.S.W.; John Miller, S.; S. L. Morgan, O.R.; S. A. Newman, O.Ed.; C. H. Norris, O.R.; Harold H. Oliver, O.Ed.; Herman Orr, S.; E. C. Osburn, O.Ed.; Larry Painter, S.; Russell Parsons, S.; James S. Perry, S.; Don Powell, O.S.; Flay Price, S.; Paul W. Razor, Jr., S.; Michel Ray, S.; Gleaton Rickenbaker, O.S.; Jose Rodriques, O.S.; Phil Royce, S.; Reed Sanderlin, O.S.; Elmo Scoggin, O.Ed.; Dale R. Sessions, S.; Weldon Shows, O.S.; James Sistrunk, O.Ed.; George E. Smith, S.; Herman L. Smith, O.S.; Howard B. Smith, Jr., S.; Truman Smith, O.Ed.; Robin Speering, S.; S. L. Stealey, O.Ed.; John Steeley, O.Ed.; William Strickland, O.Ed.; Jack L. Thomas, L.M.S.; Fred Thompson, O.S.; J. Carroll Trotter, O.Ed.; James E. Tull, O.Ed.; Bobby Wagoner, L.M.S.; Eugene Wallace, S.; Ronald Warnock, O.S.; John T. Wayland, O.Ed.; Perry Lee Whealy, S.; William B. Willis, O.S.

WAKEMINSTER—Ray Hamilton, P.O.M., Mt. Airy; Charlie Miller, P.O.M., Staley

WAKE UNION—William Denston, O.M., Wake Forest; Howard Bless, O.M., Wake Forest; Charles Poe, L.M., Wake Forest; I. T. Stroud, O.M., Wake Forest

WOODLAND—James Johnson, L.M., Wake Forest

YOUNGSVILLE—Kenneth Hayes, S., Wake Forest; Mrs. Rufus Potts, M.M., Youngsville

ZEBULON—T. B. Davis, R., Zebulon; Miss Mary Lu Nicholson, M.E., Zebulon; Charles Horton, M.M., 1115 Roosevelt Drive, Chapel Hill

Educational Directors or Assistant Pastors

Cary.....John Dowling, 405 Rose St., Cary

Fuquay Springs.....Otis Colston, 317 Wade St., Fuquay Springs

Garner, First.....Miss Isabelle Knott, Garner

Knightdale.....Derrick Davis, Wake Forest

Raleigh:

Boulevard.....Harold Smith, Franklin Rd., Raleigh

Calvary.....John H. Baxley, 800 Brighton Rd., Raleigh

Emmanuel.....R. Willis Abernethy, 2328 McMullan Circle, Raleigh

First.....Donald Niswonger, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh

Forest Hills.....Mrs. Edwin S. Preston, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh

Fuller Mission.....Harold West, 104 Shepherd St., Raleigh

Hayes Barton.....J. Russell Capps, 3523 Baugh St., Raleigh

Longview.....John H. Ashley, Jr., 215 Duncan St., Raleigh

Tabernacle.....Mrs. Peggy Holland, Glenbrook Drive, Raleigh

Temple.....Robert W. Poole, 3104 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh

Wake Forest.....Mrs. W. A. Keith, 3912 Donna Road, Raleigh

Zebulon.....James Anderson, Jr., Box 525, Wake Forest

.....Miss Mary Lu Nicholson, Zebulon

Chairmen Missions Committee

Cary.....T. Robert Mullinax, Cary

Boylan Heights.....Mrs. Fran Broughton, 318 W. Durham Rd., Raleigh

Hayes Barton.....	Mrs. Owen F. Smith, 122 Perquimans St., Raleigh
Ridge Road.....	Mrs. T. W. Sloan, 4400 Lambeth Drive, Raleigh
Trinity.....	Mrs. William Christian, Jr., Route 1, Raleigh
Wakeminster.....	Mrs. R. E. Dunn, Route 1, Wake Forest
Wendell.....	Miss Vivian Nowell, Wendell

Chairmen of History Committee

Fellowship.....	Mrs. J. K. Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner
Hillcrest.....	Miss Pat Dunn, 2225 Noble Road, Raleigh
Holly Springs.....	Miss Mona Leigh Stephens, Holly Springs
Knightdale.....	Mrs. Lucille Hodge, Knightdale
Morrisville.....	Mrs. L. F. Warlick, Morrisville
Pleasant Grove.....	Miss Blanche Banks, Route 4, Raleigh
Raleigh:	
Caraleigh.....	J. O. Baker, 212 Summitt Avenue, Raleigh
Carolina Pines.....	Mrs. M. E. Johnson, 712 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
First.....	W. H. Weatherspoon, 1010 Cowper Drive, Raleigh
Hayes Barton.....	L. B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh
North Street.....	Guy Warrick, 1315 Chester Rd., Raleigh
Pullen.....	N. B. Bragg, 206 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh
Ridge Road.....	Mrs. R. W. McGowan, 3101 Georgian Terrace, Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads.....	Proctor Massey, Route 5, Raleigh
Wake Forest:	
Glen Royal.....	John Cole, 802 N. Taylor St., Wake Forest

Chairmen of Recreation Committees

Cary.....	H. E. Ward, Jr., 205 Heater Drive, Cary
Falls.....	Mrs. H. O. Young, Jr., Route 3, Wake Forest
Leesville.....	Charles Peters, Route 4, Durham
Mt. Moriah.....	Lewis Wall, Route 2, Raleigh
Raleigh:	
Emmanuel.....	C. W. Jones, 1803 Ridley St., Raleigh
Forest Hills.....	Mrs. Jean Abernethy, 2328 McMullan Circle, Raleigh
Longview.....	Hicks Tripp, 2807 Haven Rd., Raleigh
North Street.....	Leo Stanis, 620 E. Franklin St., Raleigh
St. John's.....	Bob Osbeck, 106 Berkshire Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle.....	W. Scott Gray, 2510 Wordsworth St., Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads.....	Harold Jones, Route 5, Raleigh
Wake Union.....	Alfred Wynne, Route 3, Wake Forest

Chairmen of Deacons

Apex.....	J. C. Castlebury, Apex
Bay Leaf.....	S. W. Bailey, Route 1, Raleigh
Bethany.....	S. T. Davis, Route 2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C).....	H. T. Rogers, Route 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R).....	Paul Hicks, Knightdale
Cary.....	R. S. Dunham, Route 1, Cary
Central.....	Alfonzo Nowell, Route 1, Wendell
Collins Grove.....	V. H. Womble, Route 1, New Hill
Ephesus.....	D. A. Ennis, Route 1, Cary

Falls.....	J. C. Strickland, Route 3, Wake Forest
Fellowship.....	Earl Clayton, 1619 St. Patrick Drive, Raleigh
Forestville.....	Max Ward, Route 2, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs.....	Paul England, Jr., 502 Vance St., Fuquay Springs
Garner, First.....	Richard Byrd, 914 Wade Ave., Garner
Good Hope.....	W. M. Ellis, Route 3, Durham
Green Level.....	J. H. Bryson, Route 3, Apex
Harris Chapel.....	L. R. Frazier, Route 2, Wake Forest
Hephzibah.....	J. C. Pearce, Wendell, Route 1
Hillcrest.....	Wallace Richardson, 3520 Skycrest Dr., Raleigh
Holly Springs.....	Elmer Brewer, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel.....	Edsel Martin, Route 4, Zebulon
Inwood.....	R. L. Baird, 2260 Crestline Ave., Raleigh
Knightdale.....	E. F. Harper, Knightdale
Leesville.....	W. E. Edwards, 218 Heater Drive, Cary
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Route 1, Creedmoor
Millbrook.....	Ralph Smith, Route 1, Raleigh
Morrisville.....	C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville
Mt. Hermon.....	E. M. Estes, Route 1, Morrisville
Mt. Moriah.....	Arch Moore, Jr., Route 2, Raleigh
Mt. Olivet.....	F. S. Hardy, Route 1, Cary
Mt. Vernon.....	Wyatt Nichols, Route 7, Raleigh
Mt. Zion	
Neuse	
New Bethel (J).....	Dwight Bryan, Route 1, Garner
New Bethel (R).....	Melvin Arnold, Route 1, Raleigh
New Hill.....	P. L. Barbee, New Hill
New Hope.....	J. L. Allen, Jr., Route 7, Raleigh
New Light.....	C. A. Woodlief, Route 1, Creedmoor
Oak Grove.....	Kenneth White, Route 1, Youngsville
Oak Ridge.....	W. L. Moss, Route 1, Kittrell
Pleasant Grove.....	W. R. Barbee, Route 1, Varina
Pleasant Plains.....	J. L. Wilkerson, Apex
Raleigh:	
Boulevard.....	C. B. Marcom, Sr., 1512 Gorman St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights.....	A. W. Watkins, 903 W. South St., Raleigh
Calvary.....	F. E. Baker, M1B Cameron Ct. Apts., Raleigh
Caraleigh.....	L. M. Holt, 1444 Curfman St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines.....	Robert King, 518 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Emmanuel.....	L. W. Garrett, 222 Georgetown Rd., Raleigh
First.....	J. J. Combs, 2125 White Oak Rd., Raleigh
Forest Hills.....	G. P. Johnson, 2706 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh
Fuller Mission	
Gilbert Street.....	Woodrow Daniels, 1512 Gavin St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Clauston L. Jenkins, 1215 Cowper Dr., Raleigh
Highland.....	Paul Davis, 1229 Southerland Rd., Raleigh
Longview.....	George Beville, 2470 Wesley Rd., Raleigh
North Street.....	G. W. Porter, 608 St. George Rd., Raleigh
Pilot	Jessie Horton, 1008 North Blount St., Raleigh

Pullen Memorial.....	J. A. Yarbrough, 3008 Medlin Dr., Raleigh
Ridge Road	H. A. Lassiter, 1735 Nottingham Rd., Raleigh
St. John's	William Atchley, 316 Wilmot Dr., Raleigh
Tabernacle	J. H. Bullard, 318 S. King Charles Rd., Raleigh
Temple	F. R. Horton, Jr., 3313 Coleridge Rd., Raleigh
Trinity	Vernon Dalton, R1, Raleigh
Reedy Creek	C. H. McGhee, R1, Cary
Rolesville	V. P. Shearon, R2, Wake Forest
Salem	
Samaria	J. T. Harris, 701 Belmont St., Raleigh
Shady Grove	K. H. Womble, New Hill
Six Forks	J. A. Johnson, R1, Raleigh
Sorrells Grove	J. E. Barber, R1, Morrisville
Stoney Hill	Novelan Perry, R1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	
Turner Memorial	Earl Pate, 4801 Greenbriar Rd., Raleigh
Union Chapel	Spencer Tant, R4, Zebulon
Union View	Winfred Murray, East Mason St., Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	R. L. Jones, R5, Raleigh
Wakefield	B. E. Strickland, Zebulon
Wake Forest:	
Glen Royal	Grover Alford, Mill St., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	J. F. Sanderford, 312 Woodland Ave., Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Wake Union	E. A. Grissom, Youngsville
Wendell	L. C. Murphy, Wendell
Woodland	W. A. Pearce, R1, Wake Forest
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville
Zebulon	R. C. McNabb, Zebulon
Missions:	
Cary Baptist Church Mission	

Church Librarians

Bay Leaf	Mrs. Maggie Caldwell, R1, Raleigh
Bethlehem (R)	Miss Georgia Newton, R2, Raleigh
Cary	Mrs. Hurshel Ward, 204 Heater Drive, Cary
Central	Mrs. Edna Earl Horton, R1, Wendell
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Wells, R1, Cary
Falls	Mrs. Zeb Strickland, R3, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Louise Meadows, Box 221, Varina
Green Level	Miss Beatrice Council, R3, Apex
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Price, R1, Wendell
Knightdale	Mrs. Lucille Hodge, Knightdale
Millbrook	Mrs. W. V. Greene, Sr., R7, Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. Floyd Mulholland, R1, Cary
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Jack Wilkerson, R2, Clayton
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Ethel Watkins, R1, Cary
Mt. Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Sr., R6, Raleigh
New Hope	Mrs. George Morris, 3612 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh

Pleasant Grove Miss Mattie Banks, R4, Raleigh
 Raleigh:

Boulevard Mrs. Alfred Gash, 1005 Pineview Dr., Raleigh
 Carolina Pines Miss Marie Matthews, Crest Ave., Raleigh
 Emmanuel Mrs. Jerome Melton, 2126 Pine Dr., Raleigh
 First Mrs. E. H. Simpson, 1305 College Place, Raleigh
 Forest Hills Mrs. Avery Upchurch, 4204 Galax Dr., Raleigh
 Hayes Barton W. L. McIver, 1913 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
 Longview Mrs. Jean Frazier, 519 Poole Dr., Raleigh
 Pullen Mrs. M. E. Ray, 708 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
 Ridge Road Miss Ruth Ouzts, 3203 Merriman Ave., Raleigh
 Tabernacle Miss Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Jones St., Raleigh
 Trinity Mrs. Grace Dalton, R1, Raleigh
 Rolesville Mrs. O. R. Freeman, R3, Wake Forest
 Swift Creek Mrs. J. R. Atkins, Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh
 Union Chapel Mrs. Charles Creech, R4, Zebulon
 Wake Cross Roads Miss Louise Richards, R5, Raleigh
 Wake Forest:

Glen Royal Mrs. Eloyse Phillips, Rogers Rest Home, Wake Forest
 Wake Union Mrs. Rebecca Perry, 135 Vernon Ave., Wake Forest
 Wendell Mrs. W. J. Underhill, Wendell
 Youngsville A. E. Hall, Youngsville
 Zebulon Miss Lila Horton, Zebulon

Organists or Pianists

Apex Mrs. William S. Goodwin, Apex
 Bay Leaf Mrs. R. F. Lassiter, R1, Raleigh
 Bethany Mrs. LaRue Stalvey, Knightdale
 Bethlehem (C) Mrs. Helen Johnson, R3, Zebulon
 Bethlehem (R) Mrs. Robert Lassiter, R1, Knightdale
 Cary Miss Sylvia Grubbs, R1, Cary
 Central Mrs. Luna Roberts, R1, Wendell
 Collins Grove
 Ephesus Mrs. R. L. Wickham, R1, Cary
 Falls Mrs. Haywood Barham, R3, Wake Forest
 Fellowship Mrs. Richard Miser, 1923 Legend Rd., Raleigh
 Forestville Mrs. Raymond Phillips, R2, Wake Forest
 Fuquay Springs Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Raleigh
 Garner, First Mrs. Lee Hopper, Garner
 Good Hope Miss Gayle Howard, R1, Morrisville
 Green Level Mrs. W. A. Peebles, R3, Apex
 Harris Chapel Mrs. Carolyn White, R1, Youngsville
 Hephzibah James R. Honeycutt, R2, Wendell
 Hillcrest Mrs. Mary Dunn, New Hope Rd., Raleigh
 Holly Springs Mrs. Robert Haddock, Holly Springs
 Hopkins Chapel Mrs. Nancy Brannan, R3, Zebulon
 Inwood Mrs. C. R. Blackwell, R4, Raleigh
 Knightdale Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh
 Leesville Mrs. Ruby Nichols, R4, Durham

Mary's Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, Butner
Millbrook	Mrs. Mel Luther, 2011½ Fairview Rd., Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. Carl V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. Lois Sanders, R1, Morrisville
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Roy Baucom, R2, Raleigh
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Janice Martin, R1, Cary
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Brady Surles, Wake Forest
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Janis Boyce, Mrs. Roy Goodwin, R6, Raleigh
Neuse	
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. James Maynard, R3, Raleigh
New Bethel(R)	Miss Lattye Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill	Miss Linda Barbee, New Hill
New Hope	Mrs. William B. Summey, R7, Raleigh
New Light	Miss Carolyn Chisenhall, 1914 Dartmouth Dr., Durham
Oak Grove	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	Miss Joyce Smith, R1, Kittrell
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Gerald Goodwin, 204 Pine St., Fuquay Springs
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Carolyn Pendergraph, R1, Apex
Raleigh:	
Boulevard	Mrs. William L. Culbertson, 3312 Octavia St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Elizabeth Pickering, 315 Cutler, St., Raleigh
Calvary	Mrs. Edwin Bryant, New Hope Rd., R5, Raleigh
Caraleigh	Mrs. Neal Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Marie Cullins, 2421 Hickory Rd., Raleigh
Emmanuel	R. Willis Abernethy, 2328 McMullan Circle, Raleigh
First	Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Miss Nancy Burroughs, 323 Sunnbrook Rd., Raleigh
Fuller Mission	Mrs. Joyce White, 1230 N. Person St., Raleigh
Gilbert Street	Robert Fuquay, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Miss Margaret Slate, 303 Hillcrest St., Raleigh
Highland	Mrs. J. D. Wooten, 3832 Randall Rd., Raleigh
Longview	Mrs. M. Fred Scott, 2428 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
North Street	Mrs. M. E. Beaver, 4130 Western Blvd., Raleigh
Pilot	Mrs. S. D. Small, 1228 North Person Ext., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. R. T. Greene, 1416 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Ridge Road	Mrs. I. B. Lake, Jr., 1521 Ashburton Rd., Raleigh
St. John's	Mrs. J. W. Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 309 Glascock St., Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. J. L. Stough, 1425 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Trinity	Mrs. Clarence Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Foy Beddingfield, R1, Cary
Rolesville	Mrs. George Wall, R1, Wake Forest
Salem	Mrs. Calvin Perry, Box 128, Apex
Samaria	Mrs. Joel Arrington, 1424 Scales St., Raleigh
Shady Grove	Mrs. Blanche Booth, New Hill
Six Forks	Miss Carolyn Spence, R1, Raleigh
Sorrells Grove	
Stoney Hill	Mrs. Linda Rich, R1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	Mrs. Floyd Young, Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh

Turner Memorial Miss Elaine Ryals, R3, Raleigh
Union Chapel Miss Vessie Ferrell, R4, Zebulon
Union View Mrs. Carolyn Frye, Box 56, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads Mrs. Mildred Perry, R2, Wake Forest
Wakefield Mrs. Ray Goodwin, Zebulon
Wake Forest:
 Glen Royal
 Mrs. Bessie Warren; Miss Sharon Harding, Wake Forest
Wake Forest Max Smith, Wake Forest
Wakeminster Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh
Wake Union Mrs. Christine Hall, R3, Wake Forest
Wendell Mrs. Leo T. Britt, Wendell
Woodland Mrs. Page Haynes, R3, Wake Forest
Youngsville Mrs. R. F. Potts, Box 127, Youngsville
Zebulon Mr. Charles Horton, 1115 Roosevelt Dr., Chapel Hill
Missions:
Cary Baptist Church Mission

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX—Mrs. C. C. Jones, Mrs. R. W. Stephens, Sr., Mrs. J. T. Williams
 Miss Joe Cameron, A. J. Wilson, O. T. Mills
BAY LEAF—Mrs. H. T. Bailey
BETHANY—Mrs. Lena Phillips, Mrs. Rosa Davis, D. A. Richards
BETHLEHEM (C)—Mrs. Charlie Baker, Mrs. Sallie Perry
BETHLEHEM (R)—D. H. Adams, Sr.
CARY—M. C. Ashburn, Mrs. Riley Curtis, Mrs. H. M. Fralick, Mrs.
 S. V. Morgan, Mrs. J. D. Stephens
CENTRAL—Mrs. Neda Johnson, Luit. Paul Hollifield
COLLINS GROVE—D. A. Baker
EPHESUS—E. W. Wicker, B. G. Early, Carl F. Rowell, Mrs. S. L.
 Parnell, Mrs. Annie Pace, O. O. Woodlief
FALLS—Alton Mangum (Deacon), Mrs. Maude Ray Smith, William
 Strother, Mrs. Lizzie Watkins, Mrs. Betty Smith
FELLOWSHIP—E. T. Dismuke, L. S. Guy
FORESTVILLE—Howard H. Pearson, Sr.
FUQUAY SPRINGS—Carl Chappell, Mrs. Maggie B. Fuquay, Mrs.
 Luther Tilley, J. B. Womble, E. L. Keith, Ben Tilley
GARNER, FIRST—J. W. Ensley, Mrs. J. D. Stewart, A. M. Vining
GOOD HOPE—Mrs. Audry Williams, W. M. Yates, Val Yates, R. B.
 Hall, Russell McGhee
GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. A. H. Mills, Mrs. Anna Riggsbee
HARRIS CHAPEL—S. C. Eaves, (Deacon), Mrs. M. T. Glenn, Mrs.
 W. N. Timberlake, Sr.
HEPHZIBAH—Mrs. Donna Todd, Mrs. Allie Strickland, Mrs. Willie
 Rhodes
HILLCREST
HOLLY SPRINGS—Alton Page, Mrs. Ernie Brewer (Church Auditor),
 Mrs. Carolina Eddins

HOPKINS CHAPEL—L. W. Doyle

INWOOD

KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. W. V. Ferrell, Mrs. M. A. Terry, Mrs. P. G. Price, Mrs. J. W. Wilborn, Wade Harris, B. T. Poole

LEESVILLE—Mrs. C. C. Holloway

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Nellie W. Lloyd, W. M. Allen, Miss Annie Hailey, Victor Pleasants

MILLBROOK—A. W. Drinkard, Miss Hazel Harp, Mrs. Charles Honeycutt, Miss Betty Jo Woodard, Reuben Sykes

MORRISVILLE

MT. HERMON—N. R. Sorrell, Mrs. Blanch Sorrell

MT. MORIAH—Mrs. Jesamine Lane, Marvin Smith

MT. OLIVET—Ben Medlin

MT. VERNON—Mrs. Essie Nichols, Mrs. Johnny Massey, Mrs. Telithis Bridges, Frank Honeycutt

MT. ZION—Mrs. Letitia Robbins

NEUSE

NEW BETHEL (J)—Mrs. Ralph Britt, Mrs. L. C. Hilderbrant

NEW BETHEL (R)—Mrs. Rosa Lee Atkins

NEW HILL—Mr. Robert Holland

NEW HOPE—Mrs. J. B. Bonds, Mrs. L. P. Bunn, Mrs. V. C. Curlee, Billy Smith, Lewis Howell

NEW LIGHT

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Mary C. White, Mrs. Mattie C. Mitchell, Waldo Hagwood, Hunter Satterwhite

OAK RIDGE

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Nannie Murray, Mrs. S. A. Stephens, Preston Thomas, Raymond Jones, J. E. Rogers, Lucius Evers

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mrs. J. L. Wilkerson

RALEIGH:

BOULEVARD—David Wells

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—George Baker

CALVARY—E. B. Allen, Richard Kinsey, Mrs. W. T. Morgan, H. J. Smith

CARALEIGH—Rommie R. Glover, Fred L. Hines, Mrs. Annie B. Johnson, D. M. Montgomery

CAROLINA PINES—Raymond Poole

EMMANUEL

FIRST—D. Robert Graham, Miss Sadie Parker, M. B. McCurdy, T. Jack Bagby, (Deacon), Miss Zoa Davis, Mrs. Sarah Briggs Trentman, (Deaconess), Jacob Lonnie Coble, Braxton B. Salmon, Charles M. Griffin, C. M. Dennis, Henry Johnson Perry, Nathaniel A. Dunn, (Deacon), Miss Mary Elizabeth Larkins, Miss Mattie J. Riggsbee, Nathan Mosely

FOREST HILLS—A. D. Peoples, G. W. Garris, Mrs. Ralph E. Council, Donald Gibbs, Mrs. E. G. Evans

FULLER MISSION

GILBERT STREET

HAYES BARTON—Mrs. J. C. Allers, Roland E. Noblin, Jr., Mrs.

Raymond J. Jeffreys, Mrs. Willis A. Wilson, Miss Susie McLean, Chris L. Haynes, Mrs. F. C. Deweese, James M. Williams, Miss Bessie Morgan, Mrs. W. Reid Martin, Mrs. Louise McAllister, Mrs. Walter Charnley, Mrs. J. S. McInnes, Mrs. J. B. Powers

HIGHLAND—John M. Hicks

LONGVIEW

NORTH STREET—Mrs. Anna W. Nipper, Mrs. W. M. Davis, Blois Gargis, Sr., L. E. Carroll, Mrs. W. S. Fowler, Mrs. Ella Ross, Walter Daniel Smith, W. S. Fowler

PILOT

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Marc C. Leager, Mrs. Roy Medlin

RIDGE ROAD—James L. Penny

ST. JOHN'S—J. G. Nelms

TABERNACLE—Carey Dexter Bennett, Miss Minne Branch, Mrs. J. C. Chamblee, Mrs. R. L. Edwards, Mrs. L. U. Hall, Mrs. Annie Pearl Hester, Mrs. Rosa Perry Johnson, Mrs. W. T. Johnson, Mrs. Lucy Jones, O. C. Jordan, W. O. Kelley, Mrs. Bessie Lampley, W. L. Moore, Sr., Mrs. Emma Murray, J. R. Norris, Harvey B. Olmstead, Robert C. Sedberry, Mrs. Ralph Sedlacek

TEMPLE—A. M. Benton, Glenn Wollard, Mrs. M. E. Richardson, Bernice H. Austin

TRINITY

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. Fannie Sanderford

ROLESVILLE—Turner Jones

SALEM—Miss Betty Emory, C. W. Gilliam, Norman Keith, Avery Perry, Mrs. C. P. Wildinon, Mrs. Lonnie Pendergraph

SAMARIA—Mrs. Clyda Barbour, Mrs. Jessie Hodge

SHADY GROVE—James Hilliard

SIX FORKS—Ben F. Sledge

SORRELL'S GROVE—Mrs. Myrtie Jenkins, Larry Throneburg, Mrs. Elneda Day

STONEY HILL—Robert Davis, Jethro Harrison, Quentine Lowery, Mr. John Perry, Henry Tilley

SWIFT CREEK—W. C. Jackson, Mrs. A. J. Lawrence

TURNER MEMORIAL—Charles Ranson Bailey, (Chairman of Deacons)

UNION CHAPEL—Everett Pearce

UNION VIEW—Mrs. Annie Newton, Mrs. Nellie Perry

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Arthur Tant, Mrs. Lizzie Jones, T. Bruce Hagwood, Delphus H. Watkins

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. D. S. Joyner, Herbert Winstead, J. B. Stallings, Lector Brantley

WAKE FOREST:

GLEN ROYAL—J. P. McLean, Charlie Diamond, Fletcher Moss

WAKE FOREST—Mrs. F. P. Dodd, O. M. McKaughan, Mrs. Alice Bowers, Mrs. Edith Taylor Earnshaw, W. W. Holding, Mrs. A. J. Davis

WAKEMINSTER

WAKE UNION—Mrs. J. V. Jackson

WENDELL—H. V. Andrews, Mrs. Julia Collins, Frank Gordon, Mrs. Tom Hester, Ben Hilliard, Ira H. Johnson, John I. Lynch, Mrs. Howard Pearce, John Underhill, Mrs. Sid T. Wiggins, Broadus Wiggins

WOODLAND—C. M. Medlin, Mrs. Annie Davis, Ellis Davis

YOUNGSVILLE—Leonard Williams, Mrs. John Catlette

ZEBULON—A. M. Fox, Mrs. C. M. Watson, Mrs. Billie Pearce, Willie G. Griswold, J. Willard Gill, L. Glenn Hinton, Jesse Temple

EVENTS OF INTEREST

BAY LEAF—New Piano and furniture purchased for Sunday School Rooms completed last year

CARY—Minister of Music employed during year. Mission church begun this year

CENTRAL—Bulletin Board in front of Church and in vestibule. Speakers for classrooms in the back of the church. Sixty-three new Hymnals purchased. Shelves built in study at parsonage. Basement painted and new curtains made for basement. Library started. Music Director called in March

FALLS—Pastorium paid in full

FELLOWSHIP—The first unit of our church was completed and dedicated this year

FORESTVILLE—Called Rev. Grady Wheeler, Jr., on September 15, 1962. He is to begin his duties on November 15, 1962 as pastor

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Baptistry completed with painting of Jordan River. New pastor called on November 1, 1961

INWOOD—We are in the process of building a new Education building for the use of the children and young people of the church. We are also remodeling our present educational unit and installing a baptistry in our Sanctuary

MARY'S CHAPEL—The Church was without a pastor for three months. The new pastor was called on October 1, 1962

MILLBROOK—We enlarged and redecorated the sanctuary and the remaining part of the old building

MORRISVILLE—We completed a new brick veneer parsonage. Rev. Norman E. Mitchell was called as pastor for one year

MT. HERMON—New pews installed in the church

NEW BETHEL (R)—Supported child in foreign orphanage

NEW HOPE—Remodeled Sunday School rooms. Groundbreaking for new Sanctuary-Educational Building

OAK GROVE—We are in the process of just beginning a new building which will include several Sunday School rooms but at the end of the year we have not borrowed any money

RALEIGH:

BOULEVARD—Church has designated funds to begin a Library. Added Building Annex (Value \$4,000). Cleared and prepared picnic area on the church property.

CALVARY—Purchased a new church site on New Bern Avenue—passed at conference on August 12, 1962

FIRST—Sesquicentennial Celebration March 4-11, 1962

After weeks and months of careful planning our church celebrated in a wonderful way its one hundred and fiftieth anniversary. Station WRAL televised a feature historical television show giving some of the historical highlights of the Church with Dr. Lewis narrating the show. In a seminary program Mrs. W. S. Penney, Mr. W. L. Wyatt, Mr. Talcott Brewer, and Mr. J. S. Farmer related some of the early human interest stories of the Church and its people.

In the worship services, Dr. Lewis delivered the message on Sunday morning and Dr. Carlyle Marney, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Charlotte, delivered the message at the evening service. Special guests for the day included Dr. S. L. Stealey, former Pastor and President of Southeastern Theological Seminary; Dr. Douglas Branch, Executive Secretary, North Carolina Baptist State Convention; and representatives from our sister Baptist churches in Raleigh.

Our guest minister on Tuesday evening was Dr. Glenn Archer, Executive Director of Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State, Washington, D. C. Special guests included The Reverend William S. Hicks, Executive Director, The Council of Churches of Greater Bridgeport, Connecticut (Mr. Hicks, a former member of the First Baptist Church, was ordained by this congregation); The Reverend Charles Ward, Pastor, and President of the Raleigh Ministerial Association, and the Board of Deacons of the First Baptist Church, Negro.

Dr. Roy O. McClain, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Atlanta, Georgia, delivered the message on Wednesday evening. Special guests included Dr. Broadus E. Jones, former pastor (1943-1959), and Dr. Albert Edwards, Pastor, and members of the Board and the Session of the First Presbyterian Church of Raleigh.

On Thursday evening The Honorable Brooks Hays, Special Assistant to President Kennedy, was scheduled to speak but was unable to fill the engagement due to a death in his immediate family. Dr. James Clelland of Duke University was the speaker and brought one of the most outstanding and challenging messages of the series. Special guests for this service were The Reverend Harry Wood, Jr., Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Leaksville, North Carolina, (Mr. Wood, a former member of our church, was ordained by our congregation in 1939); Dr. Howard P. Powell and members of the Board of Stewards of the Edenton Street Methodist Church of Raleigh, North Carolina.

The final message in the series was brought on Sunday morning, March 11, by Dr. Baker Cauthen, Executive Secretary of The Foreign Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Richmond, Virginia. The special guest was The Reverend Robert Costner, Secretary of Missions, Raleigh Baptist Association.

Special music for the Sesquicentennial Program was provided by: The Campbell College Choir, the Meredith College Chorus, the Southeastern Seminary Choir, and the Senior Choir of our own Church.

Other features of the Sesquicentennial Program included: a bound volume history of our Church with one copy presented to each family in the Church; a very complete scrapbook of the Church and its leader, prepared and presented to the Church by Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Baucom; a historical exhibit of the Church and its activities; and a church-wide reception celebrating the one hundred fiftieth birthday of our Church with a huge birthday cake, refreshments, and fellowship.

As one of our speakers said, "Tradition makes good ballast but very poor cargo." As we reflect on the past history and achievements of The First Baptist Church,

we move into the future with hope and enthusiasm using our past achievements as stepping stones for greater achievements in Christian service.

HAYES BARTON—We had a disastrous fire on the morning of September 5th. The Sanctuary was burned and part of the Educational space. It will probably be two years before we get a new Sanctuary and Educational facilities built. Church services are being held at present in the Myrtle Underwood School, Glenwood Avenue, for the morning worship, and the Westminster Presbyterian Church, 301 East Whitaker Mill Road, for the evening services

HIGHLAND—Music Director called on April 1, 1962

RIDGE ROAD—Installed pews, pulpit furniture and wall-to-wall carpeting in Chapel. Paved driveways and parking lots. Also installed air-conditioning in the entire building

ST. JOHN'S—New \$100,000 "Chapel" and the dedication service was held in September, 1962. New building will seat about 333

TRINITY—The church dedicated an educational wing of its new building program. This is the first of three future buildings

WAKE FOREST:

GLEN ROYAL—Fixed Pastor a study, put a heating system in the parsonage and did some remodeling in parsonage

WAKE UNION—Called new pastor on May 1, 1962. Purchased two window fans

WOODLAND—New pastor was called on June 3, 1962. New pews installed and vestibule started

YOUNGSVILLE—A sound system for the playing of recorded music was installed at the church as a gift from the family of the late E. J. Hart. Draperies for assembly room were presented by two adult classes. Equipment and books were purchased towards establishing a Church Library. The Church eliminated its debt.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Place And Date of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Executive Secretary	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. C. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. C. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. C. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. C. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. C. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. C. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. C. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. C. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. C. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. C. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. C. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morriss
1955—Wake Forest	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. C. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. C. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. C. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. C. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. C. Bullard	R. L. Costner	A. Douglas Aldrich
1960—Zebulon	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. C. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Cary	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. C. Bullard	R. L. Costner	L. D. Holt
1962—Garner	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. C. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Crate Jones

Statistical

Tables

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses										Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total	Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Apex	T	1874	4	Ronda E. Robbins, Apex	32	18	17	530	159	689	1	40	*														6600	
Bay Leaf	R	1880	4	Ollis Revels, Route 1, Raleigh	3	6	1	124	65	189	1	27	*														5100	
Bethany	R	1898	4	Joe E. Zimmerman, Route 2, Wendell	4	17	9	249	94	343	1	26	*														3460	
Bethlehem (C)	R	1895	4	D. E. Pope, 17 Trailer Pk., Wake Forest	5	1	6	197	31	228	1	2	*														1800	
Bethlehem (R)	R	1880	4	Allen Laymon, Route 1, Raleigh	34	37	4	399	125	524	2	30	*														5500	
Cary	C	1874	4	T. R. Mullinax, 146 S. Harrison Ave., Cary	39	101	55	969	193	1162	2	388	*														6600	
Central	R	1925	4	Herbert Maynard, Route 1, Wendell	15	8	9	249	159	408	1	40	*														3640	
Collins Grove	R	1870	2	W. L. Heath, 630 Lakeview Dr., Raleigh	2	1	3	55	22	77	1	6	*														1200	
Epiphany	R	1870	4	L. M. Woolweaver, Rt. 1, Cary	13	50	45	620	23	643	1		*														4800	
Falls	V	1900	4	Roy Davis, R3, Wake Forest	4	1	12	185	82	267		30	*														4240	
Fellowship	V	1958	4	R. L. Coates, 919 Grovefront, Raleigh	29	21	5	167	15	182	2	25	*														2904	
Forestville	V	1859	4	Grady Wheeler, Jr.	5	45	77	179	82	261	1	153	*														4680	
Fuquay Springs	C	1902	4	C. T. Dorman, 504 Academy St., Fuquay	16	6	31	711	147	858	2	100	*														5100	
Garner: First	C	1887	4	W. C. Adkinson, St. Mary's St., Garner	49	67	39	674	90	764	1	100	*														5600	
Good Hope	R	1881	4	R. D. Weatherston, Jr., Morrisville	2	9	19	314	154	468	1		*														4240	
Green Level	R	1870	4	R. D. Keller, R3, Apex	14	1	2	307	89	387	1	20	*														4000	
Harris Chapel	R	1890	4	J. D. Darnell, R1, Youngsville	7	2	18	217	193	410	1		*														4000	
Hephzibah	R	1809	4	J. H. Pernell, R2, Wendell	7	7	6	376	201	577	2		*														4500	
Hillcrest	R	1953	4	M. D. Lark, 3225 Skycrest Dr., Raleigh	5	19	4	220	20	240	1	38	*														3804	
Holly Springs	V	1822	4	J. M. Motley, Fuquay Springs	4	8	11	308	145	453	2	11	*														2400	
Hopkins Chapel	R	1851	4	C. R. Walker, R3, Zebulon	14	3	10	262	101	363	2	40	*														5600	
Inwood	R	1871	4	W. H. Pope, Route 3, Raleigh	29	26	24	522	140	662	1	40	*														5400	
Knightdale	T	1901	4	J. A. Painter, Knightdale	3	4	91	29	120	188	1		*														3120	
Leesville	R	1876	4	Austol Youmans, Sr., R6, Raleigh	25	32	4	90	98	188	1		*														1800	
Mary's Chapel	R	1874	4	Tom McBride, Wake Forest	25	32	23	343	58	401	1	126	*														5400	
Millbrook	R	1875	4	J. L. Bullard, R7, Raleigh	21	19	9	189	90	279	1	6	*														2960	
Morrisville	V	1866	4	N. E. Mitchell, Box 25, Morrisville	5	8	9	139	10	149	1	23	*														2288	
Mt. Hermon	R	1856	4	D. H. Bland, R1, Morrisville	8	9	13	139	10	149	1	23	*														4200	
Mt. Moriah	R	1834	4	J. E. West, R2, Raleigh	11	14	8	266	132	398	2	34	*														2080	
Mt. Olivet	R	1886	4	R. H. Crook, 5308 W. Lakeside Dr., Raleigh	6	12	13	185	62	247	2	34	*														3900	
Mt. Vernon	R	1849	4	Paul Parrish, R7, Raleigh	15	4	2	170	58	228	1		*														4275	
Mt. Zion	R	1807	4	C. L. Lunsford, R6, Raleigh	15	8	25	243	97	340	2	28	*														4000	
New Bethel (J)	R	1860	4	J. M. Pollack, Rt. 1, Garner	15	8	25	243	97	340	2	28	*														4000	

[illegible]

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Allen Laymon Associational Superintendent Route 2, Raleigh	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll										Jan. Bible Study?										Total Vacation Bible									
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday	School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible	Jan. Bible Study?	Preparation Week?								
Apex		J. D. Powell, Apex	4	39	38	69	66	67	39	25	75	128	50	21	6	627	340	181			181											
Bay Leaf		Robert Williams, R1, Raleigh	2	12	11	13	13	17	5	...	12	35	...	2	...	99	72	100			100											
Bethany		Fletcher Stell, R5, Raleigh	...	22	17	23	31	17	8	29	...	53	26	...	3	229	135	94			94											
Bethlehem (C)		Bobbie Richards, R1, Youngsville	...	6	...	14	14	15	...	6	12	...	...	...	12	97	60	...			...											
Bethlehem (R)		E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale	...	32	26	38	38	41	27	23	30	111	28	17	4	422	233	156			156											
Cary		G. W. Jordan, 101 Connor St., Cary	48	96	100	196	182	123	62	43	30	70	185	177	20	1359	664	369			369											
Central		Clarence Richardson, R1, Wendell	7	19	29	24	19	30	27	...	56	72	...	13	...	296	170	146			146											
Collins Grove		S. W. Holliman, Holly Springs	...	4	6	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	16	...	64	52	49	...			49											
Debus		D. A. Ennis, R1, Cary	10	52	37	66	45	79	31	17	84	153	...	14	3	591	344	161			161											
Edwards		Preston Barham, R1, Raleigh	...	10	21	13	20	14	14	...	28	60	...	5	...	201	136	67			67											
Falls		J. R. Partin, 5215 Old Stage Rd., Raleigh	5	10	10	45	27	17	10	20	43	21	...	...	3	241	147	161			161											
Fellowship		W. J. Ward, R2, Wake Forest	...	20	12	16	26	20	8	...	...	...	...	...	4	169	102	90			90											
Fellowship		M. M. England, Jr., 502 E. Vance St., F. Spr.	...	52	28	66	45	89	71	14	83	234	...	...	7	745	274	158			158											
Fuquay Springs		P. M. England, Jr., 302 E. Vance St., F. Spr.	...	22	28	66	45	89	71	14	83	234	...	...	10	986	469	258			258											
Garner, First		R. L. Hayes, 308 Lakeside Dr., Garner	14	139	82	104	110	73	21	20	213	170	110	4	...	319	192	110			110											
Good Hope		Wallace Ellis, R3, Durham	...	13	21	17	25	25	13	...	35	81	...	...	3	272	145	84			84											
Green Level		Leonard Sears, R3, Apex	...	18	11	22	28	30	22	15	38	24	...	...	3	198	126	63			63											
Harris Chapel		W. J. Frazier, R2, Wake Forest	...	5	6	10	20	23	39	15	38	24	...	...	3	227	212	123			123											
Henrichs		R. M. Honeycutt, Box 96, Wendell	...	24	28	28	28	33	32	47	51	31	19	18	...	327	212	123			123											
Holly Springs		C. Allen, Jr., 3804 Marsh Creek Rd., Rd.	...	44	20	35	40	21	11	...	70	43	...	...	2	287	140	110			110											
Holly Springs		George Hall, Holly Springs	...	13	7	16	17	12	13	...	20	87	...	6	...	355	148	61			61											
Hopkins Chapel		Robert Blackley, R4, Zebulon	...	14	16	34	30	22	25	27	...	...	...	...	5	287	107	115			115											
Inwood		Bill Stines, R4, Raleigh	...	14	15	34	44	36	14	...	119	...	...	...	6	287	107	115			115											
Knightdale		O. W. Faison, R1, Knightdale	...	15	32	58	93	62	17	...	91	115	16	4	...	551	308	219			219											
Leesville		L. V. Bunch, R1, Cary	6	7	10	9	1	10	10	...	12	22	...	5	...	92	65	...			...											
Mary's Chapel		Winston O'Neal, Wake Forest	...	8	...	7	...	...	20	...	16	...	...	...	51	44	...			...												
Millbrook		C. M. Thompson, 4115 James Rd., Raleigh	...	44	43	49	52	48	16	17	58	89	16	13	20	465	251	230			230											
Millbrook		Floyd Mulholland, R1, Cary	1	17	13	11	24	30	21	...	37	66	...	2	...	230	117	92			76											
Morrisville		Joek King, R1, Morrisville	...	18	12	16	16	11	15	2	...	...	...	...	5	144	97	86			86											
Mt. Hermon		Kenneth Brown, R2, Raleigh	...	24	22	17	44	36	20	...	41	72	34	6	...	319	189	118			118											
Mt. Moriah		Mrs. Cary Stephenson, R1, Cary	...	35	24	20	53	33	24	...	37	57	...	...	5	288	169	108			108											
Mt. Olivet		L. M. Dean, R7, Raleigh	...	18	11	16	27	10	5	...	22	45	...	...	1	159	83	85			85											
Mt. Vernon		Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Sr., R6, Raleigh	...	11	14	20	26	23	6	...	37	39	...	...	1	177	112	104			104											
Mt. Zion		Neuse	...	19	18	17	39	27	10	...	21	85	11	10	4	261	160	161			161											
New Bethel (J)		Leon Bagwell, R1, Garner	...	19	18	17	39	27	10	...	21	85	11	10	4	261	160	161			161											

New Bethel (R)	Clyde Arnold, R3, Raleigh	2	6	8	10	10	11	4	2	23	...	28	3	79	44	...					
New Hill	P. L. Barbee, New Hill	34	48	59	49	61	54	22	21	103	...	10	4	599	350	229					
New Hope	H. H. Moss, 3701 Baugh St., Raleigh	7	...	13	...	...	...	8	...	18	16	6	...	76	...	...					
New Light	Millard Ray, R1, Wake Forest	21	...	21	17	34	39	17	19	39	70	...	6	182	150	109					
Oak Grove	W. H. Alford, R1, Youngs Forest	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	59	...	...	8	232	108	...					
Oak Ridge	Harold Finch, Kittrell	...	...	...	...	...	38	32	...	50	86	48	4	439	226	163					
Pleasant Grove	W. R. Barbee, R1, Varina	57	18	24	40	33	32	5	...	...	...	...	2	71	45	...					
Pleasant Plains	Wade Sears, R1, Apex	1	15	...	...	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Raleigh:																					
Boulevard	C. J. Southards, 3318 Octavia St., Raleigh	39	25	31	42	21	12	...	50	62	...	7	5	294	178	104					
Boynton Heights	Charles Dayberry, 712 S. Boylan Dr., Raleigh	5	11	23	45	15	8	...	22	50	...	1	...	180	110	97					
Calvary	R. T. Robbins, 306 Dixie Tr., Raleigh	30	30	38	48	57	26	30	...	125	...	4	...	388	240	109					
Caraleigh	B. G. Suggs, 204 Maywood Ave., Raleigh	13	47	37	56	72	59	30	106	127	15	4	...	566	242	...					
Carolina Pines	L. L. Norris, 2901 Fairway Dr., Raleigh	18	40	33	61	79	54	27	24	40	72	...	8	33	489	288					
Emmanuel	R. K. Jones, 723 N. Kimbrough St., Raleigh	11	113	66	100	98	86	65	9	306	...	10	9	873	418	298					
First	E. M. Wyatt, 1012 Vance St., Raleigh	27	55	64	87	87	87	85	...	75	467	27	6	1082	548	358					
Forest Hills	I. B. Turner, 2845 O'Berry St., Raleigh	42	141	99	150	202	160	57	70	92	368	93	11	404	791	332					
Fuller Memorial	J. P. Capps, 4523 Baugh St., Raleigh	7	10	5	20	9	3	10	...	9	1	...	...	77	...	...					
Hayes Barton	J. P. Freeman, 435 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh	18	117	79	113	156	86	...	32	746	...	10	...	1546	760	230					
Highland	Gordon Feman, 1313 Cross Link Rd., Raleigh	105	82	138	41	62	43	15	...	163	...	2	...	405	209	156					
Longview	Sam Turner, 823 Beverly Dr., Raleigh	22	24	48	63	47	40	10	9	30	131	42	13	5	840	443	316				
North Street	J. L. Riddle, 3901 Western Rd., Raleigh	5	7	12	5	10	25	...	...	16	...	10	...	188	198	197					
Pilot	H. W. Collins, 206 Hilltop Ave., Garner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
Pullen Memorial	R. E. Beum, 4516 Laurel Hills Rd., Raleigh	57	31	46	47	59	47	65	...	178	...	17	...	495	275	100					
Ridge Road	G. W. Newsome, 717 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh	10	50	69	111	136	118	85	31	161	208	30	6	366	200	125					
St. John's	Rex Renfrow, 3410 Octavia St., Raleigh	26	104	69	111	136	118	85	31	161	208	30	6	366	200	125					
Tabernacle	J. M. Simms, 1340 Chester Rd., Raleigh	82	80	127	119	125	59	...	...	45	93	195	...	947	488	336					
Temple	W. M. Morgan, 2406 Medway Dr., Raleigh	48	40	49	46	34	4	...	2	79	38	...	3	343	164	134					
Trinity	V. W. Moore, R1, Raleigh	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	55	34					
Reedy Creek	D. L. Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	12	62	29	50	70	66	...	...	74	168	...	15	19	616	340	214				
Rolesville	J. H. Perkinson, Rolesville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	167	189					
Salem	W. J. Booth, Sr., Box 438, Apex	3	21	33	47	28	19	...	...	41	81	...	5	431	256	154					
Samaria	T. M. Honeycutt, 605 Newbern Ave., Raleigh	38	34	55	53	31	27	...	...	92	16	...	9	72	35	44					
Shady Grove	Webster Booth, New Hill	6	8	...	10	10	21	...	...	23	84	...	1	103	84	43					
Six Forks	C. R. Barham, Jr., R1, Raleigh	4	10	13	14	15	3	20	...	11	25	...	...	100	63	...					
Sorrells Grove	Clyde Hammock, R1, Morrisville	4	10	13	14	15	3	20	...	11	25	...	...	100	63	...					
Stony Hill	Euralee Harrison, R1, Wake Forest	13	18	14	19	14	17	...	...	60	32	27	3	204	146	92					
Swift Creek	D. L. Jones, R4, Raleigh	13	18	15	20	27	12	...	...	19	25	19	...	183	121	113					
Turner Memorial	A. H. Sauls, R3, Raleigh	1	12	...	8	16	11	...	...	18	32	...	13	117	72	43					
Union Chapel	Femie Richards, R5, Raleigh	2	12	11	30	21	23	...	...	24	55	...	13	171	98	61					
Union View	Winfred Murray, E. Mason St., Franklinton	16	18	20	21	44	35	20	12	24	53	...	3	271	201	141					
Wake Cross Roads	H. S. Jones, R2, Wendell	13	19	14	34	27	22	30	...	33	83	...	3	281	170	98					
Wakefield	B. E. Strickland, Box 35, Zebulon	22	13	30	26	37	23	...	...	24	91	...	...	269	153	103					
Wake Forest:																					
Glen Royal	Elmo Bridges, 611 N. Wingate St., W. For.	9	14	11	28	18	24	...	...	27	31	36	4	...	111	101					
Wake Forest	J. L. Shearon, 532 S. Wingate St., W. For.	37	47	70	55	33	23	...	...	33	131	...	3	432	300	152					
Wakeminstor	Mrs. J. K. Ray, R6, Raleigh	6	5	7	15	14	10	...	2	...	23	...	3	1	86	52	73				
Wake Union	R. E. Powell, R3, Wake Forest	12	8	11	20	18	20	4	...	20	22	10	5	...	170	84	61				
Wendell	F. A. Todd, R2, Wendell	40	34	43	57	41	19	...	...	72	121	23	4	454	275	113					
Woodland	S. L. Shelburn, 3207 Buffalo Rd., Raleigh	13	13	22	28	21	14	3	6	10	39	45	5	...	222	135	91				
Yountsville	W. T. Moss, Yountsville	...	8	16	25	20	22	...	...	32	28	39	...	195	129	109					
Zebulon	L. M. Massey, 201 W. North St., Zebulon	4	28	29	49	77	41	66	...	71	131	...	6	502	293	182					
Totals		394	2477	2402	2984	3769	3148	1907	867	106	3606	7149	1502	582	402	163	31158	17257	10256	76	10332

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses										General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)					
Apex	Nolan Cooke, Apex	4	3	31	27	17		13			3		94	61	*
Bay Leaf	Mrs. W. N. Bailey, RI, Raleigh	1	3	8	8	3							44	31	
Bethany															
Bethlehem (C)	K. B. Dickerson, RI, Knightdale	10	7	13	15	30	10	23	15		3	42	126	48	*
Bethlehem (R)	M. B. Chase, 404 Warren St., Cary	16	16	28	71	75	7	16	17	15	5		336	152	*
Cary	Charles Baker, Wendell				8	8	10	26					52	30	*
Central	E. C. Smith, RI, New Hill	8		8	8	10				16			42	35	*
Collins Grove	F. H. Garner, 208 Marsh Ave., Raleigh	4	12	13	32	35	5		72		4		177	105	*
Ephesus	Mrs. Zeb Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	50	8	10	14	14	16	14	22		3		151	52	*
Falls	Marion Hicks, 5116 Clearview St., Raleigh	8	12	14	7	10		17			2		70	49	*
Fellowship	Jessie Hill, 25 Seminary Tr. Park, Wake For.	10	7	10	9			21			3		60	34	*
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Violet Tingen, Purfoy Rd., Fuquay Spg.	11	28	21	25	18		12	60		5		120	60	*
Garner: First	Harold Overby, 607 Nellane Dr., Garner	20	14	40	68	41	4				4		251	125	*
Good Hope	Odele Lumley, RI, Morrisville	2	8	9	13	13	21		25		2		93	53	*
Green Level	Mrs. W. E. Eatmon, R3, Apex			19	13	13		6	26		3		84	30	*
Harris Chapel	S. D. Oakley, RI, Youngsville			7	8	13	6		12		3		49	40	*
Hazleboro	Mrs. Ray Tompkins, Wendell	6	9	13	23	7	2	27		7			99	40	*
Hillcrest	Walter Jeffries, Traxwick Rd., Raleigh	9	11	11	18		22	18	22		4		115	61	*
Holly Springs	Fletcher Nutt, Holly Springs		3	4			6				2		25	21	*
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Elmo Finch, R4, Zebulon	5	4	8	13	25	9						103	60	*
Inwood	C. C. King, 1305 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh	2	10	20	27	24	10	14			3		116	70	*
Knightdale	H. E. Ferrell, RI, Knightdale		7	9	11		11				3		41	33	*
Leesville	Mrs. Dorothy Cross, 2206 Rumson Rd., Ral.														
Mary's Chapel	C. M. Thompson, 4115 James Rd., Raleigh	7	11	10	16	10		8	9		1		72	60	*
Millbrook	Mrs. Ruby Light, Box 43, Morrisville			16	15	12							87	46	*
Morrisville	E. H. Sorrell, RI, Morrisville	3	5	7	13	19		18	28		1		65	44	*
Mt. Hermon	J. C. Coats, R2, Clayton												104	73	*
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Laura Blake, 1801 Ridge Rd., Raleigh	7	8	23	18	14	16	26			3		77	43	*
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. David Radford, RI, Raleigh			23	17	2		17			2		55	38	*
Mt. Vernon	J. T. Ellis, Jr., R6, Raleigh	12	6	10	9			18			2		67	40	*
Mt. Zion		8		7				13	28						
Neuse											3		68	42	*
New Bethel (J)	Miss Fannie Mae Johnson, R3, Raleigh	6	11	21	12			15							

[illegible]

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director and Addresses	A. R. Gann Assoc. Music Director 100 Judson Drive, Wake Forest										Type of Organ Church Has?	Church Have Plected Music Director?	Average Attendance	Total Pnrolment	General Officers	Adults	Young People	Intermediates	Juniors	Primaries	Beginners	Expansion Week Music
		36	42	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											
Apex	Mrs. Wm. Goodwin, Apex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	140	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bay Leaf	Mrs. R. F. Lassiter, R1, Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethany	Mrs. Ruth Weathers, Knightdale	6	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	42	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethlehem (C)	Miss Bettie S. Phillips, R1, Youngsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethlehem (R)	Allen Laymon, R2, Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carry	Miss Sylvia Grubbs, Box 696, Cary	7	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	61	1	27	3	...	...	...	...	...
Central	Fred Senter, Box 388, Wake Forest	49	16	38	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	153	16	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collins Grove	I. L. Holloman, Mrs. B. W. Holland, H. Spr.	25	15	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	95	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, R1, Cary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	64	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
Falls	Zeb Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fellowship	Mrs. Richard Miser, 1023 Legend Rd., Ral.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	23	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Wm. Taylor, Jr., Mrs. John Ayscue, F. S.	18	35	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Garner: First	Miss Isabelle Knott, Aversboro Rd., Garner	20	22	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	152	6	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
Good Hope	Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr., R1, Morrisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	151	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Green Level	Miss Rachel Lewter, R3, Apex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harris Chapel	Clifford Gilliam, R1, Youngsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	20	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hephzibah	R. O. Swift, III, Box 44, Wake Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hollycrest	Mrs. L. C. Allen, Jr., Marsh Creek Rd., Ral.	10	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	46	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holly Springs	J. M. Motley, Fuquay Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hopkins Chapel	Kenneth Hopkins, R4, Zebulon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inwood	Mrs. J. A. Jeffreys, Lake Wheeler Rd., Ral.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Knightdale	Mrs. Blake Self, Knightdale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	98	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leeville	Mrs. Pat Seago, R4, Durham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mary's Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, Butner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Millbrook	Mel Luther, Fairview Rd., Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	100	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morrisville	D. H. Adams, 1803 Bethesda Ave., Durham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. R. R. Trivathan, Mrs. J. E. West, Ral.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	41	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Moriah	F. S. Hardy, R1, Cary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Olivet	Brady Surles, Wake Forest	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	27	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Vernon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Zion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neuse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Bethel (J)	Dwane Mitchiner, John Pollack, R1, Garner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	18	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...

New Bethel (R)	Lattie Arnold, R1, Raleigh						*
New Hill	C. J. Beckwith, Jr., E1, Cary						*
New Hope	Mrs. Wm. R. Clark, E7, Raleigh	9	33	16	3	24	85
New Light	P. E. Cherenhall, 1914 Dartmouth Dr., Dur.						E
Oak Grove	Jean Pearce, Youngsville	9				21	30
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, R1, Kittrell						E
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Marion S. Terry, R1, Varma	18	45	16	4	14	113
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Eugene Wood						*
Raleigh:							*
Boulevard	Harold Smith, Franklin Rd., Raleigh	1	12		26	26	81
Joyland Heights	Mrs. C. B. Edwards, 902 Wautauga St., Ral.				3	8	24
Calvary	John Baxter, 800 Brighton Rd., Raleigh	10	3				10
Caraleigh	W. R. Dean, 113 Maywood Ave., Raleigh					32	35
Carolina Pines	Randy Gann, 100 Judson Dr., Wake Forest					18	2
Emmanuel	R. W. Abernethy, 2328 McMillan Circle, Ral.	22				29	51
First	H. E. Cooper, 3 Henderson St., Raleigh	12	46	19	36	14	197
Forest Hills	G. Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford Ave., Ral.	32	54	57	53	52	60
Fuller Memorial	O. H. White, 1230 N. Person St., Raleigh				8		256
Hayes Barton	Mrs. Margaret Slate, 3033 Hillcrest St., Ral.	47	26	28	26	40	217
Highland	Mrs. Susan Leathers, Meredith Col. Raleigh				12	16	2
Longview	Mrs. Peggy Holland, Glenbrook Dr., Ral.	51	25	15		30	124
North Street	Sobhy Bridges, 115 W. Park Dr., Raleigh				5	15	3
Pilot	Tay Luther, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh						1
Pullen Memorial	Miss Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh	34	24	33	47	8	146
Ridge Road	Arnold Penland, 2432 Remington Rd., Ral.						1
St. John's	A. L. Poole, 1610 Vale St., Raleigh	15	15	5		15	52
Tabernacle	R. W. Poole, 3104 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh	15	46	31	34	83	287
Temple	F. B. Gray, 1412 Watauga St., Raleigh	10	26	11	35	25	170
Trinity	Mrs. George Jones, 505 Ortega Rd., Raleigh					7	91
Reedy Creek					20		20
Rolesville	Mrs. Art Fore, Box 456, Rolesville						
Salem	J. W. Austin, Box 467, Apex				4	17	21
Samaria	H. B. Hurt, 129 N. King Charles Rd., Ral.	19	15			25	61
Shady Grove							35
Six Forks	Ernest Spence, 2404 Milburne Rd., Raleigh	6	6			15	33
Sorrells	H. E. Linthicum, 3835 Angier Ave., Durham						*
Stony Hill	Vance Chappell, R1, Raleigh						*
Swift Creek	C. D. Jones, 11 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh					20	15
Turner Memorial	W. R. McNally, R1 Garner						*
Union Chapel							*
Union View	Melvin Frye, Box 56, Franklinton	8	12	25		35	82
Wake Cross Roads	J. P. Massey, P5, Raleigh	12				12	36
Wakefield	Mrs. Harold Pippin, R4, Zebulon				20		20
Wake Forest:							*
Glen Royal							*
Wake Forest	Euther Alford, 17 Elizabeth Ave., Wake For.						*
Wakeminster	Max Smith, Wake Forest	20			18	21	59
Wake Union	Mrs. Maxine Nuckles, R3, Wake Forest						*
Wendell	Mrs. Gene Wolfe, Wendell	5	7		7	18	3
Woodland	S. L. Shepherd, 3207 Buffalo Rd., Raleigh	18	27			25	73
Youngsville	Mrs. R. F. Potts, Box 127, Youngsville	8				14	22
Zebulon	Chas. Horton, 1115 Roosevelt Dr., Chapel Hill	13	21	22	17	40	2
Totals		259	650	807	597	282	161
						4257	4883

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Earl Crumpler Associational President 2629 Elmhurst Circle, Raleigh	W.M.U. Presidents and Addresses																							Grand Total Enrolment
		S. B. Nur. Organizations	Beg. S. B. Organizations	Ungraded S. B. Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organ.	H. S. YWA Organ.	Car. Girls' YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organ.	Sunbeam Nur. Enrol.	Beg. S. B. Enrol.	Prl. S. B. Enrolment	Ungraded S. B. Enrol.	Jr. GA Enrolment	Int. GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrol.	H. S. YWA Enrol.	Car. Girls YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment		
Apex	Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Apex	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	13	1	17	48	20	6	20	6	13	1	1	13	99	203	
Bay Leaf	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, R1, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	7	1	15	15	12	6	12	12	1	1	1	1	22	46	
Bethany	Mrs. Joan Moody, R2, Wake Forest	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	7	1	15	15	12	6	12	12	1	1	1	1	45	86	
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	25	20	15	20	15	10	1	1	10	27	69	
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. H. W. Blackley, 114 Urban Dr., Cary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	25	20	15	20	15	12	1	1	12	125	237	
Central	Mrs. Kay Clark, R2, Zebulon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	7	7	12	14	7	14	4	1	1	4	49	63	
Collins Grove	Mrs. Estelle Womble, R1, New Hill	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	31	12	12	12	18	25	1	1	18	25	25	
Ephesus	Mrs. Margaret Garner, 208 Marsh Ave., Ital.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	19	20	6	14	23	73	1	1	23	139	39	
Walls	Mrs. H. B. Keith, R3, Wake Forest	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	19	20	6	14	42	101	1	1	42	101	101	
Fellowship	Mrs. L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Ral.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	26	12	11	20	12	13	1	1	12	20	32	
Fountainville	Mrs. Becky Faucette, R2, Wake Forest	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	45	60	25	12	17	17	1	1	17	129	207	
Spring	Mrs. Clyde Tingen, Aiken Parkway, F. Spr.	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	14	15	14	8	25	10	6	6	2	178	387	
Gardner: First	Mrs. E. E. Lambert, 1208 Poplar Ave., Garner	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	12	10	9	15	14	5	1	1	5	52	91	
Good Hope	Mrs. Frank Henst, R1, Morrisville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	15	14	11	10	9	66	1	1	66	105	105	
Green Level	Miss Beatrice Council, R3, Apex	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	15	14	11	14	11	4	6	6	138	200	200	
Harris Chapel	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R1, Wendell	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	16	10	9	10	9	4	4	4	138	200	61	
Hephzibah	Mrs. Evelyn Richardson, Skycrest Dr., Ral.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	10	8	10	13	11	11	11	13	41	41	
Holly Springs	Miss Marva Leigh Stephens, Holly Springs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	14	17	8	17	17	34	85	85	34	85	85	
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Carson Perry, R4, Zebulon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	11	11	9	11	17	8	8	8	55	84	84	
Inwood	Mrs. E. L. Greene, R3, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	12	12	12	4	11	4	4	4	58	100	100	
Knightdale	Mrs. Earl Lewis, Box 164, Knightdale	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	6	4	4	12	9	9	9	9	58	100	100	
Leesville	Mrs. Edna Carter, R4, Durham	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	6	4	4	12	9	9	9	9	58	100	100	
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Annie Ruth Penney, R7, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	8	8	10	8	68	100	100	68	100	100	
Millbrook	Mrs. Mary Ferrell, Morrisville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	9	9	10	9	22	31	31	22	31	31	
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. J. E. Wilder, R2, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	13	12	13	19	13	45	3	3	45	92	92	
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. J. W. Doyle, R1, Cary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	8	12	12	10	12	42	84	84	42	84	84	
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Stephens, R1, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	6	6	9	6	29	58	58	29	58	58	
Mt. Vernon		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	12	12	12	28	40	40	28	40	40	40	
Mt. Zion		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	1	8	8	63	93	93	63	93	93	93	
Newse	Mrs. W. L. Clements, R1, Garner	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63	93	93	63	93	93	
New Bethel (J)		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

[illegible]

TABLE G — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

[illegible]

[illegible]

**TABLE H
BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION**

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat. and Equip. Church	Money Spent for Missions Operated By Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	If Church Has Bonds? Is It in Church Bonds?	Church Have Library?	Books in Church Library	Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Aids	Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Equip.	Amount in Budget for Church Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Weekday Kindergarten?
Apex	Mrs. Maggie Caldwell, Route 1, Raleigh	15,000	225,000	6153		65248		*	160	15	200	200	22	480	*	
Bay Leaf	Bethany	10500	40500					*	50		50	50	10	150	*	
Bethlehem (C)	Miss Georgia Newton, R2, Raleigh	18000	30000	228				*					3123	25		
Bethlehem (R)	Hurshel Ward, 204 Heater Dr., Cary	18000	127000	8122		13538		*	150	7	30	30	12	300	*	
Cary	Mrs. Edna Earle Horton, R1, Wendell	22500	226500			55139		*	688	*	400	400	32	1000	*	
Central Grove		12000	42000	110		3600		*	37				3	85		
Collins Grove			10000					*								
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Wells, R1, Cary	17500	107000			1612		*	245		150	150	6.1	500	*	
Falls	Mrs. Zeb Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	10000	30000					*		*				129	*	
Fellowship			46500	16488		21873	*						10	390	*	
Furquay Springs	Mrs. Louise Meadows, Box 221, Varina	29000	32500	500		7105		*	517	19	6	300	5	50	*	
Garner, First		20000	171000			36034		*					24	750	*	
Good Hope	Miss Beatrice Council, R3, Apex	20000	100000	12350		8700		*			50	50	13	600	*	
Green Level		7500	37000					*					\$2100	100	*	
Harris Chapel		11500	21700	400				*	403				4	50		
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R1, Wendell	20000	70000	771		23348		*					15	320	*	
Hillcrest			85000	1071		4400		*					12	200	*	
Holly Springs			28400	3600				*							*	
Hopkins Chapel		15000	35800	913				*					2	17		
Inwood		30000	35000	18336				*	280		50	50	17	37	*	
Knightdale	Mrs. Lucile Hodge, Knightdale	12000	136000	5970				*							*	
Leesville			12150	150				*							*	
Mary's Chapel		9000	9000					*							*	
Millbrook	Mrs. W. V. Green, Sr., R7, Raleigh	15000	225000	140000		125000		*	500		3	100	18	120	*	
Morrisville	Mrs. Floyd Mulholland, R1, Cary	15000	70000	6913				*	30	*	1		10	50	*	
Mt. Hermon			17000	2773				*					10	75	*	
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Jack Wilkerson, R2, Clayton	18000	48000			16642		*	45		25		9.5	225	*	
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Ethel Watkins, R1, Cary		75000	150				*	518						*	
Mt. Vernon		29000	50000					*					\$650	225	*	
Mt. Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Sr., R6, Raleigh	9600	81350	1596		16784		*	445		1	100	\$450	100	*	
Neuse								*								
New Bethel (J)		12000	75000					*					12	200	*	

[illegible]

TABLE I — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

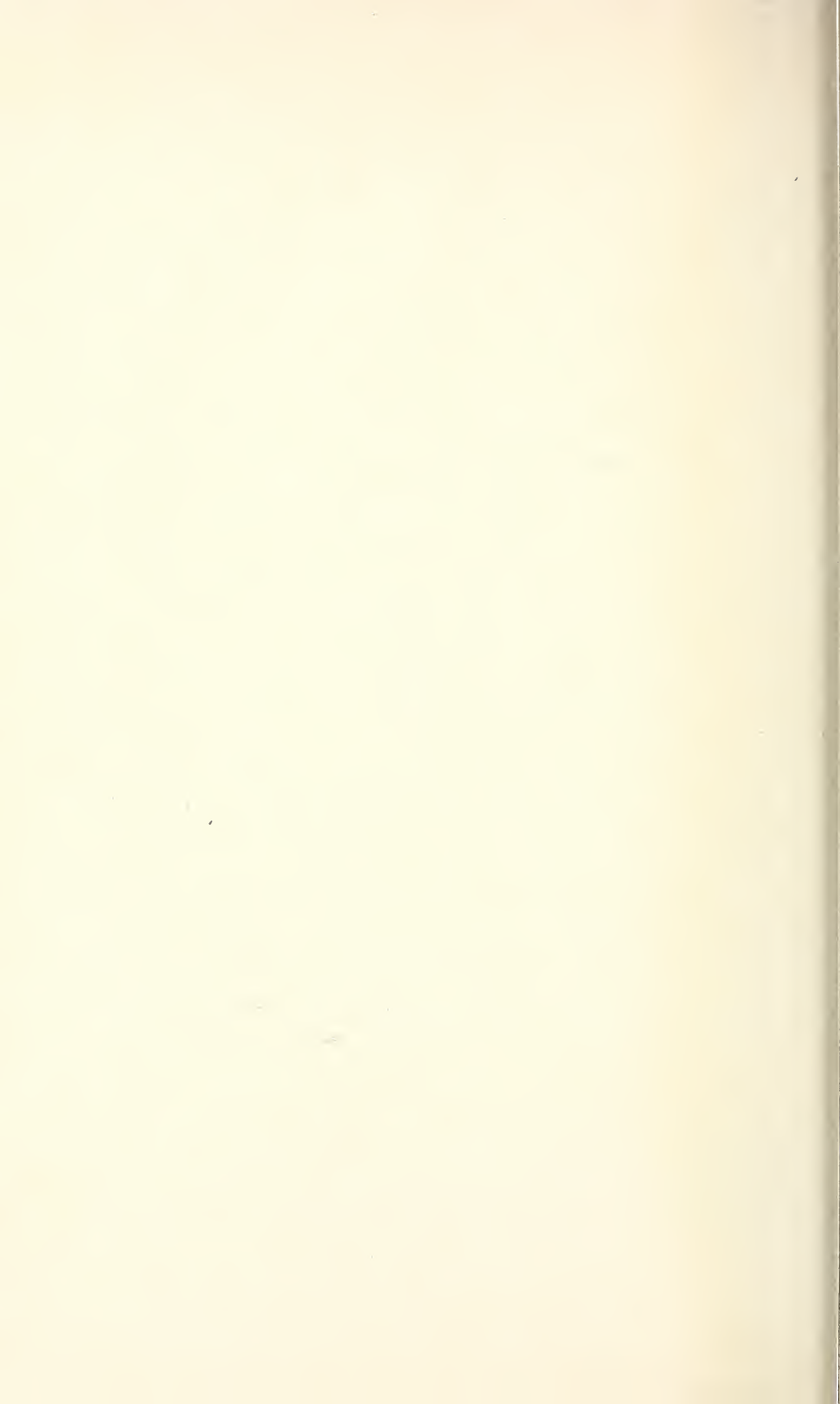
Churches	L. G. Bullard Associational Treasurer 503 E. Jones St. Raleigh	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Churches Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Apex		Mrs. R. C. Sears, Apex	425.40	6525	2805	.....	26040	33370
Bay Leaf		Miss Iona Bailey, R7, Raleigh	11895	4748	475	.....	5696	10919
Bethany		Phillip Moody, R2, Wake Forest	7795	3460	600	.....	3377	7437
Bethlehem (C)		Mrs. Helen Johnson, R3, Zebulon	3420	1800	.....	.....	229	2029
Bethlehem (R)		Robert Lassiter, R1, Knightdale	24149	5500	268	.....	14529	21058
Cary		J. D. Cooper, 200 S. Harrison Ave., Cary	95853	6600	20320	4755	39068	70743
Central		Charles Clark, R2, Zebulon	8016	3640	720	.....	2438	6798
Collins Grove		E. C. Hare, R1, Holly Springs	3345	1200	125	.....	862	2187
Ephesus		O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh	37257	4800	3320	.....	22290	30410
Falls		Miss Lois Leonard, R3, Wake Forest	14734	4240	540	.....	1883	26483
Fellowship		L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh	9491	3205	.....	.....	24083	26483
Forestville		Leland Marshall, R2, Wake Forest	50739	5100	10417	.....	29119	44636
Fuquay Springs		Mrs. Earl Green, 304 Wade St., Fuquay Spr.	53811	5600	4834	198	34808	45440
Garnier First		K. W. Hall, 1003 Wade Ave., Garner	18392	4240	818	.....	13350	17408
Good Hope		T. E. Hatcher, R1, Morrisville	12123	3949	780	.....	3297	8376
Green Level		W. E. Hilliard, R3, Apex	9575	4000	.....	.....	700	4700
Harris Chapel		Raeord Baker, R1, Youngsville	14341	4500	1560	.....	5967	11127
Hephzibah		Miss Fattie Lee, R2, Wendell	18534	3804	1200	.....	10771	15775
Hillcrest		C. E. Allen, 2025 Trawick Rd., Raleigh	9734	2400	.....	.....	5324	7324
Holly Springs		Mrs. Lucille Haddock, Holly Springs	7734	3585	635	.....	3149	7369
Hopkins Chapel		W. I. Hopkins, R3, Zebulon	7110	2500	735	.....	21729	27612
Inwood		J. A. Jeffreys, 2703 Lake Wheeler Rd., Ral.	30414	5088	3285	.....	7999	16684
Knightdale		Vance Tibbens, Knightdale	4424	1240	605	.....	1703	3548
Leesville		Mrs. Lois Edwards, 218 Heater Dr., Cary	2270	1250	.....	.....	377	1627
Mary's Chapel		E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor	32717	5400	3454	.....	24841	33695
Millbrook		H. O. Hill, R7, Raleigh	12450	2960	780	.....	6913	10653
Morrisville		C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville	5699	2288	.....	.....	2474	4762
Mt. Hermon		E. M. Estes, R1, Morrisville	14963	4200	469	.....	5148	9817
Mt. Moriah		G. V. Avery, Box 278, Clayton	10910	2080	600	.....	6898	9578
Mt. Olivet		F. S. Hardy, R1, Cary	11091	4420	1200	.....	5347	10967
Mt. Vernon		Otho Edwards, R7, Raleigh	9584	4275	600	148	4295	9318
Mt. Zion		C. W. Reeder, R6, Raleigh .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Bethel (J)		Bob Bryan-James Mitchner, R1, Garner	13330	4000	600	.....	4138	8738

New Bethel (15)	Mrs. Audrey Ray, R4, Raleigh	1169	634	276	219	850
New Hill	A. J. Banker, New Hill	3867	1200	276	1839	3315
New Hope	J. M. Wilburn, R3, Raleigh	45782	5428	4825	28876	39411
New Light	Mae Weaver, R1, Wake Forest	2330	2080	.....	281	2361
Oak Grove	Harvey O'Neal, 418 Pearce St., Wake Forest	19389	3963	300	4926	9191
Oak Ridge	Harold Finch, Kittrell	3882	1140	.....	346	2086
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, R4, Raleigh	21106	4000	520	13659	18179
Pleasant Plains	V. E. Ayscue, Box 647, Apex	1957	1263	.....	554	1817
Raleigh:						
Boulevard	J. A. Gentry, Jr., 2611 Avent Ferry Rd., Ral.	29522	5082	3010	18222	26314
Boylan Heights	Clarence Ferrell, 1108 Dupont Circle, Raleigh	9736	3975	.....	9336	13311
Calvary	T. A. Smith, 1607 N. Blount St., Raleigh	37564	7168	9036	14026	30230
Caraleigh	J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave., Raleigh	21723	4775	1348	12108	18231
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Thom. Buffaloe, S. Saunders St., Ral.	25667	3408	3360	166	15530
Emmanuel	A. E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd., Raleigh	51039	5760	9309	29639	44708
First	J. G. Riddick, 611 Tucker St., Raleigh	195934	9000	30232	628	138028
Forest Hills	J. N. Sasser, 628 Grove Ave., Raleigh	121867	7665	24968	58170	90803
Fuller Memorial	Miss Joyce White, 1230 N. Person St., Ral.	2798	.....	.....	1979	1979
Haves Barton	A. T. Allen, Jr., 2222 Lash Ave., Raleigh	147546	8190	22426	67109	97725
Highland	C. H. Cross, Jr., 4011 Garner Rd., Raleigh	15549	5400	697	5795	11892
Longview	W. E. Rigan, 2416 Millburne Rd., Raleigh	43527	6670	3950	30940	41587
North Street	W. L. Slater Sr., 108 Georgetown Rd., Ral.	28918	5200	2205	24162	31567
Pilot	Jessie Horton, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh	15084	4550	1140	7237	12927
Pullen Memorial	Basil Sherrill, 115 Chamberlain St., Raleigh	68632	9760	12000	38739	60499
Ridge Road	I. Hugh Lynn, 3908 Arrow Dr., Raleigh	58872	8400	8900	35144	53544
St. John's	Jack Durham, 1017 W. Peace St., Raleigh	36000	7500	1500	10000	113000
Tabernacle	G. E. Moore, 311 E. Edenton St., Raleigh	145038	10500	31530	60862	102892
Temple	F. R. Horton, Jr., 3313 Coleridge Dr., Raleigh	60353	6090	11136	62744	73970
Trinity	Mrs. Audrey Griffin, 642 Pineview Dr., Ral.	22238	4380	640	84970	89990
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Clara Ellington, R7, Raleigh	5714	2100	540	1099	2059
Rolesville	Ruth Jones, R1, Morrisville	1468	600	120	748	1468
Salem	Douglas Dew, R1, Raleigh	9044	3975	600	1244	6276
Samaria	Mrs. Betty Shaw, R4, Raleigh	10231	4000	260	2558	6818
Shady Grove	H. R. Adams, 903 Northview, Raleigh	12211	4140	.....	6273	10413
Six Forks	Mrs. Alicia Foehl, R4, Zebulon	9730	2160	342	6089	8591
Sorrells Grove	Milton Ragan, E. Green St., Franklinton	12651	4360	240	3581	8235
Stony Hill	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest	13132	4200	480	4536	9216
Swift Creek	Mrs. Sprite Ferrell, R3, Zebulon	9803	4518	540	3819	8877
Turner Memorial	Miss Estell Cole, 59 Crowder Ave., W. For.	9609	1470	1440	3541	6451
Union Chapel	Wm. Royal, Box 85, Wake Forest	48946	6800	11827	10574	29201
Union View	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	3885	1907	.....	1110	3107
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Bruce Lowery, Box 702, Wake Forest	3690	1200	.....	2214	3414
Wakefield	Burke Smith, Wendell	27372	5290	4229	8907	18336
Wake Forest:	Wesley Bailey, R3, Wake Forest	10082	3063	530	5615	9210
Glen Royal	W. E. Evans, Youngsville	14908	3963	1200	9364	14729
Wakeninster	Thurman Murray, Zebulon	53990	5800	9200	24393	39393
Wake Union						
Wendell						
Woodland						
Youngsville						
Zebulon						
Totals		2217305	347112	284782	7876	1315863

TABLE J — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex	4677	400	192	299	1230	10	548	60	4	7420
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Susan Lobinger, R1, Raleigh	200	150	93	173	210	80	200	150	50	1306
Bethany	Mrs. Mabel Scarboro, R2, Wendell	255	10	10	35	58					508
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. H. M. Phillips, R1, Youngsville		150	10	35	58		125	75	25	405
Bethlehem (B)	Mrs. Charles Davis, R1, Knightdale	1237	300	17	29	248		200	152		2183
Cary	M. T. Jones, 214 S. Academy St., Cary	26308	1350	180	239	1216		321	162	20	29949
Central	Miss Iris Marshburn, R1, Wendell	224	50	75	219	275		300	75		1231
Collins Grove	G. W. Holleman, Box 34, Holly Springs	424	75	21	251	72	100	200	133	200	1255
Epiphany	D. E. Strother, Kimbal St., Raleigh	1800	480	81	254	1238		322	293	253	4701
Falls	Zeb Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	71	129	82	104	310		243	106	57	1002
Fellowship	Mrs. J. K. Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner	969	405	58	101	137	3	73	24	228	1998
Forestville	Mrs. Herbert Mason, Box 1046, Wake Forest	450	50		23	123		250	100		996
Fuquay Springs	A. L. McLemore, 607 S. Main St., F. Spr.	9494	875	206	283	867	9	30	217	55	13453
Garner: First	S. F. Humphreys, 1000 Lakeside Dr., Garner	6000	480	235	364	867		100	100	300	8446
Good Hope	J. W. Sears, R1, Morrisville	1000	113	71	73	165		257	55	36	1772
Green Level	W. C. Mills, Jr., R2, Apex	2100	110	24	217	484		622	73	138	3768
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Roy Frazier, R2, Wake Forest	500	53			150		90	25	25	840
Hephzibah	W. M. Dean, Wendell, R2	1800	320	247	243	284		225	100		3219
Hillcrest	Mrs. P. F. Somers, 3520 Dogwood Dr., Ral.	643	210	82	116	433		64	114	31	1693
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruby King, Holly Springs	240	110	100	163	318	300	205	136	36	1608
Hopkins Chapel	E. R. Richards, R4, Zebulon	78	59	7	42	65		33	20		304
Inwood	Miss Jane Greene, R3, Raleigh	1230	135	33	138	206		44	42		1828
Knightdale	Mrs. H. R. Knight, R5, Raleigh	3511	658	145	238	454	106	101	112	206	5521
Leesville	Mrs. Velma Harward, R6, Raleigh	212	100	25	12	50		25	25	4	453
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor				52	25		23	9	10	119
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Sr., 4115 James Rd., Ral.	2405	100	45	156	312		239	56	62	3096
Morrisville	K. T. Upchurch, Box 35, Morrisville	618	60	18	58	76					1217
Mt. Hermon	R. W. Sorrell, R4, Durham	494	75								569
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. W. L. Johnson, R2, Raleigh	1622	225	3	220	1087	6	235	95	71	3564
Mt. Olivet	Garland Price, R1, Cary	677	110	8	31	100					926
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. J. C. Copeland, R1, Raleigh	650	225	36	123	320		100		222	1676
Mt. Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, R6, Raleigh	85	10		92	140		101			428
Newse				116	138	403					2246
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Louis Mitchiner, R1, Garner	1339	250								

New Bethel (It)	Mr. Audrey Ray, Box 231, R1, Raleigh	42	40	24	24	54	...	50	60	25	319
New Hill	Mrs. Dillard Mason, Apex	20	30	59	92	184	24	136	84	57	686
New Hope	K. M. Watkins, 3301 Starpoint Dr., Ral.	3535	350	75	121	817	...	191	71	...	5160
New Light	J. F. Mitchell, R1, Wake Forest	...	10	...	...	...	...	15	12	...	49
Oak Grove	Mrs. A. S. White, R1, Youngsville	1125	120	35	91	314	3	67	60	24	1839
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, R1, Kirtrell	678	40	...	...	...	...	303	115	47	1183
Pleasant Grove	W. L. Wrenn, R1, Varina	1243	135	64	165	375	...	...	...	10	1992
Pleasant Plains	Frances Ayscue, Apex	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	28	...	60
Reign	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boulevard	Mrs. Richard Moore, R6, Raleigh	3215	240	112	172	460	...	...	10	120	4329
Boyland Heights	Mrs. Eva Wall, 407 1/2 Outer St., Raleigh	4206	75	56	49	121	11	40	62	60	674
Calvary	David Letchworth, 532 N. East St., Raleigh	4426	597	446	253	654	100	189	49	536	7250
Caraleigh	Mrs. J. G. Phillips, 512 Maywood Ave., Ral.	2500	375	67	292	176	...	44	20	312	3257
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Robert Norris, 2901 Farway Dr., Ral.	2668	387	40	83	71	...	24	54	...	3203
Emmanuel	J. H. Davis, 2011 Reaves Dr., Raleigh	3902	358	106	274	1213	...	38	116	338	9425
First	L. R. Harrill, 1607 Iredell Dr., Raleigh	22500	1800	1857	4748	7267	2550	2003	1900	2903	4328
Forest Hills	Hugh Sloan, 513 Gardner St., Raleigh	20595	1725	891	1907	3274	195	461	379	2267	30894
Fuller Memorial	Miss Janice Hamilton, E. Franklin St., Ral.	60	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90
Hayes Barton	L. B. Hughes, 2111 S. Mary's St., Raleigh	23377	3000	2329	1755	10378	522	831	979	2306	45477
Highland	Mrs. Kay Inscore, Meadowbrook Dr., Ral.	2541	400	44	81	130	10	42	12	100	3360
Longview	J. A. Taylor, 800 Carlisle St., Raleigh	1000	300	85	120	1000	15	110	35	25	2680
North Street	Guy Warrick, 1315 Chester Rd., Raleigh	604	...	82	69	153	...	68	39	18	1033
Pilot	Angie Collins, 206 Hilltop Ave., Raleigh	1543	...	...	39	56	...	...	...	...	1638
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	4869	590	457	450	1144	...	206	...	1207	8923
Ridge Road	R. R. Brown, 4909 Morehead Dr., Raleigh	5500	300	...	230	577	...	179	150	110	7046
St. John's	E. L. Bradley, 2324 Ridge Rd., Raleigh	3300	300	40	50	...	...	...	...	...	3690
Tabernacle	J. B. Cooper, 124 Faircloth St., Raleigh	25110	3000	1104	1578	5505	...	12	7	5091	41407
Temple	Bert M. Montague, 2300 Timber Dr., Raleigh	6198	480	250	140	275	...	286	100	370	8099
Trinity	F. M. Woody, 4209 Pamlico Dr., Raleigh	801	200	6	160	21	...	...	...	78	1326
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Russell Booth, R1, Cary	52	13	15	16	19	28	157	40	33	373
Rolesville	Ted Daniel, R2, Wake Forest	7112	410	425	608	2265	...	538	622	1137	13107
Salem	R. H. Howell, R2, Apex	500	50	50	75	411	...	380	...	100	1546
Samaria	Mrs. A. C. Dupree, Box 382, Raleigh	1200	...	20	118	254	...	100	40	45	1777
Shady Grove	Maebel Lawrence, New Hill	190	4	...	...	215	...	125	25	...	559
Six Forks	Mrs. Dorothy Weaver, Hillsboro St., Ral	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	20	...	35
Sorrells Grove	Richard R. Jones, R1, Morrisville	724	100	12	150	518	175	96	31	34	1840
Stony Hill	Russell Dew, R1, Raleigh	400	100	7	14	50	...	104	4	35	7114
Swift Creek	Mrs. D. L. Jones, R4, Raleigh	500	120	111	188	407	...	...	...	104	1430
Turner Memorial	Mrs. A. H. Sauls, R3, Raleigh	166	...	...	3	5	...	26	...	...	200
Union Chapel	Mrs. Spencer Tant, R4, Zebulon	756	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	857
Union View	W. E. Radford, R2, Franklinton	120	164	...	...	36	...	23	22	...	...
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest	120	164	128	178	288	124	164	44	200	1410
Wakefield	B. E. Strickland, Box 35, Zebulon	702	35	70	51	75	...	50	35	41	1119
Wake Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glen Royal	Mrs. Lyndell Scarborough, 21 Eliz. Ave., W. For.	810	179	83	...	228	15	43	34	90	1562
Wake Forest	Mrs. Olin T. Binkley, Box 311, Wake Forest	11000	300	209	285	1639	11	925	185	221	14775
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	131	48	...	42	109	2	48	48	37	465
Wake Union	Mrs. R. R. Pratt, R35, Vernon Ave., W. For.	80	16	37	20	30	...	65	34	206	296
Wendell	Waldo Kennedy, Box 251, Wendell	5625	500	100	225	450	250	300	250	150	7850
Woodland	V. L. Pearce, 658 Waite Ave., Wake Forest	125	35	22	21	24	...	125	75	96	523
Youngsville	Mrs. R. E. Cheatham, Box 45, Youngsville	1745	150	21	28	110	...	...	...	...	2112
Zebulon	Miss Ruby Dawson, Box 384, Zebulon	4718	874	180	263	540	...	300	390	430	7595
Totals	...	249611	25615	12079	18395	55626	1670	14192	8666	20960	408819



THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

12
206.9756
M66na

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

**THE
RALEIGH
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session

1963 ANNUAL

**A SURVEY AND A RECORD
of the
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-EIGHTH YEAR**

1963 ANNUAL

One Hundred and Fifty-Eighth

Annual Session

of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Held at

Tabernacle Baptist Church

Raleigh, N. C.

October 24, 1963

and

Knightdale Baptist Church

Knightdale, N. C.

October 25, 1963

Bethany, Central, Bethlehem (R) and Samaria

Co-hostesses

Edited by LEON P. SPENCER, Clerk

The Next Annual Session will be Held with the

Emmanuel Baptist Church

Raleigh, N. C.

October 29, 1964

and

Stony Hill Baptist Church

Wake Forest, N. C.

October 30, 1964

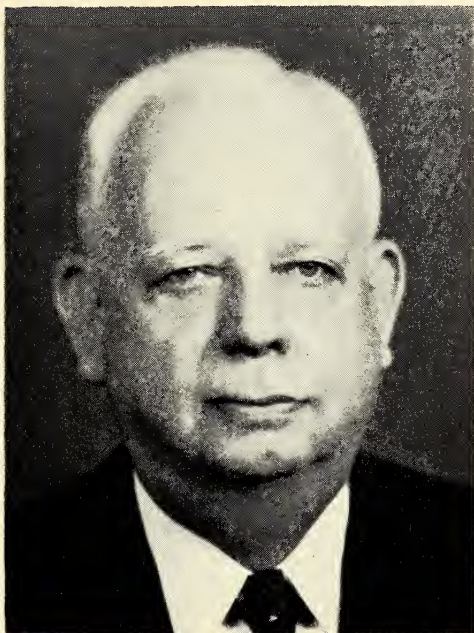
Bay Leaf, Mary's Chapel, Ridgecrest, Wakeminster, Wake Union
and Woodland

Co-hostesses

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS	22, 25
DEDICATION	3
DIRECTORY	
Associational Committees	7
Associational Officers	7
Local Church Officers:	
Chairmen of Deacons	67
Chairmen of History Committees	69
Chairmen of Missions Committees	69
Chairmen of Recreation Committees	69
Education Directors or Assistant Pastors	69
Librarians	70
Ministers Licensed	64
Ministers Ordained	64
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	64
Organists and Pianists	71
Vacation Bible School Principals	72
EVENTS OF INTEREST	78
HISTORICAL TABLE	77
LIST OF MESSENGERS	16
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES	50, 51
NEW PASTORS	29
OUR BELOVED DEAD	74
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session	26
REPORTS	
Annuity Board	36
Biblical Recorder	56
Brotherhood	35
Children's Homes	57
Christian Education	60
Evangelism	49
Executive Council	37
Financial Program	43
Homes for the Aging	58
Hospital	59
Membership	48
Memorials	47
Missions	44
Nominations	54
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.	28
Ordination	47
Program Services	62
Resolutions	55
Secretary of Missions	4
Social Service	45
Student Union	52
Sunday School	31
Time, Place and Preacher	55
Training Union	33
Treasurer	40
Woman's Missionary Union	33
SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 64	5, 6
STATISTICAL TABLES	80

IN MEMORIAM



Mr. Simms

On October 6, 1963, our association lost a good and valued friend. Robert N. Simms, Sr., 87, member of Tabernacle Baptist Church, died on the above date. He had been a deacon at Tabernacle Church for more than sixty years. In 1900, he organized the Baraca Class at Tabernacle and was its teacher for sixty years. At one time, he was worldwide vice-president of the Baraca organization. Mr. Simms served as president of the Baptist State Convention for three years, 1938-40. Typical of his abiding interest in all Baptist groups, large or small, was his address at a banquet of the Wake Forest College Ministerial Association in 1939. Speaking to young ministers, he said, "All you will ever say about Jesus and the gospel has been said by thousands before you. What is original and unique about your message will be born out of your own relationship with Jesus." Walking intimately with Jesus was characteristic of Mr. Simms throughout his long and useful life.

From 1902-46, Mr. Simms was a trustee of Meredith College, serving as its counsel and executive committee chairman for many years. He was on the first board of trustees at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. With all of his responsibilities Mr. Simms maintained a loyal and faithful interest in the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Surviving are Mrs. Simms, the former Virginia Adelaide Egerton, and six children: Robert N., Jr., and John M., who have served the association as moderators and Mrs. A. L. Haskins, Jr., all of Raleigh; the Reverend Albert E. Simms, Lynchburg, Va.; the Reverend Stewart B. Simms, Greer, S. C.; and William G. Simms, Atlanta, Ga.

SECRETARY OF MISSIONS REPORT

It is good to greet you on this my sixth Annual Session as your Secretary of Missions, and to have this opportunity to share with you some thoughts on our associational life. All of us owe a great debt of gratitude to the large group of associational leaders who faithfully strive to enrich the spiritual objectives of our churches. I wish to express my personal appreciation to the churches that are giving loyal support to the work of the association.

During this associational year our association will join all other Baptist bodies in the 150th anniversary of the organization of Baptist work on a national level in the United States and North America. This will be a good year for us to reexamine the purposes and objectives of our associational work in the light of God's call to His people.

"His Love Constrains Us" should be the basic point of reference as we seek to cultivate and manifest a Christian concern for the work and needs of the churches within the association. What is the task given by Christ to the churches and what are the evident needs of the churches? The task and the needs are best expressed in six objectives of the Jubilee Advance we have been sharing for the past five years:

"1. To win through compassionate and concerned witness to Jesus Christ a great host of people, at home and beyond the seas, who have not as yet experienced a saving faith in him as their personal Saviour, Redeemer, and Friend.

"2. To interpret the supreme lordship of Jesus Christ in reference to the opportunities, responsibilities, and privileges of Christians in these days of destiny, and in reference to the nature and functioning of his church.

"3. To make the Bible a vital reality as the sufficient, constantly renewed rule of faith and practice for Baptist churches and people as they witness for Jesus Christ in every relationship of life.

"4. To make clear to our own people, and to others, the nature and binding relevance and authority of our historic Baptist principles, and to indicate why and how they must be creatively and courageously expressed in these times by true Baptist individuals and churches.

"5. To build our Baptist churches into genuine communities of redeemed, nurturing young and old in Christian growth and fruitfulness, and manifesting to all the world the beauty and strength of Christian love and unity as marking the life of the people of God.

"6. To cultivate the spirit of fellowship and interdependence among Baptists of the North American continent in this fateful hour of history, to the end that they may enrich and supplement each other in joint efforts for the furtherance of Christ's kingdom. . . ."

Your associational leaders and officers renew their pledge to make the life of the association strong and effective. By such service we believe the vitality and spiritual power of the local churches can be immeasurably increased. The motivation of all that we do shall continue to be "His love constrains us."

Robert L. Costner

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR — 1964**JANUARY**

- 7 Training Union Executive Committee
- 13 Pastors' Conference
- 13 Associational Executive Council
- 20 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—Sunday School Conference
- 23 W.M.U. Mission Study Institute
- 27 Associational Evangelistic Clinic

FEBRUARY

- 9-15 Y.W.A. Focus Week
- 10-13 State-Wide Evangelistic Conference
- 17 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—Brotherhood
- 25 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council
- 25-27 Sunday School Witnessing Campaign

MARCH

- 1- 8 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 9 Pastors' Conference
- 10-12 State W.M.U. Annual Meeting
- 20-22 Y.W.A. Conference
- 21 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—Youth Night
- 23 W.M.U. Executive Committee
- 29- April 12 JUBILEE REVIVALS

APRIL

- 7 Training Union Executive Committee
- 10 Training Union Tournaments
- 12-19 Jewish Fellowship Week
- 13 Associational Executive Council
- 13 Regional IV Training Union Convention
- 14 Associational V.B.S. Clinic
- 16 Associational W.M.U. Annual Meeting
- 20 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—Sunday School Conference

MAY

- 1- 3 Training Union Youth Convention
- 8 Training Union Banquet
- 11 Pastors' Conference
- 12-16 G.A. Focus Week
- 18-19 Southern W.M.U. Annual Meeting
- 19-24 Southern Baptist Convention
- 18 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—Brotherhood
- 26 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council

JUNE

- 15 Pastors' Conference
- 21 Christian Education Day
- 22 W.M.U. Executive Committee
- 22 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—Training Union Mass Meeting

JULY

- 7 Training Union Executive Committee
- 13 Pastors' Conference
- 13 Associational Executive Council
- 20 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—Sunday School Conference

AUGUST

- 9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 10 Pastors' Conference
- 17 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—Brotherhood (R.A. Emphasis)
- 25 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council

SEPTEMBER

- 3 Training-Planning Clinic
- 12 Pastors' Conference
- 14-20 Week of Prayer for State Missions
- 21 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—Sunday School (Action Night)
- 24 W.M.U. Mission Study Institute
- 28 W.M.U. Executive Committee

OCTOBER

- 1 Associational Officers Area Training Meetings
- 5- 8 Central or Group Schools
- 6 Training Union Executive Committee
- 12 Associational Executive Council
- 12-13 Brotherhood Workshop
- 12 Pastors' Conference
- 15 W.M.U. Leadership Conference
- 19 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—Training Union Clinic
- 29-30 ANNUAL SESSION OF THE ASSOCIATION

NOVEMBER

- 1- 7 R.A. Focus Week
- 10-12 Baptist State Convention
- 16-17 W.M.U. Basic Leadership Course
- 16 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—Brotherhood

DECEMBER

- 7-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
- 7 "M" NIGHT
- 7 W.M.U. Executive Committee
- 14 Pastors' Conference
- 20 Carol Sing
- 27 Student Night at Christmas

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson Street, Raleigh ----- Moderator
 H. A. Hodge, Zebulon ----- Vice-Moderator
 Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Road, Raleigh ---- Clerk
 L. G. Bullard, 503 East Jones Street, Raleigh ----- Treasurer

Administration

Robert L. Costner, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh -- Sec. of Missions
 Barbara B. Barham, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh ---- Office Secretary

Trustees

John Simms, Tabernacle; Carl Holleman, Apex; Shearon Harris.
 Hayes Barton

Representative, Homes for Aging

Jack Bullard ----- Millbrook

Representative, Children's Homes

Mrs. Jack F. Moore ----- Raleigh, First

Representative, Hospital

Edward Sessom ----- Boylan Heights

Representative, Christian Education

Ben Fisher ----- Rolesville

Representative, Student Union

Jack Painter ----- Knightdale

Representative, Annuity Board

Garland Hendricks ----- Wake Forest

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

President ----- L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh

Vice-President ----- H. A. Hodge, Zebulon

Secretary ---- Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

L. D. Holt

Allen Laymon

H. A. Hodge

W. T. Mills

L. P. Spencer

J. E. West

R. E. Robbins

Finance Committee

Calendar Committee

Ronda Robbins, Chairman

Allen Laymon, Chairman

Marion Lark

Bennett Straughn

Edwin Coates

Mrs. Earl Crumpler

Ollis Revels

L. E. Forrest

H. W. Blackley

Coit Ray

John D. Stone

L. M. Woolweaver

J. P. Freeman

J. D. Bowen

Missions Committee

Social Service Committee

W. T. Mills, Chairman

J. E. West, Chairman

J. F. Heaton

Paul Couch

E. F. Canaday

Millard Crumpler

W. C. Adkinson

John M. Pollack

H. T. Whaley

Frank Campbell

Tom Bashford

W. H. Vinson

Fred Scott

Charles Tucker

LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each Church.

Apex

Bay Leaf ----- Mrs. Thelma Nipper, R1, Raleigh

Bethany ----- Fletcher Stell, R5, Raleigh

Bethlehem (C) ----- M. T. Rogers, R1, Youngsville

Bethlehem (R) ----- E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale

Cary Churches:

First ----- H. W. Blackley, 114 Urban Drive, Cary

Greenwood Forest

Central

Collins Grove

Ephesus ----- J. S. Pittard, 209 Buck Jones Road, Raleigh

Falls ----- Zeb Strickland, R3, Wake Forest

Fellowship ----- L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh

Forestville ----- Max Ward, R2, Box 273 D, Wake Forest

Fuquay Springs -- F. A. Rogers, 210 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina

Garner, First ----- Charlie Herbert, Garner

Good Hope

Green Level ----- T. R. Morris

Harris Chapel ----- Lee Roy Frazier, R2, Wake Forest

Hephzibah

Hillcrest ----- Roger Watkins, 3737 Hillcrest Drive, Raleigh

Holly Springs

Hopkins Chapel ----- R. R. Blackley, R4, Zebulon

Inwood ----- John Hall

Knightdale ----- Baxter Upchurch, Knightdale

Leesville ----- Luther Bunch, R8, Raleigh

Midway

Mary's Chapel

Millbrook ----- Mrs. W. T. Hatch, P. O. Box 334, Raleigh

Morrisville ----- Carl V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville

Mt. Hermon ----- J. C. King, R1, Morrisville

Mt. Moriah ----- M. M. Melvin, R2, Raleigh

Mt. Vernon ----- L. M. Dean, R7, Raleigh

Mt. Zion

New Bethel (J)

New Bethel (R)

New Hill ----- O. T. Gardner, New Hill

New Hope ----- Darrell Dail, 3820 Donna Road, Raleigh

New Light

Oak Grove

Oak Ridge

Pleasant Grove ----- Alton Smith, 107 N. East St., Raleigh

Pleasant Plains

Raleigh Churches:

Boulevard ---- C. B. Marcom, Sr., 1512 Gorman Street, Raleigh

Boylan Heights

Calvary ----- H. G. Wells, 2419 Boswell Rd., Raleigh

Caraleigh -- Vance T. McNamara, 2819 Crestline Ave., Raleigh

Carolina Pines -- Carl S. Reeves, 500 Caro. Pines Ave., Raleigh

Emmanuel ----- John H. Davis, 2011 Reaves Drive, Raleigh

First ----- Dr. E. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh

Forest Hills ---- R. J. Carter, 302 Shepherd Street, Raleigh

Fuller Mission ---- O. H. White, 1230 N. Person St., Raleigh

Gilbert Street

Hayes Barton ---- C. L. Jenkins, 1215 Cowper Drive, Raleigh

Highland -- W. Paul Davis, 1229 Southerland Road, Raleigh

Longview ----- George Beville, 301 Latimer Rd., Raleigh

North Street ---- S. W. Porter, 603 St. George Rd., Raleigh

Pilot ---- Mrs. Beatrice Johnson, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh

Pullen ----- W. T. Shaw, 2610 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh

Ridge Road ---- G. P. Donavant, U-9 Raleigh Apts., Raleigh

St. John's

Tabernacle ----- L. A. Brown, 1415 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh

Temple ----- S. I. Joyce, 216 Glascock St., Raleigh

Trinity ----- C. H. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue Rd., Raleigh

Reedy Creek

Ridgecrest ----- Owen Ray, R1, Wake Forest

Rolesville ----- D. B. Jones, R4, Zebulon

Salem

Samaria

Shady Grove

Six Forks ----- C. R. Barham, Jr., R1, Raleigh

Sorrell's Grove

Stoney Hill ----- Curtis Harrison, R1, Wake Forest

Swift Creek ----- H. P. Horton, 2323 Franklin Rd., Raleigh

Turner Memorial

Union Chapel	
Union View	
Wake Cross Roads	C. M. Hester, R5, Raleigh
Wakefield	Joe Alford, R4, Zebulon
Wake Forest Churches:	
Glen Royal	
Wake Forest	Dr. T. A. Bland, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Wake Union	Thomas E. Williams, Jr., R2, Wake Forest
Wendell	E. T. Boyette, Wendell
Woodland	
Youngsville	A. E. Hall, Youngsville
Zebulon	

Committee on Committees

L. E. Forrest, Chairman	Fellowship, Raleigh
R. L. Weatherspoon	Good Hope, Morrisville
Claude Walker	Hopkins Chapel, Zebulon
M. Fred Scott	Longview, Raleigh
Roy J. Walker	Turner Memorial, Garner
Mrs. Richard Moore	Boulevard, Raleigh
Mrs. Thomas Bashford	Fuller Mission, Raleigh

Committee on Order of Business

T. Robert Mullinax, Chairman	Cary, First, Cary
Mrs. J. W. Roberson	Hillcrest, Raleigh
Mrs. P. T. Rideout	Calvary, Raleigh
E. W. Jones	Tabernacle, Raleigh
Horace Hamm	Wakefield, Zebulon
C. G. Mumford	Pullen Memorial, Raleigh

Committee on Nominations

John Lambert, Chairman	St. John's, Raleigh
Bruly Turner	Samaria, Raleigh
John H. Ashley	Hayes Barton, Raleigh

Committee on Membership

Harold West, Chairman	Forest Hills, Raleigh
John M. Pollack	New Bethel (J), Garner
J. H. Bullard	Tabernacle, Raleigh
Norman Mitchell	Morrisville
Austol Youmans	Leesville, Raleigh

Committee on Evangelism

Crate Jones	Rolesville
Leo Stanis	North Street, Raleigh
Robert L. Coats	Fellowship, Raleigh
Raleigh James	Salem, Apex
Charles Tucker	Greenwood Forest, Cary
James D. Bowen	Turner Memorial, Garner

Committee on Ordination

Jack L. Bullard, Chairman	Millbrook
John Lewis	Raleigh, First, Raleigh
W. L. Culbertson	Boulevard, Raleigh
Earl Crumpler	Calvary, Raleigh
Marion Terry	Pleasant Grove, Varina
Ben Lynes	Wake Forest
Frank Campbell	New Hope, Raleigh
John Stone	Trinity, Raleigh

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher

Joe Roach, Chairman	Hephzibah, Wendell
William Heath	Collins Grove
Dewey Powell	Apex

Committee on Resolutions

Alphonso Jordan, Chairman	Emmanuel, Raleigh
Rufus Potts	Youngsville
Wesley Enzor	Pilot, Raleigh

Committee on Memorials

Paul West, Sr.	Ridge Road, Raleigh
John S. Pittard	Ephesus, Cary
Paul Hester	Stoney Hill, Wake Forest

Committee on Auditing

Leon Spencer, Chairman	Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Howard Cooke	Tabernacle, Raleigh

Committee on Constitution

Carl Holleman, Chairman	Apex
Lonnie Woolweaver	Ephesus, Cary

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent	Allen Laymon, R2, Raleigh
Superintendent of Training	Earl Crumpler, 700 Fayetteville St., Raleigh

Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism

Crate Jones, Rolesville

Secretary ----- Mrs. Barbara B. Barham, R3, Wake Forest

Pianist ----- Marion Lark, 3225 Skycrest Dr., Raleigh

Adult Superintendent ----- John Ashley, Box 6098, Raleigh

Young People's Superintendent

Mrs. Robert L. Costner, 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh

Intermediate Superintendent

Mrs. Willis Abernethy, 3110 Clarke Ave., Raleigh

Junior Superintendent -- Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh

Primary Supt. -- Mrs. E. L. Spivey, 2502 Mayview Rd., Raleigh

Beginner Superintendent

Miss Bernice Popham, 203 Pine Ave., Raleigh

Nursery Superintendent ----- Mrs. S. M. Baker, R1, Knightdale

Cradle Roll Superintendent

Mrs. Herman Ihley, 800 Faircloth Street, Raleigh

Extension Superintendent

Thomas Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh

Vacation Bible School Superintendent

Harold West, 3110 Clarke Avenue Raleigh

Training Union Officers

Director ----- Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh

Associate Dir. -- Alton L. Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh

Pastor-Advisor ---- Marion D. Lark, 3225 Skycrest Dr., Raleigh

Secretary ----- Miss Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh

Chorister -- Willis Abernethy, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Raleigh

Pianist ----- Mrs. L. B. Ellington, 210 Plainview Ave., Raleigh

Adult Leader ----- Romie J. Carter, 302 Shepherd St., Raleigh

Young People's Leader

Alton L. Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh

Intermediate Leader -- Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh

Junior Leader -- Mrs. L. B. Ellington, 210 Plainview Ave., Raleigh

Associate Junior Leader

Mrs. Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
Nursery, Beginner, Primary Co-ordinator

Mrs. John Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh

Training Union Group Directors

Bland Stephens	-----	Fuquay Springs
James West	-----	R2, Raleigh
Mrs. Henry Currin	-----	Wake Forest
E. H. Sessom	-----	R4, Raleigh
Walter Jeffreys	-----	Trawick Rd., Raleigh
Mrs. Jack Smith	-----	3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Officers

President	-----	Mrs. Earl Crumpler, 2620 Elmhurst Circle, Raleigh
Vice President	-----	Mrs. Roger Crook, 5308 W. Lakeside Dr., Raleigh
Secretary of Promotion	----	Mrs. Howard Cooke, 2918 Haven Rd., Raleigh
Assistant	-----	Mrs. P. T. Rideout, 404 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh
Recording Secretary	-----	Mrs. Fred Waller, 612 Oak Rd., Raleigh
Treasurer	-----	Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner
Auditor	-----	Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh
Pianist	-----	Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Box 368, Apex
Chorister	-----	Mrs. Louis Christian, 1037 Pineview Dr., Raleigh

Youth Directors

Sunbeam	-----	Mrs. G. R. Garner, 107 Wilmot Rd., Raleigh
Assistant	-----	Mrs. F. R. Hunter, 121 Bertie Dr., Raleigh
G.A.	-----	Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, R1, Morrisville
Assistant	-----	Mrs. John Pollack, R1, Garner
Camp Director	-----	Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner
Y.W.A.	-----	Miss Isabelle Knott, 1202 Garner Road, Garner
Assistant	-----	Mrs. D. P. McFarland, 1913 Reid St., Raleigh

Chairmen

Mission Study	-----	Mrs. Howard Reeder, 2909 Bath Circle, Raleigh
Assistant	-----	Mrs. James B. Turner, 1627 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Prayer	-----	Mrs. William Pope, R3, Raleigh
Stewardship	-----	Mrs. M. R. McKay, 400 Avery St., Garner
Community Missions	-----	Mrs. Ben Fisher, R2, Wake Forest
Publications	-----	Mrs. J. B. Hipps, 608 Wingate St., Wake Forest
Program	-----	Mrs. Rochelle Long, Corinth-Holder Rd., Zebulon
Jubilee	-----	Mrs. W. W. Finlator, 434 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh
White Cross	-----	Mrs. H. R. Weathers, 224 Spring Ave., Fuquay-Varina

Directory of Baptist Convention Offices and Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh

W. Perry Crouch	General Secretary and Treasurer
Leon P. Spencer	Comptroller
E. Lowell Spivey	Director of Missions
O. J. Hagler	Dir. of Stewardship Promotion and Ed. Services
Herman Ihley	Secretary of Sunday School
James P. Morgan	Secretary of Training Union
W. C. Smith, Jr.,	Secretary of Student Union
R. T. Greene	Secretary of Cooperative Program Advance
E. C. Upchurch	Secretary of Church Development
Guy Cain	Director of Retirement Plans
Joseph O. Stroud	Secretary of Church Music
W. R. Grigg	Secretary of Interracial Cooperation
Clyde L. Davis	Secretary of Brotherhood
B. W. Jackson	Secretary of Royal Ambassadors
Julian S. Hopkins	Director of Evangelism
Gary Harthcock	Secretary of Evangelism
Jack R. Bagwell	Secretary of Church Development
L. J. Morris	Secretary of Program Services
Miss Miriam Robinson	Executive Secretary of WMU
Ben Fisher	Executive Secretary of Council on Christian Ed.
Gordon Maddrey	Exec. Secretary of Baptist Foundation, Inc.

The Biblical Recorder

J. Marse Grant, Baptist Building	Editor and Business Manager
C. W. Bazemore, Baptist Building	Associate Editor
Roger Branch, Baptist Building	News and Editorial

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh	President
L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh	Dean

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 328 W. Morgan St., Raleigh	Manager
--	---------

DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest	President
------------------------------	-----------

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Those who actually registered.

APEX—Mrs. H. O. Holland, Annie Belle Hyde, H. M. Poe, R. D. Poe, Mrs. R. D. Poe, Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Robbins, W. A. Seagroves

BAY LEAF—Mrs. A. J. Bailey, Clellie Bailey, Mrs. R. L. Bailey, Mrs. O. L. Holiday, Mrs. J. Milton Mangum, Ruth Taylor

BETHANY—C. D. Hodge, T. E. Watson, Rev. Joe B. Zimmerman

BETHLEHEM (C)—Mozelle Martin, Mrs. Howard M. Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Richards, Jr., H. T. Rogers

BETHLEHEM (R)—Mr. and Mrs. Morris Clark, Mrs. R. W. Dement, Mr. and Mrs. K. B. Dickerson, Mrs. Placid B. Knott, Rev. Allen Laymon

CARY CHURCHES:

FIRST—Mrs. J. B. Creech, Mrs. Sylvia Ennis, G. W. Jordan, Miss Esther Ivey, Rev. T. Robert Mullinax, Mrs. J. Gray Murray

GREENWOOD FOREST—Rev. Charles R. Tucker

CENTRAL—Mrs. Goldie Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. Willie E. Honeycutt, Rev. Herbert Maynard, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Nowell

COLLINS GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Hare, Rev. W. L. Heath, Mrs. S. W. Holleman, Mrs. C. P. Ragan, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Smith, Mrs. Estelle Womble, Mr. and Mrs. V. H. Womble

EPHESUS—Mrs. M. A. Guess, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Lawrence, Mrs. O. E. Maynard, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Pittard

FALLS—Mr. and Mrs. Linwood E. Barham, Preston H. Barham, Mrs. D. P. Jenks, Mr. and Mrs. Zeb Strickland

FELLOWSHIP—Mrs. Earl Clayton, L. E. Forrest, Mrs. L. E. Forrest, Mrs. Beatrice Guy,

FORESTVILLE—R. H. Branson, David Johnson, H. Grady Wheeler, Jr.

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Beck, Mrs. E. H. Clark, Rev. Charles T. Dorman, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Holland, W. E. Medlin, I. J. Stephens, Mrs. I. J. Stephens, Mrs. H. R. Weathers

GARNER, FIRST—Rev. W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Charlie Herbert, Miss Isabelle Knott, J. R. McDaniel, Mrs. J. R. McDaniel, Mrs. L. A. Roberts

GOOD HOPE—M. J. Carpenter, Rev. Robert L. Weatherspoon, Jr.

GREEN LEVEL—No Messengers

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs. Catherine Y. Carter, Rev. John D. Darnell, Mrs. C. B. Gilliam, W. N. Timberlake, Sr.

HEPHZIBAH—Rev. Joe Roach

HILLCREST—Mr. Carlyle E. Allen, Rev. M. D. Lark, J. P. Price, R. B. Smith, Mrs. Willie Watkins

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. J. C. Adams, Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Collins, Mrs. Mabel Collins, Beatrice Hare, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Paxton

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mrs. Melba Baker, Mrs. Bettie Blackley, Mrs. Hilda Bunn, Mrs. Kathleen Bunn, Mrs. Edward Finch, Mrs. Billie D. Wood

INWOOD—Mrs. C. C. Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. John S. Hall, Jr., Mrs. C. C. King, Mrs. R. W. King

KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. Clellie Allen, H. M. Croom, Henry E. Ferrell, Mrs. N. G. House, Mrs. J. F. Keith, V. E. Lewis, Rev. Jack A. Painter, Mrs. C. L. Robertson, Mrs. Bill Smith, H. O. Wilder

LEESVILLE—No Messengers

MARY'S CHAPEL—No Messengers

MIDWAY—No Messengers

MILLBROOK—Rev. Jack L. Bullard, Claude E. Caldwell, Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Green, Sr., Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Sr., Mrs. Van Reynolds

MORRISVILLE—Rev. Norman E. Mitchell, Mrs. Lydia White

MT. HERMON—Jim Ashley, D. H. Adams, Rev. David H. Bland, E. M. Estes, J. C. King, Ralph Sorrell

MT. MORIAH—J. H. Hopkins, Mrs. John Hopkins, Russell Powell, Mrs. Russell Powell, Rev. and Mrs. James West, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Wilder

MT. OLIVET—Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Finch, Mrs. W. E. Blake, Marion Medlin, Mrs. W. M. Medlin

MT. VERNON—Mrs. J. C. Copeland, Mrs. W. D. Honeycutt, Mrs. Gladys Mason, Mrs. Jerry Moore, Mrs. Sam Perry

MT. ZION—Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Fowler, Mrs. Roy Goodwin

NEW BETHEL (J)—Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Averette, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Bryan, Mrs. J. D. Maynard, Rev. John M. Pollack

NEW BETHEL (R)—No Messengers

NEW HILL—Rev. Joseph D. Creech, C. J. Beckwith, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Mason, and Mrs. Joseph D. Creech

NEW HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. Owen Bartholomew, Rev. Frank Camp-

bell, Mrs. Beulah Luther, Mr. and Mrs. George T. Morris,
J. M. Wilburn

NEW LIGHT—Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, Newman Davis, Mr. and Mrs.
J. L. Mitchell

OAK GROVE—Rev. Paul Couch, Mrs. Maxine King, Millard King,
Howard S. White, Mrs. Howard S. White

OAK RIDGE—Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Boyd, P. L. Hilliard, Mrs. M.
B. Pulley

PLEASANT GROVE—Blanche Banks, Eunice Banks, Mrs. J. R.
Sugg, Rev. and Mrs. Marion S. Terry, Mrs. C. A. Rowland

PLEASANT PLAINS—Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Creech, Gettis G.
Hamrick, Mrs. Gettis G. Hamrick, Mrs. John Ramsey

RALEIGH CHURCHES:

BOULEVARD—Rev. W. L. Culbertson, Mrs. W. T. Jones

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—H. C. Edwards, Mrs. E. S. Jennings,
Mrs. Early Johnson, W. E. Johnson, Mrs. W. I. Maynard,
Rev. E. H. Sessom

CALVARY—Vickie Brannon, Rev. and Mrs. Earl D. Crumpler,
Mrs. W. R. Joyner, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Mrs. L. T. Robbins,
Mrs. Annie Solomon, Mrs. Herbert Wells

CARALEIGH—Mrs. Flossie Beasley, Mrs. H. M. Champion,
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Newton, Mrs. Florence Perry, Roy
P. Ray, Blanche Springs

CAROLINA PINES—No Messengers

EMMANUEL—R. Willis Abernethy, Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Holt,
Rev. and Mrs. Alfonzo Jordan, Rev. Charles E. Stevens

FIRST—Mr. and Mrs. George J. Dowell, Mrs. Edwin S. Pres-
ton, Mrs. John B. Gordon, L. R. Harrill, Mrs. John Hunter,
Rev. John M. Lewis, Don Niswonger, R. N. Simms, Jr.,
Edgar M. Wyatt

FOREST HILLS—Mrs. Willis Abernethy, Rev. Robert L.
Costner, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Glazener, George C. Waller,
Harold West

FULLER MISSION—Rev. Thomas G. Bashford

GILBERT STREET—Mrs. Doris Daniels, Mrs. Johnny New

HAYES BARTON—John H. Ashley, Jr., W. C. Fitzgerald, Leon
Spencer, R. B. Wilmer

HIGHLAND—Rev. Millard Crumpler, Mrs. Glenn C. Hatcher,
Henry W. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Lynch

LONGVIEW—Rev. M. Fred Scott, Jr.

NORTH STREET—No Messengers

PILOT—No Messengers

PULLEN MEMORIAL—W. L. Bunts, Mrs. Carlyle Campbell, Mrs. Elizabeth Felder, Rev. W. W. Finlator, C. G. Mumford, David F. Pittman, Mrs. R. A. Prichard, Mrs. L. R. Sherrill, Lillian Parker Wallace, Mrs. W. W. Wooden

RIDGE ROAD—Mrs. Howard Britton, E. P. West, Rev. and Mrs. Harvey T. Whaley

TABERNACLE—Mrs. Guy Cain, Carolyn Covington, Mrs. Esther T. Covington, L. M. Deaton, Richard C. Ford. Dr. and Mrs. James F. Heaton, Mrs. J. W. Nordan, Rev. Robert W. Poole, Mrs. Beulah D. Schmidt, John M. Simms, Mrs. W. F. Smith, Miss Cletus Speagle, Edley Wilder

TEMPLE—Rev. W. T. Mills, Mrs. W. T. Mills, Mrs. Earlie K. Hood

TRINITY—No Messengers

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. Cleat H. Badgett, Mrs. W. B. Beddingfield, Effie Marcom

RIDGECREST—Mrs. Elva P. Bailey, Mrs. Lettie Choplin, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Ray, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Woodlief

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. B. M. Barham, Mrs. Ludwell Barham, Mrs. J. R. Fowler, Jr., Rev. Crate Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley E. Keith, Mrs. E. B. Pearce, Mrs. Vassor P. Shearon, Charles Williams

SALEM—Mrs. R. J. Holt, Mrs. S. H. Howell

SAMARIA—R. M. Brooks, James E. Carlton, A. C. Dupree, K. D. Lisenbe, Mrs. A. T. Munn, Van Smith, Burly S. Turner

SHADY GROVE—Mabel Lawrence

SIX FORKS—Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Cordell, Mrs. W. E. Harris, Mrs. Nellie Parrish, Mrs. Lou Parrish, Mr. and Mrs. Audrey M. Ridgeby, Mrs. B. M. Spence

SORRELL'S GROVE—No Messengers

STONEY HILL—Lucy Bailey, Rev. Paul Hester, Frank Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Chappell

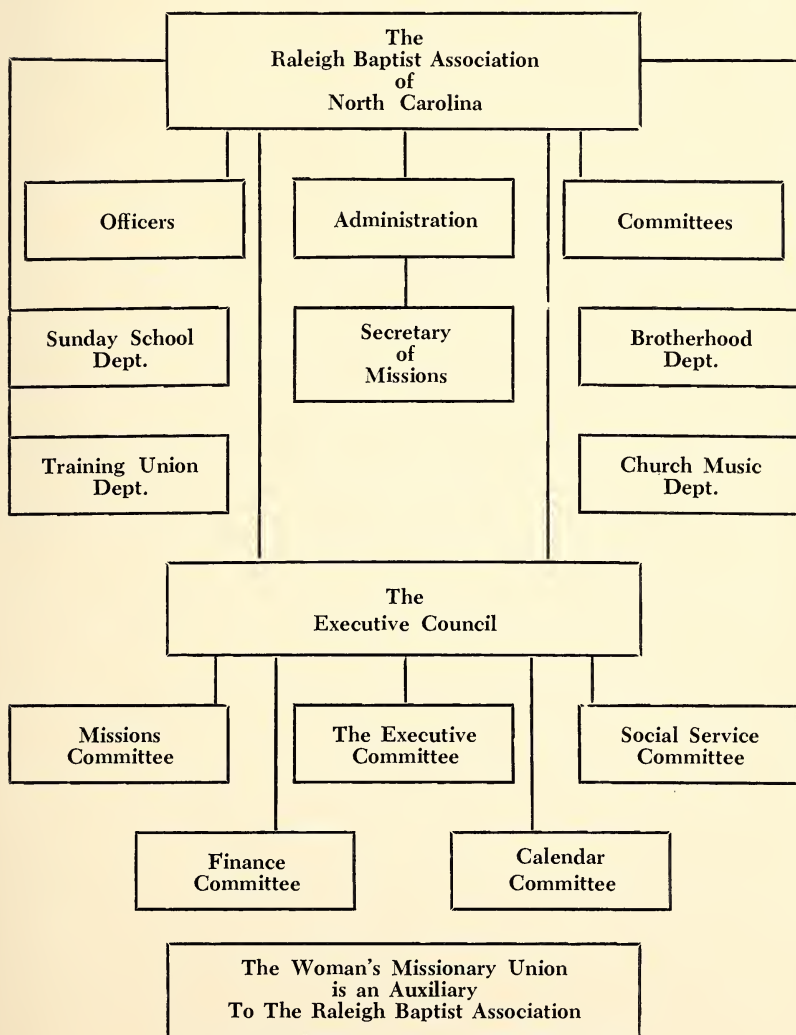
SWIFT CREEK—Dr. J. Clyde Turner

TURNER MEMORIAL—Rev. J. D. Bowen, Minda Greene, Mrs. Elmo Nobling, Mrs. Guynell Nobling, Mrs. John Pope, Alfred Sauls, Mrs. C. H. Young

UNION CHAPEL—No Messengers

- UNION VIEW—Thelma Morton, Winfred Murray, Mrs. Mabel Woodlief
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. C. R. Blackley, Mrs. Ila D. Jones, Mrs. Rebecca Liles, Appie Medlin, Rev. and Mrs. O. W. Pulley, Miss Louise Richards
- WAKEFIELD—Mrs. Lorna Ferrell, Rev. H. A. Hamm, Mrs. Annie P. Jones, Mrs. Harold Pippin, Mrs. Dillard Privette, Mrs. Vera Rhodes, Mrs. Adelaide Tippet
- WAKE FOREST CHURCHES:
- GLEN ROYAL—Grover Alford, Hubert Denton, Lyndell Scarboro, Mrs. Calvin Ray
- WAKE FOREST—Mrs. H. H. Harris, Frank P. Lide, Rev. Ben Lynes, Mrs. Maude B. Mitchell, Mrs. J. E. Wooten, Mrs. J. E. Wooten, Sr.
- WAKEMINSTER—Mrs. Bryan Benfield, Mrs. J. D. Goldston, Coit Ray, Rev. Craven Williams
- WAKE UNION—Mrs. G. G. Ray, Mrs. R. R. Pratt
- WENDELL—E. T. Boyette, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Murphy, W. H. Rhodes, Rev. W. H. Vinson, Jr.
- WOODLAND—J. L. Bullard, Earl Brevoost, Rev. Roy E. Capehart, Jack Mitchelle, J. W. Mitchelle, Mrs. J. W. Mitchelle
- YOUNGSVILLE—Rev. Rufus F. Potts
- ZEBULON—Ruby M. Dawson, Randolph Hendricks, H. A. Hodge, Jr., J. T. Murray, Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Tart

Diagram
Showing the Organizational Set-Up of
The Raleigh Baptist Associational



See Constitution

CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom; and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education Social Service and Benevolences through the Associational, State Convention and Southern Convention Programs.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of October in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, Evangelism, Mission and Stewardship Emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Training Union De-

partment; The Brotherhood Department; The Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Training Union Department, a President of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

- A. Committee On Committees
- B. Committee On Order of Business
- C. Committee On Nominations
- D. Committee On Membership
- E. Committee On Evangelism
- F. Committee On Ordination
- G. Committee On Time, Place, Preacher
- H. Committee On Resolutions
- I. Committee On Memorials

ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session, or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members and shall serve as the officers of the Council. In addition the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the Association between sessions and make reports to the Association.

ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.

BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the Association and meetings of the Executive Council. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Council and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the Association in promoting the total program of the Association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its executive council.

Section F. The Superintendent of The Department of Sunday Schools shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The President of The Department of Brotherhoods shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Training Unions shall promote and supervise The Training Union Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the association.

Section B. The Committee On Order of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consisting of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church

as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A Formal statement of its findings along with its recommendations shall be submitted to the association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic services in unchurched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Time, Place, and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the association in Annual Session (1) the Time of the next Annual Session, (2) the Place, or Places of meeting, (3) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the association.

ARTICLE III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

ARTICLE IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order."

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
158th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday Evening, October 24, 1963

and

KNIGHTDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, October 25, 1963

BETHANY, BETHLEHEM (R), CENTRAL, SAMARIA

Host Churches

Thursday Evening, October 24, 1963

Theme: Our World

1. The 158th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was called to order on Thursday evening, October 24, 1963, in the Tabernacle Baptist Church by Moderator L. D. Holt. He recognized Robert Poole, Minister of Music at the host church, who led the congregation in singing "Glorious Is Thy Name."

2. Host Pastor James F. Heaton extended a warm and cordial welcome to the messengers and visitors of the association.

3. In the absence of Training Union Director Bennett Straughn whose father had passed away, Crate Jones conducted the devotional period using as his Scripture reading Galatians 5: 13-17.

4. Ronda Robbins, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, called attention to the printed program and commented briefly on the theme "For Liberty and Light" which had been adopted for this meeting of the association. He then moved that the printed program, with such changes as may be necessary, become the order of business for the meeting and that the messengers now registered and those to be registered constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

**"FOR LIBERTY AND LIGHT"
OUR WORLD**

**Thursday Evening, October 24, 1963
Tabernacle Baptist Church**

- 7:15 Hymns of Praise—Robert Poole
Welcome—Dr. James F. Heaton, Tabernacle
- 7:25 Scripture and Prayer, Galatians 5:1, 13-17—Bennett Straughn
- 7:30 Organization and Order of Business—Ronda Robbins
- 7:35 Moderator's Message—L. D. Holt
- 7:45 Report of the Baptist Foundation—John Simms
- 7:55 Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members—L. D. Holt
- 8:00 Congregational Hymn
- 8:05 "His Love Constrains Us"—Robert L. Costner
- 8:20 Special Music—Tabernacle Youth Choir
- 8:30 "For Liberty and Light"—Dr. Ben R. Lawton, Missionary, Italy
- 9:00 Benediction

OUR ASSOCIATION

**Friday Morning, October 25, 1963
Knightdale Baptist Church**

- 9:30 Hymns of Praise—Robert Poole
Welcome—Jack Painter, Knightdale
- 9:40 Scripture and Prayer, II Corinthians 5:14-21—Howard O. Wilder
- 9:45 Departmental Plans for Evangelizing
Sunday School—Allen Laymon
Training Union—Bennett Straughn
Women's Missionary Union—Mrs. Earl Crumpler
Brotherhood—Dr. C. K. Middleton
- 10:00 Congregation Hymn
- 10:05 Annuity Board Report—Guy Cain
- 10:15 Reports:
From the Executive Council, Treasurer, Clerk, and the following
Committees: Finance, Missions, Social Service, Calendar, Ordina-
tion, Memorials, Membership, Evangelism, and Baptist Student
Union
- 11:45 Congregational Hymn
Announcements and Miscellaneous
- 11:55 Special Music—Knightdale Choir
Annual Sermon, "The Supremacy of Jesus"—Dr. James F. Heaton
Matthew 5:17-20
- 12:25—Benediction

LUNCH 12:25

OUR STATE

Friday Afternoon, October 25, 1963

Knightdale Baptist Church

- 1:30 Hymns of Praise—Robert Poole
- 1:40 Scripture and Prayer, 1 Peter 2:9-17—Charles Tucker
- 1:45 Committees and Miscellaneous
 - Committee on Committees—L. E. Forrest
 - Committee on Nominations—James West
 - Committee on Time, Place and Preacher—Joe Roach
 - Committee on Resolutions—Alphonso Jordon
- 1:55 "Keeping the Lines of Communication Open"—J. Marse Grant
- 2:05 Congregational Hymn
Christian Social Services:
- 2:10 Baptist Children's Homes—W. R. Wagoner
- 2:20 Baptist Homes—Jack Bullard and William Poole
- 2:30 Baptist Hospital—Edward Sessom and Dr. Albert Meiberg
- 2:40 "Christian Education in North Carolina"—Dr. Bruce Whitaker
- 3:10 Installation of Officers
- 3:15 Adjournment

5. Moderator Holt brought a challenging message on the topic, "A Relevant Church." In commenting on current trends, shifting population and constant change he said, "It is an obligation for each church to keep alert and abreast with the changing times." He cited at least four distinct areas of activity as follows: Worship, proclaim the unsearchable riches of God, educate our people in the fundamental truths of the Bible, and minister to all situations.

6. John N. Simms brought greetings from the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. and, in his usual excellent manner, outlined briefly the purpose and function of the Foundation. Upon his motion the report was adopted as follows:

THE REPORT OF THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC

Since July, 1962, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has established an office in the Baptist Building with a full-time Executive Secretary and secretarial help. This is the first time in the history of the Foundation that it has engaged in full-time emphases. The activities of the Executive Secretary have been varied. One of the purposes of the Board of Directors has been to carry the message of the services offered by the Foundation to as many associations as possible; into as many churches as possible; and to as many individuals as he has had the opportunity. These contacts have been quite stimulating and it remains to be seen what results will accrue from these contacts.

On June 30, 1962, we reported to you that the assets of the Foundation

amounted to \$303,186.66. The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as of June 30, 1963, were \$324,256.39. Since the close of business last year in June, 1962, the Foundation has technically in its control two estates of rather large size. The estate of R. Sterling Graves amounts to approximately \$440,000. The estate of T. F. Pettus is in the neighborhood of \$110,000. Both of these estates are in the hands of the trustees of the estates and for all practical purposes they will be turned over to the Foundation in the very near future. These two estates will push our assets to over \$870,000. The Baptist Foundation has emphasized the fact over and over again that it exists to serve ALL Baptists. Those who have relatively small amounts of money, personal property or other real assets, will find the Foundation is just as anxious to serve them as it is to serve the larger estates. It is a fundamental belief of the Directors of the Foundation that the Foundation exists to serve ALL Baptists.

The Baptist Foundation Board of Directors and the Executive Secretary wish to express their deep appreciation to the various organizations, institutions and agencies that have assisted them with the promotion of the Foundation program. We solicit your continued support and hope that the Foundation will be better able, year by year, to render the services for which it was established.

C. Gordon Maddrey
Executive Secretary

7. Pastors and other church staff members coming into the association during the past year were appropriately recognized and warmly welcomed.

NEW PASTORS, EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS, MUSIC DIRECTORS AND SECRETARIES

Several pastors, educational directors, and music directors have come into our association since our last associational meeting. These are listed below.

BETHLEHEM (R)—Denny Turner is now serving as Minister of Education and Music at Bethlehem. Denny is the son of Rev. and Mrs. Burly Turner of the Samaria Baptist Church.

FORESTVILLE—Rev. Grady Wheeler, Jr., is currently serving as pastor of the Forestville Baptist Church. Rev. Wheeler is a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. Larry Bennett is new Church Secretary at Fuquay Springs. Mrs. Bennett began her duties at Fuquay in July.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Rev. K. L. Matthews is serving as pastor at the Holly Springs Baptist Church.

KNIGHTDALE—J. W. (Bill) Smith came to Knightdale on August 1, to assume the duties of Educational Director. His wife is serving as Church Secretary. They attended Carson-Newman College and are currently studying at Southeastern Seminary in Wake Forest. They came to Knightdale from Fayetteville, North Carolina. They have one son.

NEW HILL and PLEASANT PLAINS—Rev. Joseph D. Creech is serving as pastor of these two churches. He assumed his duties at these two churches on May 15, 1963. The Creeches have one son.

CALVARY—Fenton Moorehead is new Minister of Education and Music at the Calvary Baptist Church. He is a student at Southeastern Seminary, is married and has one son.

CAROLINA PINES—Mrs. Robert Lewis is new Church Secretary at Carolina Pines.

SORRELL'S GROVE—Rev. Jim Lowery is new pastor at Sorrell's Grove. He is a student at Southeastern Seminary.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Rev. O. W. Pulley is new pastor at Wake Cross Roads.

WAKEMINSTER—Rev. Craven J. Williams is new pastor at Wakeminster Church. He is a graduate of Wake Forest College and is a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest. He is married to the former Mary Beth Parker, a graduate of Woman's College of the University of North Carolina.

GREENWOOD FOREST—Rev. Charles Tucker is new pastor at the Greenwood Forest Church in Cary. He is a graduate of Southern Seminary and was head of the Bible Department of Wingate College before coming to Cary. He is married to the former Miss Rachel Stubbs of Utica, Mississippi. They have two sons.

RIDGECREST—Rev. Joe Hester, a student at Southeastern Seminary is new pastor at the Ridgecrest Church. He is married.

8. The congregation joined in singing "Faith of Our Fathers."

9. Clerk Leon Spencer reported that 257 messengers and 94 visitors had been registered for the evening session. He noted that this total exceeded the previous year's registration by 56 persons.

10. Preceding his challenging message on the topic, "His Love Constrains Us." Secretary of Missions Robert L. Costner paid tribute to the officers, departmental directors and leaders, and to Mrs. Barbara Barham, his secretary, for the contribution that each had made to the work of the association during the past year.

In a very effective and forceful manner, he urged a greater spirit of mutual helpfulness among the churches in the association, better attendance at scheduled meetings throughout the year to develop a better informed membership, and 100% participation by all the churches in the program of the association.

11. Special music was rendered by the Tabernacle Youth Choir.

12. Dr. Ben R. Lawton, missionary to Italy, brought a stirring message on the topic, "For Liberty and Light." In sharing with us some of his experiences with Communists, Fascists, and others, he presented some rather startling statistical information. Estimating that the population of the world will reach 6 billion by the year 2000, less than one person in ten will be a Christian if the

present trend continues. He cited further that there is a smaller percent of professing Christians now than was true 50 years ago. He expressed the belief that Baptists have the LIGHT and it is our responsibility to use every means at our disposal to share this LIGHT which brings LIBERTY to those in darkness throughout the world.

13. The evening session was adjourned with prayer offered by Vice Moderator H. A. Hodge.

Friday Morning, October 25, 1963

14. Robert Poole led the congregation in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy" to open the morning session of the Association at the Knightdale Church.

15. Jack Painter, host church pastor, was recognized for announcements and comments. On behalf of Bethany, Bethlehem (R), Central, Samaria and Knightdale Churches, he extended a cordial welcome to the messengers and visitors of the association.

16. Using a passage of Scripture from II Corinthians 5:14-21, Howard O. Wilder, conducted the period of devotion and meditation.

17. The Sunday School report was presented by Allen Laymon, associational superintendent. He called attention to the goals adopted and to the calendar of events relating to the Sunday School work for 1963-64. Upon his motion the report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School is an agency of the church. Although the movement started outside the church when in 1780 Robert Raikes in Gloucester, England, paid women to teach children reading, writing, and arithmetic on Sundays, it now belongs to the church. It is the Bible teaching arm of the church.

The Sunday School assists the church in fulfilling its most important functions: worship, proclamation, education, and ministry. It does this in carrying out the following basic tasks: reach all prospects for the church, teach the Biblical revelation, lead all church members to worship and witness daily, provide opportunities for the personal ministries of the church, provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church, and to interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, southwide secretary of our Sunday Schools, says: "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in the right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the teaching of the Bible, the winning of the lost, and all the development that should come out of it."

Our theme for 1963-64 is "Outreach for the Unreached—Spearhead for Evangelism." We hope our association will schedule the Sunday School Witnessing Program next January or February in preparation for the Jubilee revivals. All teachers and officers should be soul winners.

In reaching out for the unreached we urge each Sunday School to have an enlargement campaign. The state Sunday School Department will help us follow the proven formula: locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide space, train the workers, and visit the people. When we put these into practice along with the observance of the laws of Sunday School growth, we will grow. Functioning Cradle Roll, Extension, and Young People Away departments will reach the unreached. The Extension Bible class will also be of great assistance in enrolling the unenrolled in Bible study.

Each Sunday School should observe January Week of Bible Study, plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, promote Operation Home Study and other related projects of the Church Study Course, make possible its workers attending the assemblies at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. In this year of evangelism, each teacher and officer should win at least one person to Jesus Christ.

All churches are asked to cooperate with the associational Sunday School program. Attend the meetings. Become acquainted with the goals for 1963-64. Let us work together in such a way that all might come to know Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL GOALS

1964

TASK I

1. Our goal for churches attaining Standard recognition is ---- 5
2. Our goal for attendance at Action Night,
September 21, 1964, is ----- 500

TASK II

3. Our goal for churches observing Preparation Week,
September 20-27, 1964, is ----- 50

TASK III

4. Our goal for churches using services of
associational officers is ----- 88
5. We have a goal for a percentage enrollment increase of ---- 10%
6. Our goal for new departments in the churches is ----- 40
7. Our goal for new classes in the churches is ----- 160
8. Our goal for churches using Operation Home Folks is ----- 40

TASK IV

9. Our goal for training awards in category 17
of the Church Study Course is ----- 400
10. Our goal for churches earning awards in category 17 is ---- 40
11. Our goal for churches observing January Bible
Study Week, January 6-10, 1964, is ----- 88

TASK V

12. Our goal for church Vacation Bible Schools is ----- 88
13. Our goal for churches observing Harvest Sunday,
September 20, 1964, is ----- 30

TASK VI

14. We will assume any projects assigned by association ----- Yes

TASK VII

15. Our goal for new Sunday Schools started this year is ----- 6
16. Our goal for Extension Bible Classes is ----- 6
17. Our goal for mission Vacation Bible Schools is ----- 5

Allen Laymon, Superintendent

18. In the absence of Bennett Straughn, the Training Union report was made by Marion Lark. In his brief comments, Lark reminded us that Training Union helps us to grow. The report, as presented in the book of advance reports, was adopted.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

During the past associational year Training Union has had the following scheduled meetings: four officers' and leaders' conferences, four mass, four executive committee, and one clinic. Attendance at all of these has been very good. Also, in cooperation with our associational missionary, the officers attended in good number the planning meeting for all associational officers.

The annual banquet was held on May 17 at the Tabernacle Baptist Church in Carroll Hall. The speaker was Jimmy Morgan, our State Training Union Secretary. The theme was "T. U. Aboard Happy Times." As usual, the attendance was overflowing.

"M" Night was a special highlight during this year with the Reverend Jerry Potter, Minister to the Deaf, as the featured speaker. An unusually large attendance—2,788—almost doubled any other association in this State, according to figures received in the State Training Union Office. The meeting was held in the Memorial Auditorium.

Baptist Youth Night was held in the Forest Hills Baptist Church on March 23 with Stephen O. Akinleye, native of Nigeria, missionary to Ghana and student at Southeastern Seminary, as featured speaker. This was one of the most outstanding youth nights ever held.

The Youth Convention at Boone, May 3-5, was another highlight of the year with many of the youth of the Raleigh Association attending.

Our State assemblies were well-attended by our people of all ages at all of the conferences.

We are again looking forward to one of the best years in our work with the organizing of more Training Unions in the Association.

Bennett Straughn, Director

19. Mrs. Earl Crumpler, Woman's Missionary Union President for the association, spoke briefly to the report. She cited especially the aims and plans of the W. M. U. for the new associational year. Upon her motion the report was adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

We wish to express our sincere appreciation to all those who have been "laborers together with God" this past WMU year. "That the world through Him might be saved" has been our purpose.

This was the wonderful 75th Anniversary Year of Woman's Missionary Union, and many of our Churches received recognition on the sixteen Anniversary Goals. These were Boylan Heights, Mount Moriah, Good Hope, Bay Leaf, Youngsville, Hopkin's Chapel, Boulevard, Turner Memorial, and Ephesus. There may be others who have not reported.

One of the highlights of the year was a Prayer Retreat held at Pullen Memorial Church and attended by seventy ladies. This was led by Mrs. William Pope, Associational Prayer Chairman.

On October 18 we had a Leadership Conference at Tabernacle Church,

262 attending and 50 Churches represented. The Associational officers dressed in the traditional lace, ruffles, frills, and floor length attire of a hundred years ago presented the Anniversary Goals for the year. This presentation was directed by Mrs. W. W. Finlator.

Our seven and one-half hour Basic Leadership Course for Youth Directors and counselors was held November 1-2 at the First Baptist Church with 112 enrolled. The teachers were Mrs. W. M. Enzor, Mrs. John Pollack, Mrs. Willa Dean Hagler, Mrs. Edna Lou Aldrich, and Mrs. Ronald Sorenson.

On November 19-20 the WMS Basic Leadership Course was taught at Cary Church with 127 enrolled. This was taught by the associational officers and Miss Kathryn Bullard, State WMS Director.

The Home Mission Study was held at Calvary Church on January 24 with 129 attending from 37 Churches. Miss Bernice Popham from the Good Will Center and Mr. Charlie Morton representing the Raleigh Rescue Mission were guest speakers. Mrs. Howard Reader, Mission Study Chairman for the association was in charge.

On April 25 at Rolesville Baptist Church our annual Woman's Missionary Union Meeting was held. There were 62 Churches represented with 417 attending including 4 men and 40 children in the nursery. The theme for this meeting was "Tell the Whole World." A huge backdrop of the world painted on canvass by Mr. J. P. Johnson depicted the theme. A dramatization in honor of the 75th Anniversary of WMU called "Yesterday's Woman" was directed by Mrs. W. W. Finlator. After which Mrs. Roger Crook presented a most inspiring original monologue, "Today's Woman, Commissioned for Service." Mrs. Michael T. Ray, missionary to India was our guest speaker.

Our Foreign Mission Study was held at North Street Church on September 24 with 115 present. Teachers were Mrs. G. R. Garner, Mrs. F. R. Hunter, Mrs. John Pollack, Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, Miss Isabelle Knott, and Mrs. Marse Grant.

The Associational Young Woman's Auxiliary Council led by Mrs. Douglas Aldrich and assisted by Mrs. John Peters was very active. They had four well-attended meetings during the year. Their guest speakers were Miss Verona Chow from Hong Kong who is a student at Meredith College; Mrs. Burton deWolf, missionary to South America; Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State YWA Director; and Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner of Oxford.

The Associational Girls' Auxiliary Camp led by Mrs. W. C. Adkinson is always a highlight in our year's work. It was held at Umstead State Park July 1-6, with 88 girls from 23 Churches attending. Twenty-five staff members assisted Mrs. Adkinson. The Lord greatly honored their witness with 15 conversions, 4 dedications to full time Christian service, and 35 rededicated lives.

The records show that there are 75 WMS organizations in the Raleigh Association with a membership of 4,499 ladies. These organizations foster the following Youth organizations: 17 Sunbeam Nursery organizations with 112 enrolled, 112 Sunbeam Bands with 1,674 members. 127 Girls' Auxiliary organizations with 1,357 enrolled, and 25 Young Woman's Auxiliaries with 238 members. A new WMS organization was established in the new Ridgecrest Baptist Church.

There were 24 WMS's, 2 YWA's, 55 GA's and 26 Sunbeam Bands earning recognition on the Aims for Advancement.

Our WMU watchword for the Jubilee Year 1964 is "O give thanks unto

the Lord; call upon His Name: make known His deeds among the people."
—Psalm 105:1.

We do give thanks unto the Lord for His wonderful blessings in the past year, and let us call upon Him for guidance, strength, and power in the Jubilee year to make known His deeds among the people in a greater way than ever before.

Mrs. Earl D. Crumpler, President

20. In bringing the Brotherhood report, Millard Crumpler stated that the new program of the Brotherhood seeks to make the men and boys of the church become more missionary minded. The report was adopted as follows:

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood leadership in North Carolina has set forth a program which is designed to develop a strong missionary movement of Baptist laymen. They like to think of the Brotherhood as "the missionary arm of the church." A definite program of missionary education for men and boys is underway in the associational and church Brotherhoods. Already, some are engaged in the practical missionary activities. These activities involve the enlistment of men and boys already on the church roll, in witnessing to the lost, and giving of their time, talent, and possessions through the church. Activities are a necessary part of the missionary education program for men because men learn more about missions when they are involved in missions. In other words, men learn by doing. Thus, some Brotherhoods are working with the migrant farm laborers, men in prison, and men on probation. At least, some Brotherhoods are serving the deaf people by seeing that the church provides a Sunday School class and worship opportunities for them. The men provide transportation to and from the services for the deaf. These are mere samples of missionary activities which men can and are doing in the church community and association.

In North Carolina, 1,450 Brotherhoods, with an enrollment of 35,000, and 2,000 Royal Ambassador Chapters, with an enrollment of 25,000, provide a vast reservoir of strength to be used for world evangelization. Still, in Baptist churches of North Carolina, there are approximately 200,000 men and equally as many boys who are not enlisted. This is a tragic waste of manpower. This fact is an indictment against everything our churches have proposed as methods for calling church members to mature, dedicated service for Christ our Lord.

There will be hope for world evangelization as long as there are men and boys in our churches who organize themselves for the purpose of becoming informed about world needs, and who are willing to become personally involved in World Missions. The opportunity to go into the fields for Christ, for most men, has passed; however, they can still pray and give that others may go. Through the Royal Ambassador program men can provide missionary education for boys. From this host of boys which are in our churches today, will come the men missionaries of tomorrow. If men fail at the point of providing for the boys now, the future struggle for world evangelization is already lost.

"Rise up, O men of God!
His Kingdom tarries long;
Bring in the day of Brotherhood
And end the night of wrong."

This past year the Associational Brotherhood has presented helpful programs on World Missions, Personal Stewardship, Christian Witnessing, and Royal Ambassador Leadership. The associational officers have assisted in the organization of new Brotherhoods and Royal Ambassador Chapters in several of the churches. We urge more of the churches to call upon the officers of the Associational Brotherhood for assistance where it is needed.

Gordon K. Middleton, President

21. Visitors from outside the association were recognized and appropriately welcomed.

22. The congregation joined in singing, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

23. Guy S. Cain, Secretary of the Annuity Department of the Baptist State Convention, spoke briefly on the need for every church to support its pastor through the annuity program of the Southern Baptist Convention. He urged laymen especially to open the door for God's leaders to have income when they retire or become disabled. The report which follows was, upon motion of Secretary Cain, adopted.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is in its forty-sixth year of operation.

The Board engages in a decreasing program of relief for retired and disabled ministers and widows. These are older persons who did not benefit by more recent annuity plans. The number of persons assisted grows smaller each year.

The Annuity Board has two basic plans for the North Carolina State Convention and other agencies: the Protection Plan and Age Security Plan. At present 69 per cent of all cooperating Southern Baptist churches are in the Protection Plan for their ministers, and 54 per cent of these churches pay all ten per cent of the dues.

A supplemental plan, the Variable Annuity Fund, provides ministers an opportunity to invest soundly beyond the provisions of the basic plan so that they may have more adequate income upon retirement. This is now being accepted widely.

Every church should encourage its minister to prepare for years of disability or retirement at age 65 by sharing in the basic plan provided by the Annuity Board and by paying the full amount for him.

Last year a young pastor who had recently graduated at Southeastern Seminary was stricken with a fatal disease and died a few months later. His country church had been wise enough to share this program with him. His young widow received money to help with the hospital bill, a sizeable amount to help her get established with her child, and she will receive a small amount of help through the years ahead. Only a few months before this pastor's death he was healthy and the future appeared to be bright for him. Life is that unpredictable for all of us.

Any pastor or church may get information about participation in the

plans by writing Reverend Guy Cain, Baptist State Convention, Baptist Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Garland Hendricks, Representative

24. Clerk Leon Spencer reviewed the highlights of the action taken by the Executive Council during the past year. The full report follows.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association held its first quarterly meeting of the new year on January 14, 1963, at the Ephesus Baptist Church. President L. D. Holt called the meeting to order and the group joined in singing "Blessed Assurance," after which Host Pastor Lonnie Woolweaver led in prayer.

Inasmuch as the October minutes were printed in the Associational Annual after having been read in detail at the meeting of the association in October, no further reading was considered necessary.

New Pastors and lay representatives of the Council were recognized and welcomed to the meeting.

Treasurer L. G. Bullard distributed mimeographed copies of his report for the first quarter and commented appropriately on several matters. It was revealed that all inactive funds were invested in the Raleigh Savings and Loan Association. Upon motion duly made the report was adopted, with a special vote of appreciation to Mr. Bullard for the faithful and efficient manner in which he handles the financial affairs of the association.

President Holt recognized Ronda Robbins, Chairman of the Finance Committee, who brought the following recommendations:

1. Upon Chairman Robbins' motion the Council appropriated \$200 per month to the Greenwood Forest Baptist Church in Cary for six months, at which time the matter would be reconsidered in the light of needs of the church and also the available funds of the church.

2. A motion by Chairman Robbins to assist the Ridgecrest Baptist Church, located on the Wake Forest-Durham highway in the amount of \$100 per month for six months, the matter to be reconsidered at that time, was lost.

Following comments by President Holt, a motion to re-open the matter prevailed. Secretary of Missions R. L. Costner reviewed the history of this new church and Stoney Hill Pastor Paul Hester and others participated in the discussion. The motion was called for and the Council voted 12 to 8 to assist as recommended by the Finance Committee.

The program being conducted by the Gilbert Street Baptist Church prompted the Council to authorize President Holt to name a committee to meet with officials of the church and council with them concerning apparent trends being practiced by the church. Mr. Holt requested the Membership Committee under the leadership of Chairman Roy Keller to serve in this connection.

Attention was called to the fact that the Neuse Baptist Church has not been a cooperating church during the past two years since the present pastor was called to the church. After appropriate discussion motion was passed that the Membership Committee direct letters to the Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, Clerk and any other leaders or officials of the Neuse Church seeking an opportunity to meet with them in business session for the purpose

of encouraging them to resume a cooperative relationship with the Association and with the State and Southern Conventions.

Secretary of Missions Costner presented a request from the Greenwood Forest Baptist Church of Cary seeking assistance from the Baptist State Convention as follows: 1. Pastoral assistance in the sum of \$1,400.00. 2. Assistance from the Lot Fund of the Convention in the sum of \$2,500.

Upon motion of Roy Keller the Council approved this request and authorized the President and Secretary to sign the necessary papers to forward to the Director of Missions of the State Convention.

Announcement was made concerning the Associational Evangelistic Clinic to be held at the North Street Baptist Church on January 28. Council members were urged to make plans to attend and to enlist others to be present at this important meeting.

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Allen Laymon urged attendance at the Sunday School conference scheduled for January 21. He emphasized the importance of giving publicity to this meeting so that good representation may be had.

The meeting was adjourned after prayer by L. G. Bullard.

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association held its second quarterly meeting at the Caraleigh Baptist Church on April 8, 1963. President Holt called the meeting to order and Allen Laymon led the group in singing "I Love to Tell the Story."

Host Pastor W. P. Biggerstaff extended a word of welcome to the Council and guests and led in prayer.

The President recognized new pastors and lay representatives who were in attendance for the first time.

The minutes as prepared and read by Secretary Leon Spencer were approved as read.

In the absence of Treasurer L. G. Bullard, Secretary of Missions Robert L. Costner presented the financial report for the six months ending March 31, 1963, and made appropriate comments on the financial affairs of the association. He expressed appreciation for the excellent service being rendered by our treasurer and for the faithful performance of his duties. Upon the motion of Allen Laymon the report was adopted.

In making the Sunday School report Allen Laymon called attention to the Vacation Bible School Clinic to be held at Forest Hills on April 9.

Training Union Director Bennett Straughn announced that the Raleigh Association led the State in enrollment increases last year and that M-Night was ranked as the 10th in the entire Southern Convention.

Mrs. Earl Crumpler, Associational W.M.U. President, called attention to several important events scheduled in the near future. She urged cooperation in helping to organize W.M.U. work in the few churches in the association which are without a W.M.U.

R. L. Costner spoke briefly on the World Missions Rally scheduled for April 21, at which time Dr. I. N. Patterson was to be the featured speaker. He recognized L. E. Forrest, who reported that Fellowship Church, only four years old—is operating two missions, one at a rest home and the other at the prison. Pastor J. D. Bowen of Turner Memorial was given an opportunity to express gratitude to the Association and to the Convention for the assistance given to their church. He stated that they had just occupied the new building.

Mr. Ray, Chairman of the Deacons at Ridgecrest, stated that they

plan to begin work on their building soon.

Pastor Zimmerman of the Bethany Church stated that they, too, plan construction of their new building in the near future.

There being no further business to require the attention of the Council, it adjourned after prayer by Mr. H. A. Hodge.

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association held its third quarterly meeting at the Morrisville Baptist Church on July 9, 1963. The meeting was called to order by president L. D. Holt. The host pastor, the Reverend Norman Mitchell extended a welcome to members of the Executive Council and led the devotion period.

Mr. Holt recognized two new pastors, the Reverend David Bland, pastor of the Mt. Hermon Church, and the Reverend Craven Williams, pastor of Wakemister.

The minutes of the April Executive Council meetings prepared by Leon Spencer were read by Rev. Millard Crumpler in the absence of the secretary of the council. The minutes were approved as read.

The proposed Calendar of Activities was presented on behalf of its chairman and some differences in the 1964 calendar was explained by Mr. Costner. After a brief discussion the proposed calendar for 1964 was approved by the council. It will be presented to the Annual Session in October for final approval.

The Chairman of the Nominating Committee, John Lambert, presented nominees of associational officers for the 1963-1964 associational year. These were as follows: L. D. Holt, Moderator; H. A. Hodge, Vice Moderator; Leon Spencer, Clerk; L. G. Bullard, Treasurer. The report was approved by the members of the council.

Mr. L. G. Bullard gave copies of the treasurer's report for the past quarter and this was approved as read. It was revealed that 15 churches of the association had not made gifts to the work of the association during the past nine months.

The proposed budget for the 1963-1964 year was presented by the moderator in the absence of the chairman of the Finance Committee. It was discussed by the council and approved without change.

Proposals of continued associational financial aid to the work of two churches—Greenwood Forest and Ridgecrest—were presented by the Finance Committee and a general discussion followed. There was no objection to the assistance for Greenwood Forest, but questions were raised and objections voiced in regard to aid for Ridgecrest. After ample and free discussion a vote was taken and the council voted to continue assistance for both churches named above through December, 1963.

The Missions Committee proposed assistance of \$50.00 per months for Fuller Mission from July through December, 1963. This proposal was approved.

After brief announcements and remarks by our associational missionary, Mr. Costner, the benediction was given by Mr. Bob Weatherspoon of the Good Hope Church and the meeting was adjourned.

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on October 14, 1963, at the St. John's Baptist Church. President L. D. Holt called the meeting to order and J. D. Bowen of Turner Memorial led in prayer.

The report of the Missions Committee, W. T. Mills, Chairman, was read to the Council. The committee recommended the purchase of approximately three acres of land near the conjunction of Lead Mine Road, Highways 50 and 70, and Blue Ridge Road near Crabtree Creek, west of Raleigh.

The cost of this property is \$10,700.00 and will provide a good location for a church to serve Laurel Hills, Brookhaven, Glen Forest and other areas. A motion was made and seconded that the property be purchased subject to the approval of messengers at the Annual Session later this month.

Harold West, Chairman of the Membership Committee, gave the following report: 1. That the Raleigh Baptist Association withdraw fellowship from the Neuse Baptist Church because of uncooperative conduct. Following questions and discussion the council voted to adopt this recommendation by an unanimous vote. 2. That Greenwood Forest, Ridgecrest, and Midway Baptist Churches be received into the membership of the association under watchcare arrangement for the following year. The council voted approval of the requests of each of the churches. 3. That the Gilbert Street Baptist Church be continued under the watchcare of the association for at least another year. The council gave approval of the recommendation.

Mr. L. G. Bullard presented the treasurer's report for the associational year, 1962-1963 and it was adopted.

The request for aid of \$1,000 from the Baptist State Convention on behalf of Fuller Mission was discussed and approved.

The meeting was dismissed with prayer by the host pastor, John Lambert.

Leon Spencer, Clerk

25. Treasurer Bullard presented, in his usual excellent manner, the financial position of the association, together with such explanatory remarks as he deemed proper and necessary. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Associational Year October 1, 1962—September 30, 1963

Church	Associational Missions	Minutes	Misc.	Totals
Apex -----	\$ 400.00			400.00
Bay Leaf -----	32.50	\$ 10.00		42.50
Bethany -----	100.00			100.00
Bethlehem (C) -----	25.00			25.00
Bethlehem (R) -----	300.00			300.00
Cary -----	750.00			750.00
Central -----	75.00	10.00		85.00
Collins Grove -----	75.00			75.00
Ephesus -----	500.04	20.00		520.04
Falls -----	138.44	10.00		148.44
Fellowship -----	431.05	15.00		446.05
Forestville -----	112.50	10.00		122.50
Fuquay Springs -----	687.50	27.00		714.50
Garner, First -----	640.00			640.00
Good Hope -----	100.00	15.00		115.00
Green Level -----	50.00	10.00		60.00
Greenwood Forest -----	100.00			100.00

Harris Chapel -----	25.00	10.00	35.00
Hephzibah -----	320.00		320.00
Hillcrest -----	261.00	10.00	271.00
*Holly Springs -----	.00		.00
Hopkins Chapel -----	29.94	10.00	39.94
Inwood -----	150.00		150.00
Knightdale -----	714.93		714.93
Leesville -----	25.00		25.00
Mary's Chapel -----	.00	5.00	5.00
Millbrook -----	100.00		100.00
Morrisville -----	50.00	10.00	60.00
Mount Hermon -----	75.00	6.00	81.00
Mount Moriah -----	281.25	10.00	291.25
Mount Olivet -----	.00		.00
Mount Vernon -----	225.00	10.00	235.00
Mount Zion -----	.00	10.00	10.00
Neuse -----	.00		.00
New Bethel (J) -----	162.50		162.50
New Bethel (R) -----	58.00	2.00	60.00
New Hill -----	59.16	4.00	63.16
New Hope -----	320.00	10.00	330.76
New Light -----	.00	10.00	10.00
Oak Grove -----	150.00		150.00
Oak Ridge -----	25.00		25.00
Pleasant Grove -----	150.00	12.00	162.00
Pleasant Plains -----	.00	12.00	12.00
Raleigh Churches:			
Boulevard -----	285.00		285.00
Boylan Heights -----	125.00	7.50	132.50
Calvary -----	307.22		307.22
Caraleigh -----	365.00		375.00
Carolina Pines -----	125.00		125.00
Emmanuel -----	301.95		301.95
First -----	1,800.00		1,800.00
Forest Hills -----	1,800.00		1,800.00
Fuller Mission -----	50.00	3.00	53.00
Gilbert Street -----	.00		.00
Hayes Barton -----	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Highland -----	400.00		400.00
Longview -----	300.00		300.00
North Street -----	85.00		85.00
Pilot -----	25.00	12.00	37.00
Pullen Memorial -----	800.00	15.00	815.00
Ridge Road -----	403.95		403.95
St. John's -----	402.60		402.60
Tabernacle -----	3,000.00		3,000.00
Temple -----	365.01		365.01
Trinity -----	244.01		244.01
Reedy Creek -----	.00		.00
Rolesville -----	402.96	20.00	422.96
Salem -----	50.00		50.00
Samaria -----	200.00	15.00	215.00
Shady Grove -----	4.00		4.00
Six Forks -----	.00		.00

Sorrells Grove -----	.00	5.00	5.00
Stoney Hill -----	100.00		100.00
Swift Creek -----	100.00		100.00
Turner Memorial -----	120.00		120.00
Union Chapel -----	.00		.00
Union View -----	50.00		50.00
Wake Cross Roads -----	150.00	10.00	160.00
Wakefield -----	43.00		43.00
Wake Forest:			
Glen Royal -----	149.76	20.00	169.76
Wake Forest -----	225.00		225.00
Wakeminster -----	82.00	22.00	104.00
Wake Union -----	26.00		26.00
Wendell -----	500.00		500.00
Woodland -----	50.00		50.00
Youngsville -----	150.00		150.00
Zebulon -----	384.79		384.79
TOTALS -----	\$22,681.82	\$387.50	\$1,000.00
			\$24,069.32
Add Balance at the beginning of the year, 1962 -----			\$ 2,614.40
Total available funds for the year of 1962-1963 -----			<u>\$26,683.72</u>

*Check for \$110.00 apparently misplaced in the mail, duplicate received too late to be included in the above tabulation, but will be reflected in the 1964 Annual.

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration

Secretary of Missions -----	\$ 6,000.00
Travel -----	1,200.00
Annuity -----	400.00
Conventions and Conferences -----	350.00
Utilities and Furnishings -----	900.00
Office Secretary -----	3,120.00
Social Security -----	101.40
Treasurer (Honorarium) -----	375.00
Clerk (Honorarium) -----	250.00
Secretarial Help -----	75.00

Office

Rental -----	1,092.00
Bulletins, Supplies, and Maintenance -----	1,067.44
Minutes -----	1,232.97

Departmental Work

Sunday School -----	257.56
Training Union -----	479.21
Brotherhood -----	26.04
Music Department -----	47.67
Woman's Missionary Union -----	200.00

Special Projects (Jubilee Revivals) ----- 216.19

Associational Home

Payment on Home -----	1,092.00
Maintenance -----	1,070.73

Contingency Fund ----- 70.00

Expansion (New Work) -----	4,450.00
On Deposit for Expansion -----	6,259.22
TOTALS -----	<u>\$24,073.21</u>
Total Available Funds for the Year, 1962-1963 -----	\$26,683.72
Total Expended in 1962-1963 -----	\$24,073.21
Balance-September 30, 1963 -----	<u>\$ 2,610.51</u>

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. Bullard, Treasurer

Balance on Note for purchase of Secretary's Home -----	\$ 7,426.43
On Deposit in Raleigh Savings and Loan Association -----	\$ 6,259.22
Maturity date of note-July 1, 1962. Payments on above obligation have been and are being met in a highly satisfactory manner.	

26. Clerk Leon Spencer gave a digest of the church letters which revealed some disappointing trends while at the same time showed continued growth in given areas. Baptisms per 100 dropped from 3.7 per 100 in 1962 to 2.6 in 1963; Brotherhood and Training Union showed losses; and Cooperative Program gifts dropped nearly \$5,000. It was significant to note that per capita gifts to all missions continued to grow. In 1962 the per capita gifts amounted to \$11.09 whereas in 1963 the per capita gifts increased to \$11.27. Raleigh, First led the association in per capita mission gifts by reporting \$32.38; Hayes Barton was second with \$31.72; Cary was third with \$26.36; and Forest Hills was fourth with \$20.99. Seventy-nine of the eighty-seven churches in the association reported mission gifts through the Cooperative Program and seventy-four churches reported gifts for associational work during the year. While total receipts increased over 35% from 1959 to 1963 mission gifts increased less than 24% during the same period.

27. Finance Chairman Ronda Robbins presented the proposed budget for 1963-64 and made explanatory remarks concerning the several items contained therein. After an opportunity was allowed for discussion the budget was adopted as presented.

Financial Program 1963-64

ADMINISTRATION	BUDGET
Secretary of Missions -----	\$ 6,500.00
Travel -----	1,200.00
Annuity -----	400.00
Conventions and Conferences -----	350.00
Utilities and Furnishings -----	900.00
Office Secretary -----	3,240.00
Social Security -----	118.00
Treasurer -----	400.00
Clerk (Honorarium) -----	250.00
Secretarial Help -----	75.00

OFFICE

Rental -----	1,092.00
Bulletins, Supplies, and Maintenance -----	1,200.00
Minutes -----	1,400.00

DEPARTMENTAL WORK

Sunday School -----	300.00
Training Union -----	600.00
Brotherhood -----	50.00
Music Department -----	50.00
Woman's Missionary Union -----	200.00

SPECIAL PROJECTS (Jubilee Revivals) -----	200.00
--	--------

ASSOCIATIONAL HOME

Payment on Home -----	1,092.00
Maintenance -----	500.00

CONTINGENCY FUND -----	100.00
-------------------------------	--------

EXPANSION (NEW WORK) -----	11,783.00
-----------------------------------	-----------

TOTAL BUDGET -----	<u>\$32,000.00</u>
---------------------------	--------------------

28. Missions Committee Chairman W. T. Mills presented the report of the committee and discussed the recommendations which were included in the report. He stated that there is a need for a new church in the general area of the Crabtree Creek—North Hills section of our community and that the owners of a site near the junction of highways 70 and 50 had offered the association a tract of land for the combined total of \$10,700. After discussion a motion was adopted authorizing the trustees and treasurer to execute all necessary papers incident to the acquisition of this property.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee has held seven meetings during the past associational year. The following churches have been organized since our last report: Ridgecrest, Greenwood Forest, and Midway. New Missions have been started or reported as follows: Wakefield, Forest Hills, Ephesus, and Union View (2).

The association has assisted with the new work at Ridgecrest, Greenwood Forest, and the Fuller Baptist Mission. All three have made excellent progress during the past year. With a new location and more space the Fuller Baptist Mission expects an enriched ministry to an ever increasing number of people in their area.

There are still many places where our churches can establish missions and special Bible classes, and can assist or lead in Vacation Bible Schools during the summer months.

Our Missions Committee has been concerned for some time that there was no church in the Raleigh area, north of Crabtree Creek, and, in view of this fact, began intensive investigation leading toward the location of and purchase of sufficient property to begin new work in this area. The Laurel Hills, Brookhaven, North Hills, and Glen Forest areas, combined with additional development on the Lead Mine Road, have a sufficient num-

ber of people to support this new work, therefore, we have felt this area to be our most pressing area of need.

Our Committee made an intensive survey of the property in these areas and felt that the location of a church within any immediate development in this area was almost prohibitive due to agreements of the developers against establishment of institutions within said developments. Our Committee subsequently located three different areas, but upon investigation discovered them to be unavailable. Our search turned toward the junction of the Lead Mine Road, Highways 50 and 70, and Blue Ridge Road near Crabtree Creek. Here we found some property available, and we have been able to bring together five different lots for a total area of approximately three acres more or less.

The owners have consented to sell to the Raleigh Baptist Association these properties for the total sum of \$10,700. This property is located some seventy-five yards off the busy Highways 70 and 50 and at the junction of Lead Mine and Lucinda Roads. It is elevated and the church can be readily seen. The property is already accessible from all the areas mentioned and the additional area being developed out on Highway 50 and in the North Hills area. This Committee recommends the purchase of this property as the location of a Baptist church in this area.

William T. Mills, Chairman

29. Social Service Committee Chairman James E. West presented the report of his committee and spoke briefly to the report after which it was adopted.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE REPORT

In such a time as this we commend to you this worthy admonition from the written word, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus" (Phil. 2:5).

We hold that it is the Christian's duty to zealously seek after the mind and spirit of Christ Jesus and to earnestly implement this mind and spirit in all human and spiritual relationships.

Today, as never before, the Christian principles of love, humility, and forgiveness should be applied in daily living.

CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES

Christian Love:

"And this is his commandment, that we should believe on the name of his Son Jesus Christ, and love one another" (1 John 3:23).

Christian love in action is that which exemplifies the mind and spirit of Christ, and that which gives a clear conscience. The application of this principle provides a support on which Christians may stand and mature. Its absence leads to a shaky foundation and to spiritual strangulation. Christian love insists that we go all out in love and obedience to God and in respect and service to our fellowman.

Christian Humility:

"In lowliness of mind let each esteem others better than themselves" (Phil. 2:3).

After the foundation of love has been established in Christian living one of the first tiers of Christ-likeness is humility. Humility is not an inborn quality. Indeed, people are born proud sinners. It is a gift which is given from above and belongs to the "man in Christ." Humility is the hallmark

of the twice-born. It rules out pride and as pride dies humility is enthroned. Through humility we are able to see the need and hear the cry of human hearts everywhere. The humble Christian is deeply and actively involved in the welfare of others. Humility is not an option but a mandate. This "lowliness of mind" is imperative in winning souls to Christ and bridging the social gap that is present today. Humility in attitude and action is our need.

Christian Forgiveness:

"Be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you" (Eph. 4:32).

Christian forgiveness is an outworking of love and humility. It is the blessed principle which aids in making right the wrong, brings reconciliation between God and man, and restores right relations among persons of ill-will. Christ provides the motivation for and the best example of Christian forgiveness.

APPLICATION OF CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES

In these days of social and spiritual unrest Christians need to be reminded that the principles of love, humility, and forgiveness are most applicable in dealing with social righteousness.

We should vigorously oppose the declining moral standards as reflected in the use of vulgarity and profanity on the TV and movie screens, in the over-emphasis of sex in advertising and entertainment, and the constant brain-washing techniques of the alcoholic forces to turn our communities into a thorough drinking culture. These things we deplore, yet, we recognize that they are merely symptoms of a bigger problem-namely, sin and man's estrangement from God.

In the particular problem of racial unrest we urge the practice of love, humility, and forgiveness by peoples of all races. Discrimination must go but care must be taken lest something worse be put in its place. While strongly advocating equal rights for all we also strongly urge respect for the law and the personal, private rights of individuals. If God's people will listen for His voice, He will provide the solution to this problem without His people having to resort to methods that will reflect no glory to His name.

CONCLUSION

Careful and prayerful obedience to the Biblical principles below will lead the Christian into rightness of attitude and action.

- (1) The Christian must deal with all persons on the basis of love (Mark 12:29-31).
- (2) The Christian must be concerned not merely with overt actions but also with attitudes (Matthew 5:21-48).
- (3) The Christian must recognize and respect the worth of every individual (Luke 15:3-32).
- (4) The Christian must avoid attitudes, practices, and loyalties which threaten to enslave him (I Corinthians 6:12).
- (5) The Christian must consider the effect which his actions may have upon others (I Corinthians 8:13).
- (6) The Christian is concerned not merely to avoid evil but to do good (I Corinthians 10:23) (Matthew 25:31-46).

James E. West, Chairman

30. Allen Laymon, Chairman of the Calendar Committee, reviewed somewhat in detail the calendar as prepared by his committee and moved its adoption. The calendar appears elsewhere in this annual.

31. Ordination Chairman Fred Scott outlined briefly the work of his committee during the past year and commented on the processes involved in the examination of those seeking ordination. The following report was adopted.

THE REPORT OF THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Billy Martin, Examined on October 11, 1962, and ordained by the Spencer Baptist Church, Spindale, North Carolina.

Hansel C. Neathery, Examined on October 18, 1962, and ordained by the Rolesville Baptist Church on October 21, 1962.

B. C. Akers, Examined on January 17, 1963, and ordained by the Forest Hills Baptist Church on March 3, 1963.

Otis Colston, Examined on January 17, 1963, and ordained by the Fuquay Springs Baptist Church.

R. L. Johnson, Examined on February 7, 1963, and ordained by the Oak Grove Baptist Church on March 3, 1963.

Frank Nevielle, Examined on March 7, 1963, and ordained by the Mt. Olivet Baptist Church.

Robert Patterson, Examined on March 7, 1963, ordained by Harris Chapel Baptist Church.

Al Butters, Examined on May 2, 1963, and ordained by the Tar Landing Baptist Church, Route 1, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

William Dixon, Examined on June 13, 1963, and ordained by the First Baptist Church, Raleigh, on June 26, 1963.

Donald L. Bell, Examined on August 1, 1963, and ordained by the Pullen Memorial Baptist Church on August 4, 1963.

32. E. Paul West, Sr., Chairman of the Memorials Committee, presented a worthy and fitting tribute to those of our friends who had passed away during the preceding year, after which J. Clyde Turner led the memorial prayer.

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

In the book of Hebrews we have for our example and inspiration the celebrated Bible-roll of the heroes of faith. During the intervening centuries the scroll has, by His will and purpose, steadfastly lengthened, and multitudes have joined the celestial company of the faithful.

Meanwhile, we would note that the home-going continues apace, and that among those of our number who have lately passed from this scene to their heavenly reward, (and whose names will be inscribed in the annual) are several whose labours in the kingdom extended far and wide:

One, was the late and much beloved General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention—our own Douglas M. Branch, who carried

so nobly that torch of faith, and whose race, though all too short, was run so well;

Another, was the very late and dedicated layman, R. N. Simms, Sr., of life-long devotion, who also served the Convention, as well as our Association, so ably, and, so faithfully.

And now, so very lately, is added the name of the venerable and saintly, Dr. W. R. Cullom, whose wide influence and goodly renown need no delineation just here.

We therefore, turn aside in grateful memory of all these loved ones, friends and brethren, who, since last we met, have been caught up to be with the Lord.

"Wherefore," then, "seeing we are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses . . . let us also run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith."

Respectfully submitted

E. Paul West, Chairman

33. Membership Committee Chairman Harold West presented the recommendation of his committee, which was adopted after discussion. The report follows.

REPORT OF THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

During the 1962-63 associational year three churches have made application through the membership committee for admission into the fellowship of the Raleigh Baptist Association. The membership committee, in this report, also desires to note the progress of the Gilbert Street Baptist Church which came under the watchcare of the association last year. Another action concerns the withdrawal of fellowship from the Neuse Baptist Church. The Committee on Membership makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Greenwood Forest Baptist Church come under the watchcare of the Raleigh Association in accordance with the provisions set forth in Article III of the Constitution.

2. That the Ridgecrest Baptist Church come under the watchcare of the Raleigh Association in accordance with the provisions set forth in Article III of the Constitution.

3. That the Midway Baptist Church come under the watchcare of the Raleigh Association in accordance with the provisions set forth in Article III of the Constitution.

4. That the Raleigh Association withdraw fellowship from the Neuse Baptist Church as provided in Article III Section C of the Constitution. There has been no report by this church to the association since 1960 and no support of association work. During this period several letters have been sent to the Church Clerk in regard to the church's desire to remain in the fellowship of the Raleigh Association, or to withdraw. The Neuse Church has made no reply to any of this correspondence. The pastor of the church has been contacted, personally, by a member of this committee, and he has expressed their desire to withdraw fellowship from the Association.

5. The committee notes with gladness the progress of the Gilbert Street Baptist Church (Caraleigh Community) and recommends that this church continue under the watchcare of the Raleigh Association as set forth in Article III of the Constitution.

Harold L. West, Chairman

34. Evangelism Chairman Crate Jones, in making the report of his committee, called attention to the Jubilee year in 1964 and to the suggested dates for revival services. He urged that everyone seek to reach more people for Christ next year. Upon his motion, the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

As we close the record book upon another associational year, we humbly thank our heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task before us.

There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for the great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our own strength, cannot bring a revival but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people against their will. History reveals that every spiritual revival has come only when God's people longed for it and earnestly prayed for it. Also, a fervent proclaiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out His spirit in power upon His people. Of course this means that revivals are of God but it also means that He uses His people in them.

1964 has been designated as the climactic Jubilee year for our best effort under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist church on the North American Continent.

Southern Baptist's TOP PLANS for 1964 are listed below. We should prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Fall, 1963, Sunday School Enrollment Increase.

Associational Evangelism Clinics, ours will be on January 27.

New Year's Eve Prayer Service, December 31, 1963.

Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 5, 1964.

Bible Study Week, January 6-9, 1964.

Instruction for Committed, January 15, 22, 29, 1964.

Training Union Program on Evangelism, January, 1964.

One Night Clinic for Sunday School Officers and Teachers.

Cultivative-Commitment Witnessing, January-March, 1964.

Televangelism Program Begins February 1, 1964.

Associational Sunday School Witnessing Campaign, January-February, 1964.

State-Wide Evangelistic Conferences, January-February, 1964.

Transfer of Church Membership Month, February, 1964

Special Associational Evangelistic Rallies, February 10 and February 24, 1964.

Pre-Revival Visitation Program.

First Phase of Spiritual Growth Program.

Prayer Program, February 24-28, and March 15-20, 1964.

Preaching and Witnessing, March 8-22, 1964 and March 29-April 12, 1964.

Our Revivals will be March 29-April 12, 1964.

Sunday School High Attendance Day for us will be on April 5, 1964.

Training Union High Attendance Day for us will be on April 12, 1964.

Second Phase of Spiritual Growth Program Inaugurated, April 12, 1964.

Reports-April 13, 1964.

Crate Jones, Chairman

THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

1 First	13 Mt. Olivet
2 Tabernacle	14 Boulevard
3 North Street	15 Carolina Pines
4 Calvary	16 Highland
5 Caraleigh	17 Longview
6 Pullen Memorial	18 Temple
7 Boylan Heights	19 Pilot
8 Hayes Barton	20 Trinity
9 Emmanuel	21 Gilbert Street
10 St. Johns	22 Fuller Mission
11 Forest Hills	23 Hillcrest
12 Ridge Road	

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 First | 13 Mt. Olivet |
| 2 Tabernacle | 14 Boulevard |
| 3 North Street | 15 Carolina Pines |
| 4 Calvary | 16 Highland |
| 5 Caraleigh | 17 Longview |
| 6 Pullen Memorial | 18 Temple |
| 7 Boylan Heights | 19 Pilot |
| 8 Hayes Barton | 20 Trinity |
| 9 Emmanuel | 21 Gilbert Street |
| 10 St. Johns | 22 Fuller Mission |
| 11 Forest Hills | 23 Hillcrest |
| 12 Ridge Road | |





35. Baptist Student Union Representative Jack Painter presented the report of his committee and recognized William C. Smith, State Student Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, who spoke to the report. Secretary Smith gave a brief report of the activities of the campus ministries to students and the programs conducted by the students through their L-I-S-T-E-N funds. He cited also the annual International Retreat at Williamsburg and the achievements of the Youth Evangelism Teams during the summer vacation period as being significant in the lives of these young people.

Leroy Richardson, Campus Director at N. C. State, brought a brief progress report on plans for a new center at the college. Moderator Holt added a word of encouragement and endorsement of this program with our young people. The report was adopted.

STUDENT UNION REPORT

I. OBJECTIVE

The objective of this ministry is to assist each person in becoming a mature Christian who is committed to God in faith, who nurtures his faith in the Church, and who manifests the Christian life in all his attitudes and actions. Involvement in a local church, and growth into faithful, qualified member of the Christian community is the aim.

II. PROGRAM

The ministry for Baptist students includes programs of worship, study, service, and fellowship. These are planned and employed in a way which will promote growth as a Christian. Some examples of how students have grown in this ministry follow.

A student who is active in the Baptist Student Union at one of the state-supported colleges became concerned about one of his fellow students who was involved in what appeared an immoral situation. This student then asked the Baptist Chaplain how he could speak in a redemptive way so that the word of God might be heard and accepted.

Other students in some Baptist Student Union meetings at the same college gained new insight into the fact that they loved oppressed people with ease, but that they did not love equally the church member who was basically secular in his approach to life, or the member who was not alert to the actual problems of today.

Another group of students who were discussing topics under the heading "Crucial Concerns," became intensely aware of un-Christian attitudes in the area of race and evolved toward better Christian attitudes and practices regarding all human beings.

In the program with student nurses, a student said that after hearing a missionary nurse speak and show slides of the work she became really interested in missions for the first time. Another student nurse says that she is going to the seminary next year and consider seriously the call to medical missions. She has been active in the Baptist student program at a Baptist college and during nurse's training.

Other students have indicated their life anew and are committed to

living the Christian faith and witness in their professions and on their job.

These examples and others can be recited at length. The other side of the story is evident also. There are students who have not become active in the Baptist Student Union and others who seem to take a four-year vacation from all church activities. The Department of Student Work is very concerned about these also. Appropriate ways and programs are always being sought in an effort to reach and to witness to all students. This is a challenging task and in some ways a difficult task. All of the Student Department personnel are well aware of this and ask for the prayerful concern of all.

III. ACTIVITIES

In addition to the program on the campuses, there are activities at the state level. The Baptist Student Union Convention will meet in Greensboro, November 1-3, 1963, with the theme "Freedom Through Bondage." The International Student Conference in Williamsburg, Va., at Thanksgiving gives another opportunity to witness to students from other countries. Student Night at Christmas provides an opportunity for students to relate what it means to be a college student today and to relate what religious activities are provided by the denomination. The Spring Leadership Training Conference provides inspiration, information, and techniques on how to perform in the student program as an officer with a special task on campus. The student mission program (LISTEN) seeks to stretch the mind and imagination in active concern for the people of the world, ministering both to the physical and spiritual needs of people. This summer two students have gone to South America to work in Baptist church activities. Another has gone to Mexico and two went to Africa to participate in construction work on projects needed in communities there. Eight young people, under the direction of the Department of Student Work, comprise two Youth Evangelism Teams which are working with young people in the churches of North Carolina this year.

CONCLUSION

The complete story cannot be told in the facts and figures of programs and activities. The real story is evident in the lives of students who have grown and continue to grow as maturing Christians. Personnel in the ministry to Baptist students continue to meet the opportunities for service and attempt to face the responsibilities in the name of Christ. We attempt to provide adequate response through programs and what buildings we have so that we can meet the call to discipleship when the students say, "Help us to grow in the knowledge of God's redemption and in the call to Christian response in our daily lives on Campus." We ask that you pray that God may guide all of us—church member, pastor, associational worker, student worker—to do a better work with our 26,000 Baptist students in Christ's name in North Carolina.

Jack Painter, Representative

36. The congregation was led in singing, "Faith is the Victory."

37. A spokesman for the Ridgecrest Church stated that November 17 is the date set for the dedication of their new building and he added a word of appreciation for the support given to the new church by the association.

38. The clerk reported that 375 messengers and 161 visitors

had been registered during the two sessions of the association.

39. Special music was rendered by the Junior Choir of the Knightdale Church under the direction of Mrs. Jack Painter.

40. The Scripture as recorded in Matthew 5:17-20 was read by Jack Bullard, after which Tabernacle Pastor James F. Heaton delivered an inspirational message on the topic, "The Supremacy of Jesus." In challenging the congregation to a richer and fuller Christian experience by abolishing the old system of "an eye for an eye" he urged everyone to rise to the new and higher standard of the New Testament, and thus demonstrate to the world that Christians recognize in their daily activities "The Supremacy of Jesus."

41. The meeting adjourned for lunch following prayer by Jack Painter.

Friday Afternoon, October 25, 1963

42. Marion Lark led the congregation in singing, "Make Me a Channel of Blessing," to open the final session of the meeting.

43. Greenwood Forest Pastor Charles Tucker conducted the devotional period by reading the Scripture as found in I Peter 2:9-17 and by leading in prayer.

44. In the absence of L. E. Forrest, Allen Laymon presented the report of the Committee on Committees and moved its adoption. Motion carried and the committees thus named are listed elsewhere in this annual.

45. John Lambert, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations, brought the report of his committee and moved the election of those named by his committee. Inasmuch as there were no nominations from the floor the following report was adopted unanimously.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Moderator	L. D. Holt
Vice Moderator	H. A. Hodge
Clerk	L. P. Spencer
Treasurer	L. P. Bullard
Trustee	John Simms
Trustee	Carl Holleman
Trustee	Shearon Harris
Christian Education Representative	Ben Fisher
Homes for the Aging Representative	Jack L. Bullard

Children's Homes Representative	Mrs. Jack F. Moore
Baptist Hospital Representative	Edward Sessom
Annuity Board Representative	Garland Hendricks
Student Union Representative	Jack Painter
Sunday School Superintendent	Allen Laymon
Training Union Director	Bennett Straughn
Woman's Missionary Union President	Mrs. Earl Crumpler

46. Joe F. Roach, Chairman of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher presented the following report which was adopted:

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

The 1964 session of the Raleigh Association will be held with the Emmanuel Baptist Church, Raleigh, Thursday evening after the 4th Sunday in October.

The Friday session will be held with the Stoney Hill Baptist Church for the morning and afternoon sessions. Host churches are Bay Leaf, Ridgecrest, Mary's Chapel, Wakeminster, Wake Union and Woodland.

We recommend Allen Laymon of the Bethlehem Church (R) to preach the annual sermon in 1964 and Willard Adkinson of Garner Church as alternate.

We recommend that the 1965 session meet with the New Hope Church on Thursday evening after the 4th Sunday in October.

We recommend further the morning and afternoon sessions meet the following Friday with the Salem Baptist Church. Host churches are Good Hope, Green Level, Apex and New Hill.

Joe F. Roach, Chairman

47. Chairman of the Resolutions Committee Alphonso Jordan presented the following report, which, after appropriate remarks by the chairman, was adopted.

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

1. We resolve that the Raleigh Baptist Association does express its sincere thanks to L. D. Holt for the splendid way he has presided over this 158th Annual Session.

2. We resolve to express our thanks to all of those who have taken part in this splendid program, all speakers, musicians, and to those who have given reports from the various departments of our Association.

3. We resolve to express our appreciation to the host churches, Tabernacle, Knightdale, Bethany, Bethlehem (R), Central, and Samaria, for this Annual Session. Their hospitality and cordiality have been clearly demonstrated and appreciated.

4. We resolve to express our gratitude to our Associational Clerk, Leon Spencer, and to our Associational Treasurer, L. G. Bullard, for their faithfulness and efficiency. Their tasks require much effort, time, and

ability. For their devotion and service we are thankful.

5. We resolve to give a higher degree of loyal support and service to our Association and to the Kingdom work of our Baptist State Convention.

6. We resolve further to dedicate the 1963 Annual of the Raleigh Baptist Association to the memory of R. N. Simms, Sr., who for many years was a loyal and faithful member of the Association.

Alphonso Jordan, Chairman

48. J. Marse Grant, Editor of the **BIBLICAL RECORDER**, was recognized and he brought a brief message on the topic, "Keeping the Lines of Communication Open." In his usual effective manner he held the attention of the congregation as he shared his views relating to the responsibilities that are his as Editor of our State Baptist paper. The report of the **RECORDER** follows.

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The **Biblical Recorder** has literally grown up with North Carolina Baptists and the State Convention that they support. The Convention was organized in 1830 at Greenville and only three years later in 1833 the **Biblical Recorder** made its first appearance. It has been in business ever since strengthening and undergirding all that Baptists of this state love and support. As the Convention has grown, the **Recorder** has grown in influence and circulation. Today it has more than 80,000 subscribers, the largest in its 130-year history.

In its long history, the **Recorder** has been a valuable instrument of communication among Baptists. This is so important today as tensions arise. There must be a place where Baptists can come together in a common meeting place. The **Recorder** provides this meeting place each week. When people know, they respond. When they are not informed properly and accurately, they become victims of rumors and misinformation.

Churches which already have clubs know the value of the **Recorder**. But approximately half of our churches have no **Recorder** subscribers except the Pastor and Sunday School superintendent who receive the paper complimentary. As an incentive to churches to organize new clubs, the **Recorder** is offering two-months' bonus plan. Simply stated, members of a new club can receive the **Recorder** 14 months for the price of only 12 months. For only \$2.50, in clubs of four or more, new subscribers can receive the **Recorder** for 14 months the first year. After that period, we believe these new readers will want the paper to continue indefinitely. Pastors and Sunday School superintendents are urged to take the initiative in organizing a new club.

Even better than this bonus plan is the Every Family Plan which sends the **Recorder** to every family in your church for only 4¢ a week, per family. This is a small investment with tremendous dividends.

The **Recorder** staff is at the service of North Carolina Baptists. It is dedicated to all that is strengthening the Baptist witness in this state and around the world. We believe it is worthy of your support and prayers.

J. Marse Grant, Editor and Business Mgr.

49. The congregation joined in singing, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

50. Speaking in behalf of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Walter Wood, Superintendent at the new home at Chapel Hill, cited case histories that proved of interest to the messengers assembled. A cordial invitation was extended to everyone to visit the home at Chapel Hill and the other units whenever it is convenient and thus become better acquainted with the work of the Children's Homes.

THE CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. We are indeed grateful for every remembrance—the Thanksgiving offerings, once a month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing, and other things. Without these we could not provide the many services to children and families which we do.

The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of our children has been most gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services are being provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly our entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts three areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.
2. Continuous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.
3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must? Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents and church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent

children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian service.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program -----	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offerings -----	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings -----	16 Per Cent
All Other -----	21 Per Cent

Charity and Children, the official publication of the Homes, is now in its 76th year of publication and is widely read by our Baptist people. It has long been one of the best religious papers published among Southern Baptists. Every family in every church is invited to be among its readers to keep informed about our child care program and the world mission of our Lord. An issue of **Charity and Children** can be enjoyed each week during the year for only sixty cents. See that your church receives it.

Mrs. John Johnson, Representative

51. Baptist Homes for the Aging Representative Jack L. Bulard presented the report on the homes and moved its adoption. He then recognized General Superintendent William A. Poole, who brought an interesting and heart-warming message concerning the work of the Homes for Aging. He stated that 90% of the residents receive financial assistance through gifts from the churches. He invited the messengers to request a print of the movie, "Loom of Love," for showing in their churches. The report follows.

HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

God has blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes in a wonderful manner during the twelve years of our operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes—the Hayes Homes and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened to the first residents, and the halls have been ringing with the laughter and the happiness of the residents there since. This beautiful facility has greatly lengthened and strengthened the arm of our total ministry, and has already brought much joy to our Baptist people in Eastern North Carolina. We are looking forward to the day in the future when the arm of compassion can be extended to reach and serve more of our aging people in Western North Carolina.

The greatest single need is for more space continually. Today there are 160 people waiting for admission, from all areas of our great State, and it is a heartbreaking experience to keep these dear people waiting who so urgently need to come.

The average age among our residents is 80. Our youngest resident is 65, and our oldest resident will be 102 in July. Between this age span, we are seeking to meet almost every conceivable life need of the individual. Each person, in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, is surrounded by love, peace, and security. Perhaps one of the greatest single contributions that is made is the nursing care that is given in the event of illness. The resident is assured that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health. Years are literally added to the life of a person in our care, we feel.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a blessed one indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the loving concern, and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Inasmuch as we receive only 1 3/10% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, or \$7.92 out of each \$1,000.00 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship in their ministry to the aging during these years of a wonderful beginning, and we have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this great area of human concern.

Jack Bullard, Representative

52. Hospital Representative E. H. Sessom presented the report on the Baptist Hospital and moved its adoption, after which he recognized John Solano, who emphasized the work of the School of Pastoral Care. He stated that outstanding personalities from England, Venezuela, Colombia, and many other faraway places are constantly seeking information from the Baptist Hospital in North Carolina.

HOSPITAL REPORT

Our hospital cost per patient day in 1950 was \$11.58, but in 1962 it was \$28.30—an increase of \$17.72

Our hospital service patient clinic visits were in 1950, 47,889, but in 1962 there was 86,656 visits—an increase of 38,767

Our hospital's average cost to the patient per day in 1951 was \$12.27, but in 1961 it was \$21.00—an increase of \$8.73

(The average cost to the patient per day on a state level for North Carolina is \$27.00 and on a national level for the United States is \$35.00.)

In 1946 the average hospital bill per period of hospitalization was \$86.00, but in 1961 the average bill was \$267.00—an increase of \$181.00

In 1960 the cost of free service rendered by our hospital was \$1,002,208.00, but our Mother's Day Offering was only \$232,619.00—a difference of \$769,589.00

(This reveals that our hospital is giving "over and above" our Mother's Day Offering three (3) times as much service as we make available through our offering.)

The above facts reveal the need for the wonderful ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Hospital. It is felt that this need should become a definite concern of all North Carolina Baptists.

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is not just another hospital—it is a ministry. The patient and their family not only receive good medical attention, but they receive spiritual help also. The School of Pastoral Care provides dedicated and concerned Chaplains to work in one of the richest

fields of evangelism: pointing disturbed families to the Christ who can save to the uttermost and who is not willing that any should perish.

According to our report of October 1, 1963, there are seventeen (17) Baptist Churches in the Raleigh Baptist Association that have made NO contribution to our hospital this year. **The money received from the Co-operative Program does not go to service patients—it goes for capital improvements.**

As you read this report; will you resolve to encourage your Church to be more concerned about the ministry of our hospital?

Edward Sessom, Representative

53. The inspirational message of the afternoon was brought by Bruce E. Whitaker, President of Chowan College, on the subject, "Christian Education in North Carolina." By way of introducing his subject he commented favorably upon the theme of the association for the 1963 sessions, "For Liberty and Light." Weaving this theme into his topic, he sought to emphasize the character building programs being conducted on our Baptist College campuses. He asserted that atmosphere, tone, and prevailing attitude make up a Christian College. At the conclusion of his excellent address, the report on Christian Education was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Enrollment (fall semester, 1962)	
Campbell College -----	1,727
Chowan College -----	851
Gardner-Webb College -----	615
Mars Hill College -----	1,189
Meredith College -----	880
Wake Forest College -----	2,915
Wingate College -----	1,012
Total -----	9,189

Of special interest this year is the fact that Campbell College graduated its first senior class. Mars Hill will be graduating its first senior class in the spring of 1964.

The Advancement of our program of Christian education continues to be made possible through the gifts of the local churches through the Co-operative Program. The Baptist colleges of North Carolina deeply appreciate what has been done through the Christian Education Advance. The benefit from this program will be felt by the colleges for many years to come. We urge all Baptist churches to cooperate with Director R. T. Greene as we move into the final year of the campaign.

Denominational Leadership

We are more strongly convinced than ever that the denominational college plays its most vital role in its production of Christian leadership, not

only in Christian vocations such as the ministry, missions, evangelism, church music, religious education and related fields; but, more particularly, it is contributing a vital leadership through laymen who are serving in many capacities in local communities.

This past year during Christian Education Day we emphasized the fact that Baptist colleges (North Carolina) now have missionary alumni who are serving all around the world. Almost 200 dedicated men and women are preaching the gospel in many lands and in many tongues.

But we must remember that it was Dr. Baker James Cauthen who, in a letter to the secretary of the Council, pointed out that in addition to this wonderful contribution, Baptist colleges are sending hundreds of graduates back into the local community with a direct interest in missions and other phases of church work. Baptist colleges are taking seriously the task of producing Christian leadership for our times.

FOUR GREAT CHALLENGES FOR CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

1. The challenge presented by the plight of modern youth who are desperately trying to find the meaning of existence in a world which elders did not know, a world teetering on the brink of atomic destruction on one hand and staggering under the burden of military training on the other.

2. The challenge of Christian leadership in a world which for the past several years has watched an alarming decline in the number of men and women committing themselves to the Christian vocation.

3. The challenge of liberty and individual freedom and dignity in a world which has witnessed a dehumanization of man on every level.

4. The challenge of a culture which has radically changed from Christian to non-Christian in practice and world view.

5. The challenge of high academic standards and competent teaching.

Christian Education Emphasis for 1964

Therefore, mindful of the real dangers which our denomination faces with a decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service, your Baptist colleges, working through the Council of Christian Education, have designated Christian Education Day for 1964 as **Christian Vocational Day**. This will be a day for "calling out the called," the day in which the colleges will join our churches in appealing to young people to heed the call to the ministry, missions, and evangelism, to prepare themselves to accept positions of leadership in religious education, church music, and in many of the special fields related to these.

It is the hope of the colleges, through the Council, to make this a permanent emphasis, not only in the "calling out of the called," but in recognizing the role which the layman plays in the church and community.

In addition to this, we hope to make the Christian Education Day offering next year a great offering to help those young people answer the call to full-time Christian service and to go to college. The colleges feel that for too long this area has been neglected. While thousands of dollars are available in scholarship funds in this country for those who want to study science, technology, teaching, or many other professions, there has been no corresponding effort to help the Christian vocational workers overcome their financial problem.

This plight is fully illustrated by what happened in a church not too many weeks ago. According to one of our fine associational missionaries, a young woman went home from the morning service with great enthusiasm and a determination to give her life to full-time Christian service. At lunch,

after she had expressed this desire, the father shook his head sadly and said to her, "I wish this could be possible, but you might as well put it from your mind. We can barely pay the taxes, much less get up the money to send you to college." This is a true story, and we will perhaps never know how many young people have been lost to leadership because we have failed to provide sufficient help.

And, finally, we conclude this report by an appeal for all the churches and all the Christian people in our state to join hands with us in 1964 in making it a great year when we "call out the called" and in which we provide adequate funds for helping these young people go to college.

Ben Fisher, Representative

PROGRAM SERVICES REPORT

The Department of Program Services promotes the total Baptist program through the associations and local churches. It is a department that is primarily public relations; and, it is incorporated in the Division of Stewardship Promotion and Editorial Services.

The work of the Department of Program Services may be divided as follows:

AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

Film Library

During the past year the department has booked more than 10,000 films which is an increase over last year. We are encouraged that more and more churches are making use of our film library facilities. It is interesting to note that the bookings are greater during weeks of special emphasis; however, the general trend is that the churches are making constant use of these materials in their regular programs. The library has more than 2,200 35mm. filmstrips and more than 100 16mm. sound motion pictures available on a free rental basis for church use. These film titles cover every area of denominational endeavor. A catalogue listing all titles with descriptions is available free upon request.

Film Production

The department continues to produce both 35mm. and 16mm. films in support of the total Baptist program for the departments of the General Board. During this year we have produced a 16mm. sound motion picture, **HEARTBEAT OF MISSIONS**, pointing up the oneness of missions and the importance of cooperation in mission giving. A 33mm. filmstrip, **COOPERATION IS THE KEY**, was produced in behalf of the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions. This filmstrip shows the many services of the association through the cooperation of churches.

Audio-Visual Demonstration Conferences and Clinics

Each year the department, at the request of various associations, plans "one-night stand" demonstration conferences. These conferences are well attended by pastors and lay-leaders in each association. We have also assisted the various departments in the preparation of non-projected and projected visual aids for special programs. Counseling with churches regarding audio-visual equipment, program planning, and sight and sound installations has become one of the major services of the department. These services include: enforced sound, closed circuit TV, broadcast equipment, chime systems, visual installation, projection equipment, background pro-

jection, non-projected aids, recording facilities, lighting effects, radio loops, and screen installation. More than 50 churches were aided in this manner during the past year.

Jimmy Morriss, Secretary

54. Secretary of Missions Robert L. Costner served as installing officer for the following officers: L. D. Holt, Moderator; H. A. Hodge, Vice Moderator; L. G. Bullard, Treasurer; and Leon P. Spencer, Clerk.

55. The 158th annual session of the association adjourned following prayer of installation of new officers and benediction.

ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

Ministers Ordained This Year

Fuquay Springs	-----	Otis Colston, Sandy Run Baptist Church, Roxobel
Harris Chapel	-----	Bob Patterson, 219 W. South Ave., Wake Forest
Mount Olivet	-----	Frank E. Neville, Willow Springs
New Bethel (R)	-----	Herman R. Orr, Wake Forest
Raleigh First	-----	W. M. Dixon, 1815 Greenwood Rd., Roanoke, Virginia
Forest Hills	-----	B. C. Akers, Box 158, Aulander, N. C.
Pullen Memorial	-----	D. L. Bell, 3217 A Ave., E. Birmingham, Ala.

Ministers Licensed This Year

Ephesus	-----	Phillip K. Russell, 1111 Kent Rd., Raleigh
		James B. Ivey, Jr., 110 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
New Hill	-----	James Womble, New Hill
Union View	-----	F. G. Alford
Wendell	-----	Wm. R. Pearce, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem

Other Ministers Not Pastors in the Association

Apex	-----	F. T. Collins, R., Apex
Bay Leaf	-----	Bob Bailey, L.M., R1, Raleigh
		John Carter, L.M., Raleigh
Bethany	-----	Floyd Schneider, S., Wake Forest
Bethlehem (R)	-----	T. H. Allen, O.M.I., R2, Raleigh
Cary-First	-----	Luther Burton, 312 E. Cedar, Cary
		John Dowling, 405 Rose St., Cary
		B. W. Jackson, O.M.S.W., 205 Heater Dr., Cary
		E. T. Parham, 228 W. Johnson, Cary
Ephesus	-----	James B. Ivey, Jr., L.M., 110 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
		Phillip K. Russell, L.M., 1111 Kent Rd., Raleigh
		C. E. Watkins, L.M., 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh
Forestville	-----	J. W. Davis, O.M.R., Forestville
		Austin Herrington, S.L.M., Forestville
		G. H. James, Sr., O.M.S., Forestville
		David Johnson, L.M.S., Forestville
		Neal Peyton, O.M. S.W., Forestville
Fuquay Springs	-----	Jimmie Johnson, O.E., Parker Dr., Fuquay
Garner-First	-----	J. R. McDaniel, O.M., R3, Raleigh
		Sam O'Neal, O.M., Garner
		W. A. Weston, O.M., Garner
Good Hope	-----	L. M. Yates, O.M., Morrisville
Hephzibah	-----	M. D. Hayes, S., Wendell
		J. H. Pernel, O.I., R2, Wendell
		J. F. Roach, R.O., Box 545, Wendell
Inwood	-----	J. R. Jeffreys, O.M., 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale	-----	Bill Smith, M.E., Knightdale
Millbrook	-----	E. R. Andrews, Ch., Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland
		John Eddens, Ed., R7, Raleigh
Mount Moriah	-----	A. C. McCall, R., R2, Raleigh

New Hill -----	James Womble, L.M., R1, New Hill
New Hope -----	Dewey Brazill, S., 4421 N. Boulevard, Raleigh
	Tommy Clark, S., 510 Rice Circle, Wake Forest
	Jim Rock, S., Millbrook
	Allen Taylor, S., 110 W. Oak Ave., Wake Forest
Oak Grove -----	Bryson Bigby, O.M., Wake Forest
	A. C. Hall, L.M., Wake Forest
	Walter Seay, L.M., Wake Forest
Raleigh:	
Calvary	
	Fenton Moorhead, O.M., M.M., M.E., 812 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh
	Vance Russ, S., 515 Mial St., Raleigh
Caraleigh ----	W. J. Horton, O.M., R., 222 Maywood Ave., Raleigh
	L. M. Thompson, L.M., Chowan College, Murfreesboro
	H. H. Watkins, Jr., L.M., 149 Maywood Ave Raleigh
Carolina Pines -----	P. R. Holmes, L.M., Selma
	A. R. Gann, O.M., Wake Forest
	Donald Rhodes, L.M., 324 Summit Ave., Raleigh
Emmanuel -----	R. W. Abernethy, M.M., 604 Mial St., Raleigh
	Jack Casey, O.M., 825 Peyton St., Raleigh
	Alphonso Jordan, O.M., 2105 Bernard St., Raleigh
	Paul Kesterson, S.W.O., 116 E. Rowan St., Raleigh
	C. E. Stevens, R.O.M., 600 Aycock St., Raleigh
	Joe Stroud, S.W., 2018 Pine Dr., Raleigh
First -----	Sankey Blanton, O.ED., 201 Dixie Tr., Raleigh
	L. L. Carpenter, O.R., H-2 Raleigh Apts., Raleigh
	Broadus Jones, O.R., 310 Morrison Ave., Raleigh
	D. P. McFarland, O.M., 1913 Reid St., Raleigh
	W. C. Smith, O.S.W., 505 Cooper Rd., Raleigh
	J. Clyde Turner, O.R., 2608 York Ave., Raleigh
	J. B. Weatherspoon, O.Ed., 2801 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh
Forest Hills ----	Jack Ragwell, S.W., O., 2506 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh
	Roger Branch, S.W., 22½ Shepherd St., Raleigh
Miss Kathryn Bullard, S.W., 813 Ravenwood Dr., Raleigh	
	R. L. Costner, D.M.O., 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh
	Marse Grant, S.W., 1428 Ridge Rd., Raleigh
Miss Katy Ruth Grayson, S.W., 2415 Greenway Ave., Raleigh	
	W. R. Grigg, S.W.O., 4337 E. Galax Dr., Raleigh
Wm. L. Heath, O.M., 630 Lakeview Dr., Echo Heights, Raleigh	
	Herman Ihley, S.W., O., 800 Faircloth St., Raleigh
	J. P. Morgan, S.W., 3325 Hampton Rd., Raleigh
	Mrs. L. B. Olive, R.F.M., 414 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
	Richard Smith, S.W.O., 2719 Barmettler St., Raleigh
	E. L. Spivey, S.W.O., 2502 Mayview Rd., Raleigh
	Ernest Upchurch, S.W., O., 4202 Laurel Hills Rd., Raleigh
Fuller -----	Russell Capps, L.M., 3523 Baugh St., Raleigh
Gilbert Street -----	Thomas Wood
Hayes Barton -----	C. W. Bazemore, O.M., E., Raleigh
	R. T. Greene, O.M.E., Raleigh
	John L. Coley, O.M.E., Raleigh
Longview -----	G. Van Stephens, R.O., 2311 Eustore St., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial --	Don K. Appleton, I.O., 138 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh

- D. L. Bell, O., 3217-A Ave., E. Birmingham, Ala
 Bernard Cochran, ED.O., 3422 Redbud Lane, Raleigh
 D. S. Daughtry, O., Navy Chaplain
 W. C. Fitzgerald, Jr., Ed.O., 623 Stacy St., Raleigh
 L. E. M. Freeman, O.R., 129 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh
 J. L. Giles, S.O., B-6 Shelton Apts., 20 Mayo St., Raleigh
 J. H. Hicks, S.O., 153 Hunter Wake Forest
 W. L. Highfill, Ed.O., 613 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
 T. C. Johnson, Ed.O., 801 W. Morgan St., Raleigh
 R. E. McLain, Ed.O., 3400 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh
 Robert Maddox, O. SES, Wake Forest
 J. A. Miller, O., 110 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest
 Carl Newton, O., 2312 McMullan Circle, Raleigh
 Alfred O'Shields, O., 504 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh
 John Patterson, O., Wake Forest
 W. G. Poole, O., 1506 Scales St., Raleigh
 J. E. Rasberry, O., Military Service
 L. P. Richardson, Ed. O., 308 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh
 R. R. Sanderlin, Ed.O., 2327 McMullan Circle, Raleigh
 Ridge Road -- J. H. Coffey, Jr., O.M. M.E., 2606 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh
 R. G. McPherson, L.M. S., R4, Raleigh
 E. Paul West, O.M. R., 1508 Ridge Rd., Raleigh
 St. John's ----- L. J. Morriss, S.W., 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh
 Tabernacle ---- Guy S. Cain, O.M. S.W., 4229 Arbutus Dr., Raleigh
 D. R. Coleman, L.M., 401 Chamberlain St., Raleigh
 J. B. Eller, R.O.M., 2317 Millbank Rd., Raleigh
 O. J. Hagler, O.M. S.W., 2116 Ridge Rd., Raleigh
 Julian Hopkins, O.M. S.W., 3100 Beaufort St., Raleigh
 Jack Pearson, L.M., 2208 Brewer St., Raleigh
 Sam H. Power, L.M. S., 2208 Garden Place, Raleigh
 Robert Poole, O.M. M.M. A.S., 3104 Garden Place, Raleigh
 Waymon Pritchard, O.M. C.M., 819 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
 Rolesville ----- Ben Fisher, L.M. O.M., Rolesville
 Six Forks ----- Leo Stroup, O.M.
 Stoney Hill ----- O. C. Davis, L.M., Raleigh
 Quenton Lee, L.M., Wake Forest
 Union View ----- H. D. Harris, L.M., Box 51, Franklinton
 F. G. Alford, L.M. M.P., Mitchell Ave., Franklinton
 Wake Cross Roads ----- Dolly M. Jones, Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh
 Wakefield ----- C. C. Wheeler, R., Zebulon
 Wake Forest:
 Glen Royal ----- Lawrence Evans, Wake Forest
 Wake Forest--Olin T. Binkley, Ed.; T. A. Bland, Ed.; R. C. Briggs, Ed.;
 D. R. Cocker, Ed., E. L. Copeland, Ed.; P. A. Duncan, Ed.;
 J. L. Green, Ed.; G. A. Hendricks, Ed.; J. B. Hipps, Ed.;
 Marc Lovelace, Ed.; E. A. McDowell, Ed.; Boyce Medlin; S.
 L. Morgan, R.; S. A. Newman, Ed.; C. H. Norris, R.; H. H.
 Oliver, Ed.; E. C. Osburn, Ed.; R. E. Owens, Ed.; B. E.
 Scoggin, Ed.; G. H. Shriver, Ed.; Dudley Sistrunk, Ed.;
 Truman Smith, Ed.; J. E. Stealey, Ed.; W. C. Strickland,
 Ed.; J. C. Trotter, Ed.; J. E. Tull, Ed.; J. T. Wayland, Ed.;
 F. P. Lide, Ed.

Wake Union	I. T. Stroud, R., Wake Forest Herman Nodine, O.M., Wake Forest Fred Cox, O.M., Wake Forest Clyde Pearman, O.M., Wake Forest
Wendell	Jesse McCarter, O.R., Baptist Home for the Aging Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem
Youngsville	Mrs. R. F. Potts, M.M., Youngsville
Zebulon	T. B. Davis, R., Zebulon R. B. Duckett, R., Zebulon Charles Horton, M.M., 1115 Roosevelt Dr., Chapel Hill

Chairmen of Deacons

Apex	R. D. Poe, Apex
Bay Leaf	John Norwood, R1, Raleigh
Bethany	S. T. Davis, R2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C)	H. T. Rogers, R1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R)	Paul Hicks, Knightdale
Cary:	
First	R. S. Dunham, R1, Cary
Greenwood Forest	
Central	W. A. Nowell, Box 266, Wendell
Collins Grove	V. H. Womble, R1, New Hill
Ephesus	D. A. Ennis, R8, Raleigh
Falls	W. E. Looper, R3, Wake Forest
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh
Forestville	M. E. Ward, R2, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	I. J. Stephens, N. Ennis St., Varina
Garner, First	J. R. McDaniel, R3, Raleigh
Good Hope	W. M. Ellis, R3, Durham
Green Level	Leonard Sears, R3, Apex
Harris Chapel	S. D. Oakley, R1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	R. M. Honeycutt, Wendell
Hillcrest	Richard Hunt, R5, Raleigh
Holly Springs	Steve Underwood, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	B. R. Richards, R4, Zebulon
Inwood	John Hall, 2403 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale	H. O. Wilder, Knightdale
Leesville	Bill Edwards, 530 Heater Drive, Cary
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor
Midway	Earl Shaw, R4, Raleigh
Millbrook	Albert Johnson, Millbrook
Morrisville	K. T. Upchurch, P. O. Box 35, Morrisville
Mt. Hermon	E. M. Estes, R1, Morrisville
Mt. Moriah	J. R. Baucom, R1, Garner
Mt. Olivet	G. D. Price, R8, Raleigh
Mt. Vernon	David Radford, R1, Raleigh
Mt. Zion	L. F. Cashwell, Sr., R6, Raleigh
New Bethel (J)	Wade Bryan, R1, Garner
New Bethel (R)	M. H. Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill	P. L. Barbee, New Hill
New Hope	W. B. Summey, R7, Raleigh

New Light	C. A. Woodlief, R1, Creedmoor
Oak Grove	H. S. White, R1, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, R1, Kittrell
Pleasant Grove	James Bullock, R1, Varina
Pleasant Plains	Gettis Hamrick, R1, Apex
Raleigh:	
Boulevard	
Boylan Heights	George Hall, 709 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Calvary	F. E. Baker, 2333 Lyon St., Raleigh
Caraleigh	B. L. Brown, 1617 S. Saunders St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	C. S. Reaves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Emmanuel	David Bishop, 509 Oakland Drive., Raleigh
First	R. N. Simms, Jr., 1105 Harvey St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	E. S. Coates, 1232 Walnut Trail, Raleigh
Fuller Mission	
Gilbert Street	
Hayes Barton	Julian W. Bunn, Jr., 3005 Granville Drive, Raleigh
Highland	
Longview	George Beville, 301 Lattimer Rd., Raleigh
North Street	S. W. Porter, 608 St. George Rd., Raleigh
Pilot	R. L. Carroll, 1008 North Blount St., Raleigh
Pullen	E. L. Rankin, Jr., 2405 Rockridge Court, Raleigh
Ridge Road	G. P. Donavent, U-9 Raleigh Apartments, Raleigh
St. John's	Jack Durham, 1017 West Peace St., Raleigh
Tabernacle	E. W. Jones 1204 Highland Rd., Garner
Temple	S. I. Joyce, 216 Glascock St., Raleigh
Trinity	C. H. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	C. H. McGhee, R1, Cary
Ridgecrest	Owen Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Rolesville	D. B. Jones, R4, Zebulon
Salem	
Samaria	A. C. Dupree, P. O. Box 382, Raleigh
Shady Grove	K. H. Womble, New Hill
Six Forks	Louis Ellington, R7, Raleigh
Sorrell's Grove	John Barber, Sr., R1, Morrisville
Stoney Hill	Euralee Harrison, R1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	T. M. Jones, R4, Raleigh
Turner Memorial	Alfred H. Sauls, R3, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Uriah Whitley, R4, Zebulon
Union View	Winfred Murray, 515 East Mason St., Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Poole, R2, Wake Forest
Wakefield	Joe Alford, Zebulon
Wake Forest:	
Glen Royal	Grover Alford, Mill Street, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	
Wakeminster	Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Wake Union	Bryant Cash, Box 57, Wake Forest
Wendell	E. T. Boyette, Wendell
Woodland	W. W. Pearce, R1, Wake Forest
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville
Zebulon	Raleigh Alford, Zebulon

Educational Directors or Assistant Pastors

Bethlehem (R)	Denny Turner, R2, Raleigh
Cary, First	Rev. John H. Dowling, 405 Rose Street, Cary
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, R8, Raleigh
Knightdale	Bill Smith, Knightdale
Raleigh:	
Calvary	Fenton Moorhead, 812 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh
Emmanuel	R. Willis Abernethy, 604 Mial Street, Raleigh
First	Mrs. E. S. Preston, 99 North Salisbury St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	H. L. West, 104 Shepherd St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	J. H. Ashley, Jr., 2300 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh
Pullen	David F. Pittman, 3013 Medlin Drive, Raleigh
Ridge Road	J. Henry Coffey, Jr., 2606 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Robert W. Poole, 3104 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. W. A. Keith, 3912 Donna Road., Raleigh

Chairmen Missions Committee

Cary, First	Mrs. Harold Blackley, 114 Urban Drive, Cary
Morrisville	Mrs. Mary Ferrell, Morrisville
Raleigh:	
Hayes Barton	Mrs. Owen F. Smith, 122 Perquimans Drive, Raleigh
Longview	Phillip Brown, 326-C Dacian Road, Raleigh
St. John's	Mrs. M. K. Davis
Tabernacle	Jack Pearson, 2208 Brewer St., Raleigh
Wakeminster	Mrs. Bryan Benfield, R6, Durham
Wendell	Miss Vivian Nowell, Wendell

Chairmen of History Committee

Fellowship	Mrs. Barbara Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner
Hillcrest	Miss Pat Dunn, R5, Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. L. F. Warlick, Morrisville
Pleasant Grove	Miss Blanche Brooks, R4, Raleigh
Raleigh:	
Caraleigh	J. O. Baker, 212 Summitt Ave., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Robert Upchurch, 2806 Fairway Drive, Raleigh
Longview	Mrs. Mary Cattrell, R5, Raleigh
North Street	Guy Warrick, 2332 Lyon St., Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads	T. Proctor Massey, R5, Raleigh
Wake Forest:	
Glen Royal	John B. Cole, 802 Taylor St., Wake Forest

Chairmen of Recreation Committees

Cary, First	H. E. Ward, Jr., 204 Heater Drive, Cary
Morrisville	Terry Nobles, Durham Hwy., Cary
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. Ione King, R1, Morrisville
Mt. Moriah	Lewis Wall, R2, Raleigh
Raleigh:	
Emmanuel	C. W. Jones, 1803 Ridley St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Mrs. Jean Abernethy, 604 Mial St., Raleigh
Longview	Cliff Bagley, 2383 Wesley Rd., Raleigh

Pullen Memorial	Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Noble, 2609 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh
St. John's	J. W. Scott, 2805 Waylon Drive, Raleigh
Tabernacle	W. S. Gray, 2510 Wordsworth St., Raleigh
Wake Forest:	
Glen Royal	Gene Baker, Wake Forest

Church Librarians

Bethlehem (R)	Miss Georgia Newton, R2, Raleigh
Cary, First	Mrs. R. W. Matthews, 300 Connor St., Cary
Central	Mrs. Edna Earl Horton, R1, Wendell
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Wells, R8, Raleigh
Falls	Mrs. Z. V. Strickland, R3, Wake Forest
Fellowship	Mrs. Nellie Hutchins, R3, Raleigh
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Louise Meadows, Box 221, Varina
Green Level	Miss Beatrice Council, R3, Apex
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R1, Wendell
Hillcrest	Mrs. W. A. Jeffreys, 1920 Trawick Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale	Mrs. Lucile Hodge, Knightdale
Millbrook	Mrs. W. V. Green, Sr., R7, Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. Polly Mulholland, R1, Cary
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Jack Wilkerson, R2, Clayton
Mount Olivet	Mrs. F. A. Watkins, R8, Raleigh
Mount Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Sr., R6, Raleigh
New Hope	Mrs. George Morris, 3612 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	Miss Mattie Banks, R4, Raleigh
Raleigh:	
Boulevard	Mrs. Alfred Cash, 1005 Pineview Dr., Raleigh
Calvary	Mrs. H. N. Hinton, 2701 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Miss Marie Matthews, 2745 Crest Ave., Raleigh
Emmanuel	Miss Faye Jackson, % Emmanuel Baptist Church
First	Mrs. E. H. Simpson, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Kenneth Perry, 409 Stacy Ht., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Mrs. B. W. Dixon, 2726 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh
Longview	Mrs. Chris Moss, 2805 Haven Rd., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. M. E. Ray, 708 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
Ridge Road	Miss Ruth Ouzts, 3203 Merriman Ave., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Miss Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Jones St., Raleigh
Temple	Miss Becky Russell
Trinity	Mrs. Vernon Dalton, R1, Raleigh
Rolesville	Mrs. O. R. Freeman, R3, Wake Forest
Samaria	Miss Dianne Seymour, 701 St. George Rd., Raleigh
Swift Creek	Mrs. J. R. Atkins, R4, Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads	Miss Louise Richards, R5, Raleigh
Wake Forest:	
Glen Royal	Mrs. Margie Keith, R1, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	C. E. Williams, R6, Durham
Wake Union	Mrs. Rebecca Perry, 122 Brooks St., Wake Forest
Wendell	Mrs. W. J. Underhill, Wendell
Youngsville	Miss B. J. Mullen, Youngsville

Organists or Pianists

Apex	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Apex
Bethany	Mrs. Larue Stalvey, Knightdale
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. Helen Johnson, R3, Zebulon
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. Robert Lassiter, R1, Knightdale
Cary, First	Miss Sylvia Grubbs, Box 696, Cary
Central	Miss Luna Roberts, R1, Wendell
Collins Grove	Mrs. Phillip Regan, R1, Holly Springs
Falls	Mrs. H. H. Barham, R3, Wake Forest
Fellowship	Mrs. Patricia Misner, 1023 Legend Dr., Raleigh
Ephesus	Mrs. R. L. Wickham, R1, Cary
Forestville	Mrs. R. T. Daniel, 316 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay
Garner-First	Mrs. Lee Harper, 409 Lakeside Dr., Garner
Good Hope	Gayle Howard, R1, Morrisville
Green Level	Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Apex
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Carolyn White, R1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	Mrs. Betsy Ray, R2, Wendell
Hillcrest	Mrs. George Dunn, New Hope Rd., Raleigh
Holly Springs	Miss Phillis Smith, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Nancy Brannan, R4, Zebulon
Inwood	Mrs. R. L. Bennett, Sr., R4, Raleigh
Knightdale	Mrs. W. A. Wilder, Jr., Knightdale
Leesville	Mrs. Ruby Nichols, R4, Durham
Mary's Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, Butner
Millbrook	Mrs. Laura Rock, Millbrook
Morrisville	Mrs. Ruby Light, Box 43, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Lois Sanders, R1, Morrisville
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Roy Baucom, Mrs. R. R. Trevathan, R2, Raleigh
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Tola E. Lewis, 3621 Blue Ridge Blvd., Raleigh
Mount Vernon	Mrs. H. R. Stevens, R1, Raleigh
Mount Zion	Mrs. Roy Goodwin, R6, Raleigh
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Thomas Maynard
New Bethel (R)	Latty Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill	Miss Linda Barbee, New Hill
New Hope	Mrs. W. B. Summey, R7, Raleigh
New Light	Carolyn Chissenhall, 3126 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham
Oak Grove	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	Miss Joyce Smith, R1, Kittrell
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ann Goodwin, R1, Apex
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Carolyn Pendergraph, R1, Apex
Raleigh:	
Boulevard	Mrs. Joel Arrington, 1424 Scales St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Elizabeth Pickering, 315 Cutler St., Raleigh
Calvary	Mrs. Ed Bryant, R5, Raleigh
Caraleigh	Mrs. Neal Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Marie Cullins, 2421 Hickory Rd., Raleigh
Emmanuel	R. W. Abernethy, 604 Mial St., Raleigh
First	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson, Raleigh
Forest Hills	Miss Nancy Burroughs, 323 Sunnybrook Rd., Raleigh
Fuller	Mrs. Yoyce C. White, 1230 N. Person St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Miss Margaret Slate, 311 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh

Highland	Mrs. J. D. Wooten, 3832 Randell Rd., Raleigh
Longview	Mrs. Fred Scott, 2428 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
North Street	Mrs. Bobby Bridges, 115 W. Park Dr., Raleigh
Pilot	Mrs. S. D. Small, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pullen	Mrs. R. T. Grecne, 1416 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Ridge Road	Mrs. I. Beverly Lake, Jr., 1521 Ashburton Rd., Raleigh
St. John's	Mrs. J. W. Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 309 Glascock St., Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. J. L. Stough, 1425 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Trinity	Mrs. George Jones, 505 Ortega Dr., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Foy Beddingfield, R1, Cary
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Lucille Cash, Mrs. Linda Rich, R1, Wake Forest
Rolesville	Mrs. George Wall, R1, Wake Forest
Salem	Mrs. Calvin Perry, Box 128, Apex
Samaria	Mr. Dan Southern, 2715 Barmettler St., Raleigh
Shady Grove	Inez Bowens, New Hill
Six Forks	Mrs. Ruth Doepner, 1230 Bickett Rd., Raleigh
Sorrell's Grove	Miss Mary Marcom, R1, Morrisville
Stoney Hill	Joan C. Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	Mrs. Mildred Miles, Apex
Turner Memorial	Miss Elaine Ryals, R3, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Miss Vessie Ferrell, Route 4, Zebulon
Union View	Mrs. Carolyn Frye, Box 56, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Mildred Perry, R2, Wake Forest
Wakefield	Mrs. Ray Goodwin, Zebulon
Wake Forest:	
Glen Royal	Miss Sharon Harding, Mrs. Bessie Warren, Mrs. Ruth Denton, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh
Wake Union	Mrs. Christine Hall, R3, Wake Forest
Wendell	Mrs. Leo T. Britt, Wendell
Woodland	Mrs. Page Haynes, R3, Wake Forest
Youngsville	Mrs. R. F. Potts, Youngsville
Zebulon	Mrs. Charles Horton, 1115 Roosevelt Dr., Chapel Hill

Vacation Bible School Principals

Apex	Ronda E. Robbins, Apex
Bethany	J. B. Zimmerman, R2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C)	David E. Pope
Bethlehem (R)	Allen Laymon, R2, Raleigh
Cary, First	J. H. Dowling, 405 Rose St., Cary
Central	Mrs. Ester Smith, R1, Wendell
Collins Grove	W. M. Heath, Raleigh
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, R8, Raleigh
Fellowship	Mrs. Emma Sommerville, Old Stage Rd., Raleigh
Forestville	H. G. Wheeler, Jr., R2, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Charles Dorman, 504 Academy St., Fuquay

Good Hope	Mrs. W. B. Upchurch, R1, Morrisville
Green Level	Mrs. Reba Eatmon, R1, Morrisville
Harris Chapel	John D. Darnell, R1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	Mrs. L. C. Horton, Wendell
Hillcrest	Marion D. Lark, 3225 Skycrest Dr., Raleigh
Holly Springs	Mrs. Pearl Jones, Holly Springs
Inwood	W. H. Pope, R3, Raleigh
Knightdale	Bill Smith, Knightdale
Leesville	Mrs. Edna Carter, R4, Durham
Millbrook	Jack Bullard, R7, Raleigh
Morrisville	N. E. Mitchell, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Betty Hutchinson, R1, Cary
Mount Moriah	James E. West, R2, Raleigh
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Marion Medlin, Old Trinity Rd., Raleigh
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Truemella Parrish, R7, Raleigh
Mount Zion	Mrs. E. H. Averette, R6, Raleigh
New Bethel (J)	John M. Pollack, R1, Garner
New Hill	Joseph D. Creech, New Hill
New Hope	Frank R. Campbell, 4423 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh
Oak Grove	Paul Couch, R3, Wake Forest
Pleasant Grove	Marion S. Terry, R1, Varina

Raleigh:

Boylan Heights	Mrs. Fran Broughton, 317 Durham Rd., Cary
Calvary	Mrs. E. E. Crumpler, 2620 Elmhurst Cr., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	V. P. Locke, 2113 S. Highland Dr., Raleigh
Emmanuel	L. D. Holt, 321 Hudson St., Raleigh
First	Mrs. E. S. Preston, 99 S. Salisbury St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Mrs. Jean Abernethy, 604 Mial St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	J. H. Ashley, Jr., 2300 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh
Highland	Millard Crumpler, 420 Parkland Dr., Raleigh
Longview	Mrs. Louise Brown, 326-C Dacian Rd., Raleigh
North Street	L. S. Stanis, 620 E. Franklin St., Raleigh
Pilot	Joyce Workman, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Ridge Road	Mrs. L. Gordon Sinclair, 3309 White Oak Rd., Raleigh
St. John's	Mrs. Carl Renfrow, 3001 Medlin Dr., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Robert W. Poole, 3104 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh
Temple	Wm. T. Mills, 2450 Medway Dr., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Mrs. V. L. Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh
Rolesville	Crate Jones, Rolesville
Samaria	B. S. Turner, R2, Raleigh
Six Forks	Mrs. Nellie Parrish, R1, Raleigh
Stoney Hill	Donald Chappell, R1, Raleigh
Swift Creek	Mrs. Doris Finch, R1, Apex
Union Chapel	Mrs. Spencer Tant, R4, Zebulon
Union View	Melvin Frye, Box 56 Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	O. W. Pulley, R5, Raleigh
Wake Forest:	
Glen Royal	Jerald Fountain, 105 Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Craven E. Williams, R6, Durham
Wendell	W. H. Vinson, Jr., Wendell

OUR BELOVED DEAD

- APEX—W. T. Hunt (Deacon), A. U. Baucom (Deacon), S. T. Bennett, T. W. Atkins (Deacon), Mrs. S. L. Moore, and Mrs. M. E. Butts
- BAY LEAF—Paul B. Bailey and Charles Gill
- BETHANY—Henry Davis, Mrs. Ira Dean, Mrs. Effie Jones, Henry Upchurch, and Mrs. Cora Watson
- BETHLEHEM (C)—Bob Richards (Deacon)
- BETHLEHEM (R)—Frank Massey, Baxter Durham (Deacon Emeritus)
- CARY, FIRST—Mr. Douglas M. Branch and Mrs. P. B. Jones, Sr.
- CENTRAL—Mrs. Laura Smith, William Richardson, W. D. Faison, W. L. Fuller, and Miss Mattie Boykins
- COLLINS GROVE—W. B. Rowles, J. V. Welch, Mrs. J. V. Welch
- EPHESUS—Mrs. Lizzie Hatley, Rev. J. H. Cooke, Mrs. Mary Franklin, and Mrs. W. T. Cooper
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. J. N. Adcock, Mrs. A. F. Wilkerson, Miss Gladys Wilson, Carl Powell, and E. A. Tingen
- GARNER, FIRST—Mrs. W. A. Mitchell, C. C. Williams, Mrs. C. C. Williams, and Arch Wood
- GOOD HOPE—Miss Agnes Womble, Homer Smith, Andrew Petty, and Mrs. R. B. Hall
- GREEN LEVEL—Norman Riggsbee, Thomas Upchurch, Mrs. Bettie Hilliard, and Mrs. Myrtle Hurst
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs. Joe Frazier, Mrs. Lonnie Marks, Mrs. J. Ellis Privette, and Samuel Privette
- HEPHZIBAH—H. O. Hinnant, H. T. Scarboro, and Frank Bunn
- HILLCREST—Mrs. J. H. Southall and Mrs. Purvis Grissom
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Doc Smith and Kinsey Wilson
- HOPKINS CHAPEL—Burbon Driver (Deacon), Clyde Parrish, Lewis Baker, and Mrs. W. A. Perry
- INWOOD—Mrs. Bessie Perry and John D. Lea
- KNIGHTDALE—H. L. Stamey, C. C. Daniels, Miss Bertha Horton, and Mrs. Blanche Harrell
- MILLBROOK—Jasper Show
- MORRISVILLE—John Stone, Junius Bishop, and James H. Brown
- MT. MORIAH—Henry Woodard, Earnest C. Jones, Ruffie Jones, and Mrs. Rosa Langston
- MT. VERNON—Mrs. Mattie Clifton, Sanford J. White, and Mrs. Gladys Holden Allen
- MT. ZION—T. W. Mooneyham
- NEW BETHEL (J)—A. J. Bryan and Mrs. Robert H. Mangum
- NEW HILL—Mrs. Lessie Horton, Miss Pattie Laurence, and Mrs. Ida Sea-groves
- NEW HOPE—J. J. Buffaloe (Deacon), Mrs. E. L. Bartholomew, Howard Haithcock, Mrs. Mabel Murray, W. D. Norwood, and Harvey Parrott
- NEW LIGHT—George Ray
- OAK GROVE—Mrs. Van Woodlief, Clyde Pearce, Frank Gleen, Aubrey

Pearce, Mrs. Doris Chalk, W. N. Williams (Deacon), Wesley H. Alford (Deacon), and Clarence Woodlief

OAK RIDGE—W. H. Woodlief (Deacon)

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Gladys Jones, Oscar Thorne, and Kenneth Cotton

PLEASANT PLAINS—J. L. Wilkerson

RALEIGH:

BOULEVARD—L. A. Pompey

CALVARY—Mrs. Lottie K. Harris, Mrs. Lula Privette, Ralph Bragassa, G. H. Purser, and Mrs. Mildred Ellington

CARALEIGH—Arthur T. Dean, Mrs. Adell W. Henley, Henry Hicks, and Mrs. Alice Whitaker

CAROLINA PINES—Joseph Weaver

EMMANUEL—Mrs. Herman Lynch, Jr., and William Franklin

FIRST—E. H. Holloway, Mrs. R. W. Dyer, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner (Deaconess), Mrs. G. S. Goodwin, Mrs. Claude Gaddy, Mrs. C. E. Brewer (Deaconess), Mrs. C. B. Edwards, Jr., Mrs. S. Robert Horton, Mrs. Ada Hodges, Mrs. Elizabeth Hillman, Mrs. W. P. Wallace, J. P. Warren, W. E. Ellington, E. E. Dowell, D. S. Hoover, Mrs. Luther Yost, W. C. Upchurch, Miss Ethel Lyon, Henry L. Barrett, and Mrs. Clarence Poe

FOREST HILLS—Worth Perry, O. H. Lyon, G. S. Pruden (Deacon)

FULLER MISSION—William L. Ross and Fred Roscoe Byrd

HAYES BARTON—Mrs. A. J. Fletcher, W. S. Ely, A. C. Hall, Mrs. A. L. Bailey, Mrs. Alma Peed, W. L. McIver, W. W. Merriman, Jr., and Mrs. D. R. Jackson

HIGHLAND—R. M. O'Neal

LONGVIEW—Mrs. C. N. Snipes

NORTH STREET—A. T. Wood, John Hicks, C. S. Neal (Deacon), Mrs. Lillian Liles, Mrs. Lela Cone

PILOT—Mrs. Mary Stell, Mrs. Nannie Johnson and Pete Ray

PULLEN—Mrs. Burma S. Skinner, Mrs. J. T. Hunter, Mrs. L. R. Gilbert, and J. M. Newsom

ST. JOHN'S—Dr. Earle L. Bradley

TABERNACLE—J. M. Edwards, W. R. Hickman, Mrs. L. J. Holland, Mrs. J. E. Johnson, Sr., Mrs. O. M. Jones, Mrs. Myrtle King, L. H. McKinney, M. W. McQuay, Mrs. A. L. Maynard, W. L. Moore, Jr., Dallas Riggan, Francis J. Roule, Oscar Small, Mrs. Lillian Sorrell, Mrs. Bennie Thompson, R. H. Warner, Mrs. Violet B. Warren and Joe P. Wofford, Ben Albritton, L. H. Baker, Wheller Barnette, Martha Berry, Roscoe Byrd, W. A. Cannady, Mrs. C. M. Conrad, Marshall Crane, and R. N. Simms, Sr.

TEMPLE—F. A. Kimbro and Mrs. Lillie Richardson

RIDGECREST—Elmo Dean

ROLESVILLE—Otho H. Averette, Mrs. Turner Jones, L. S. Rogers, Norman Tucker, Mrs. H. H. Williams, and Mrs. R. D. Beck

SALEM—Alfred Broadwell, Mrs. J. W. Keith, Mrs. Frank Wicks, Curtis Fowler, and J. C. Scott (Deacon)

SAMARIA—Mrs. Luke Godwin, Walter Hodge, W. A. Hunnicutt, Mrs. Florence Johnson, and Mrs. Mary Woodall

SHADY GROVE—Mrs. Eva Johnson

SIX FORKS—Clyde Smith, W. R. Franklin, James Bryant, Mrs. Allie Ellington, and Mrs. Alice Harris

SORRELL'S GROVE—Mrs. Clara Hammack

STONEY HILL—Mrs. Alberta B. Ray and Mrs. Valeria Ray

SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. C. P. Powell

TURNER MEMORIAL—Earnest A. Ryals

UNION CHAPEL—Heber Creech (Deacon)

UNION VIEW—Jessie J. Jackson and Mrs. Lou Perry

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. Lillie Rogers Carter, Mrs. Zula Jones, and
Mrs. Ferabay Poole

WAKEFIELD—Alex Kemp, Billy Ferrell (Deacon)

WAKE FOREST:

GLEN ROYAL—Luther Alford (Choir Director), Mrs. Ida Gooch, Mrs. Ivan
Perry, and Mrs. Clara Wilson

WAKE FOREST—H. S. Burns and Miss Sophie Lanneau

WAKEMINSTER—Miss Macie Ray and C. L. Holman, Sr.

WAKE UNION—Mrs. Rebecca Pearce, Mrs. Tempie Watkins, Mrs. J. C.
Honeycutte, and R. R. Pratt

WENDELL—Dewitt Andrews, Edgar T. Arnold, Miss Beverly Brantley, W.
Cliff Faison, O. K. Henderson (Deacon), J. E. Knott, Sr., Henry Nowell,
Zeb V. Richardson, Sr., I. Temp Robertson, Millard Starling, Furney Al-
bert Todd, Jr., H. Frank Tunnell, Mrs. H. Frank Tunnell and Otho
Underhill

WOODLAND—S. M. Bailey (Deacon), Aubrey Woodlief, Sr., (Deacon), and
Sanford O'Neal

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. Minnie Newton, W. F. Mitchell (Deacon), Mrs. F. A.
Cheatham, and Mrs. J. W. Freeman

ZEBULON—Moses Tant, Mrs. John D. Horton, Mrs. W. G. Griswold, Mrs.
J. V. Privette

HISTORICAL TABLE

Place And Date of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Executive Secretary	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morriss
1955—Wake Forest	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears
1957—Raleigh—First	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	A. Douglas Aldrich
1960—Zebulon	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Cary	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	L. D. Holt
1962—Garner	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Grate Jones
1963—Knightdale	L. D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James F. Heaton

EVENTS OF INTEREST

BAY LEAF—Auditorium enlarged

FELLOWSHIP—Church library opened

FORESTVILLE—Church Sanctuary completely re-decorated inside and out; new furnishings installed, including pews, light fixtures, and air-conditioning

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Completed new parsonage; new carpet and piano for Sanctuary; completed church steeple

INWOOD—Dedication service for new education building held March 17. Old education building remodeled and baptistry installed in Sanctuary

MARY'S CHAPEL—Building two Sunday School rooms and vestibule on the church building

MORRISVILLE—First G. A. Coronation; dedication of pastorium and open house; first standard V. B. S.; mission V. B. S.; organized Brotherhood; new Library; annual Missionary Day held

NEW BETHEL (J)—Baptistry added to church

NEW BETHEL (R)—Supported child in Foreign Orphanage

NEW HOPE—Moved into new sanctuary—educational building; dedication held

OAK GROVE—New educational building; renovated church building; built baptistry; purchased new organ

RALEIGH:

CALVARY—Purchased land for relocation of church; called Fenton Moorhead as Director of Music and Education

CARALEIGH—Building Fund Debt retired; set of simulated chimes given to church by Mrs. Margaret S. Glover, in memory of Rommie R. Glover, were dedicated

FULLER—Purchased new home, corner of Bloodworth and Franklin Streets

GILBERT STREET—Added three Sunday School rooms, a hall, and two bathrooms

HAYES BARTON—Called Dr. M. Ray McKay as Interim Pastor

HIGHLAND—Church library organized

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Renovation of adjacent house for use of nursery age children; addition of Azalene Medlin Me-

morial Library; Rev. David F. Pittman called as Minister of Education

RIDGECREST—Rev. Joseph Hester called as pastor; constructed new church on Highway 98, six miles west of Wake Forest

SIX FORKS—Installed air-conditioning; tiled annex building floor

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Rev. O. W. Pulley called as Pastor

WAKEFIELD—Written Constitution and By-Laws adopted; church name changed to Wakefield Central

WAKE FOREST:

GLEN ROYAL—Purchased new heating system; church accepted plans for a new Educational Building

WAKEMINSTER—Rev. Craven E. Williams called as Pastor

WAKE UNION—New Educational Building

YOUNGSVILLE—Dedicated Educational Building; Church library opened; air-conditioning and heating units installed; honored returned missionaries, Dr. and Mrs. Charles Tabor, at a picnic supper

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of Services	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. Who Were Members	Members Lost To Other Denominations	Members Lost By Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total	Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Titlers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
				Leon P. Spencer Clerk 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh																
				L. D. Holt Moderator Noble Road at Wiggs St., Raleigh																
				Pastors and Addresses																
Apex	1874	3	4	Ronda Robbins, Box 66, Apex	15	9	1	2	13	536	162	698	1	1	1	26	°	°	°	7000
Bay Leaf	1880	1	4	Ollis Revels, Route 1, Raleigh	1	5	1	1	8	124	57	181	1	1	1	20	°	°	°	5200
Bethany	1898	1	4	J. B. Zimmerman, Route 2, Wendell	9	20	1	1	4	270	99	369	1	1	1	20	°	°	°	3240
Bethlehem (C)	1895	1	4	D. E. Pope, Trailer Park No. 17, Wake Forest	2	3	1	1	1	200	31	231	1	1	1	5	°	°	°	2400
Bethlehem (R)	1880	1	4	Allen Laymon, R2, Raleigh	20	19	3	1	1	431	125	556	1	1	1	40	°	°	°	6500
Cary																				
First	1874	4	4	T. R. Mullinax, 146 S. Harrison Ave., Cary	40	60	100	5	113	951	193	1144	2	2	2	349	°	°	°	7200
Greenwood Forest	1925	3	4	C. R. Tucker, 807 Warren, Cary	10	96	4	1	3	106	106	106	1	1	1	45	°	°	°	5200
Central	1870	1	4	Herbert Maynard, R1, Wendell	5	5	10	1	11	248	158	406	1	1	1	2	°	°	°	3975
Collins Grove	1857	1	4	W. M. Heath, Raleigh	8	28	1	1	26	627	23	650	1	1	1	18	°	°	°	4160
Ephesus	1900	2	4	L. M. Woolweaver, R6, Raleigh	13	12	3	2	13	183	78	261	1	1	1	28	°	°	°	3386
Falls	1958	2	4	R. L. Coats, 919 Groveomont Rd., Raleigh	13	12	3	2	13	181	10	191	1	1	1	18	°	°	°	3386
Fellowship	1959	2	4	H. C. Wheeler, Jr., R2, Raleigh	5	24	2	1	36	687	85	772	1	1	1	151	°	°	°	4980
Forestville	1892	4	4	C. T. Dorman, 504 E. Academy, Fuquay Varma	27	52	1	1	26	687	179	866	1	1	1	100	°	°	°	5325
Fuquay Springs	1887	4	4	C. T. Adkinson, St. Mary's St., Garner	31	50	6	1	20	720	100	820	1	1	1	100	°	°	°	5600
Garner-First	1891	4	4	W. C. Weatherspoon, Jr., R1, Morrisville	10	6	1	1	11	294	80	374	1	1	1	20	°	°	°	4160
Good Hope	1870	1	4	W. A. Cline, Jr., (Supply), Cary	5	12	1	1	12	369	201	563	1	1	1	40	°	°	°	4000
Green Level	1880	1	4	I. D. Darnell, R1, Youngsville	9	7	1	1	18	339	25	364	1	1	1	40	°	°	°	4000
Harris Chapel	1809	1	4	C. H. Shriver, Wake Forest (Interim)	6	36	4	1	18	339	25	364	1	1	1	40	°	°	°	4800
Hepzibah	1953	2	4	M. D. Lark, 3225 Skycrest Dr., Raleigh	12	2	3	1	10	164	40	204	1	1	1	11	°	°	°	4800
Hillcrest	1822	4	4	Kenneth Matthews, Fuquay Springs	1	11	1	1	17	321	143	464	1	1	1	11	°	°	°	2395
Holly Springs	1851	1	4	C. H. Walker, R3, Zebulon	7	11	1	1	17	321	143	464	1	1	1	11	°	°	°	4420
Hopkins Chapel	1857	1	4	W. H. Pope, R3, Raleigh	15	24	2	1	39	539	129	668	1	1	1	39	°	°	°	4800
Inwood	1877	3	4	J. A. Pinter, Knightdale	23	8	1	1	3	98	75	173	1	1	1	20	°	°	°	2860
Knightdale	1901	1	4	J. A. Pinter, Knightdale	4	4	1	1	3	98	75	173	1	1	1	20	°	°	°	1800
Leesville	1876	1	4	Austo Pinter, R6, Raleigh	4	4	1	1	3	98	75	173	1	1	1	20	°	°	°	2000
Mary's Chapel	1874	1	4	Tom McBride, Wake Forest	6	12	1	1	13	332	44	376	1	1	1	126	°	°	°	6000
Midway	1863	1	4	Calvin Durance, (Interim), Wake Forest	14	10	1	2	7	207	87	294	1	1	1	6	°	°	°	4457
Millbrook	1875	1	4	J. L. Bullard, R7, Millbrook	2	2	1	1	11	109	21	130	1	1	1	30	°	°	°	2600
Morrisville	1866	1	4	N. E. Mitchell, Box 37, Morrisville	14	15	4	1	2	272	137	409	1	1	1	34	°	°	°	4500
Mt. Hermon	1856	1	4	D. H. Bland, R1, Morrisville	5	7	1	1	10	264	25	289	1	1	1	34	°	°	°	2340
Mt. Moriah	1834	1	4	J. E. West, R2, Raleigh	7	11	2	3	20	181	62	243	1	1	1	26	°	°	°	3900
Mt. Olivet	1888	1	4	Roger H. Crook, West Lakeside Dr., Raleigh	2	2	1	1	13	169	68	237	1	1	1	26	°	°	°	4200
Mt. Vernon	1849	1	4	Paul E. Parrish, R7, Raleigh	4	3	1	1	21	257	59	316	1	1	1	26	°	°	°	4000
Mt. Zion	1807	1	4	J. M. Pollock, R1, Garner	2	4	1	1	1	32	72	104	1	1	1	26	°	°	°	4000
New Bethel (J)	1860	1	4	H. R. Orr, 115 W. Jumper Ave., Wake Forest	1	1	1	1	1	32	72	104	1	1	1	26	°	°	°	506
New Bethel (R)	1846	1	4	H. R. Orr, 115 W. Jumper Ave., Wake Forest	1	1	1	1	1	32	72	104	1	1	1	26	°	°	°	506

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.

Churches	Cradle Roll	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses										Allen Laymon Associational Superintendent Route 2, Raleigh											
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults 65-up	Extension Department	General Officers	School Sunday	Grand Total Sunday	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible	School Enrollment	January Bible Study?	Preparation Week?
Apex	5	43	40	65	80	61	40	17	84	101	63	22	6	627	340	177				177		°	
Bay Leaf		2	12	17	14	7	5		12	35	35			100	79	100				100		°	
Bethany		10	17	17	30	26	10	34	33	34	33			247	147	70				70		°	
Bethlehem (C)														110	87	52				52		°	
Bethlehem (R)		53	36	35	50	46	30	27	65	89	24			460	248	160				160		°	
Cary:																						°	
First		110	87	130	177	141	52	36	156	256		20	7	1291	601	402				402		°	
Greenwood Forest	89	44	12	32	22	21	8		33	36			4	212	110							°	
Central		8	29	15	19	27	23	20	66	59		15		281	172	140				140		°	
Collins Grove			5	10	5						18			69	55	28				28		°	
Ephesus		68	28	75	47	81	35	29	77	109	47	12	3	611	347	138				138		°	
Falls		16	18	13	17	18	5		38	49	8			192	131	71				71		°	
Fellowship		59	16	53	36	16	10	16	32	22		32	3	16	210	164				164		°	
Forestville		15	15	30	44	17	16		14	19				126	80	75				75		°	
Fortune		15	15	30	44	80	82		58	67	64	28	6	370	367	177				177		°	
Fuquay Springs	2	47	32	133	125	87	35	25	12	164	247		3	1066	489	386				386		°	
Gamer—First	8	27	17	23	24	25	20	20	93		30	35	3	317	200	98				98		°	
Lakeside Dr., Garner									101		36	16	4	296	135	92				92		°	
Wallace Ellis, R3, Durham											35			273	142	83				83		°	
Leonard Sears, R3, Apex		6	15	21	28	32	27	10	42	31	29	17	4	367	212	160				160		°	
L. R. Frazier, R2, Wake Forest		21	14	15	27	27	25	10	28	114	25			303	160	117				117		°	
Harris Chapel		20	22	35	31	33	20	8	60	55	6		5	152	106	57				57		°	
Hephzibah		37	24	38	47	26	5		23	28			3	308	154	104				104		°	
Holly Springs		10	7	10	12	13	16	19	52	28	41	6	3	293	170	147				147		°	
Hopkins Chapel		23	17	28	39	45	19	11	28	72			5	501	334	252				252		°	
Inwood		73	43	58	102	61	25		56	105	40	15	5	104	48	31				31		°	
Knightdale		13	15	15	15	15	10	13	17	17				60	35							°	
Leesville		5	11		5	12	13						1	51	60							°	
Mary's Chapel																						°	
Midway																						°	
Millbrook		5	53	66	60	55	10	19	5	61	61	12	5	478	240	229				229		°	
Morrisville	2	22	16	37	30	30	19	14	6	17	31	36	4	262	127	110				110		°	
Mt. Hermon		8	15	27	16	10	17		38				2	148	103	71				71		°	
Mt. Moriah		30	19	24	43	32	28		50	64	36	7	5	336	193	135				135		°	
Mt. Olivet		14	16	20	32	32	38		79				3	236	135	92				92		°	
Mt. Stephen, R8, Raleigh		15	16	17	17	13	8		15	39	5		3	146	86	78				78		°	
Mt. Vernon		15	16	17	17	13	8		15	39	5		3	146	86	78				78		°	
Mt. Zion	4	6	10	20	22	13	6		74				3	160	96	88				88		°	
New Bethel (I)		17	15	19	27	35	11	6	26	50	23	5	4	237	160	99				99		°	
New Bethel (R)		1	4	6	8	10	10							76	44							°	

New Hill	P. L. Barbee, New Hill	1	3	3	10	10	8	5	41	3	2	86	49	53
New Hope	H. M. Muss, 3701 Baugh St., Raleigh	88	70	58	70	64	36	32	35	195	4	652	378	268
New Light	Millard Ray, R1, Wake Forest	6	4	14	14	14	10	5	83	6	2	84	60	268
Oak Grove	Claude Pearce, R2, Wake Forest	11	12	18	37	37	3	19	30	65	16	234	168	115
Oak Ridge	Harold Finch, Kittrell	51	12	16	25	46	25	48	79	50	10	176	105	177
Pleasant Grove	W. R. Barbee, R1, Varina	1	23	31	62	51	25	48	20	2	3	440	241	177
Pleasant Plains	Wade Sears, R1, Apex	1	12	3	7	6	3	25	20	2	2	54	40	240
Raleigh	C. J. Southards, 3318 Octavia St., Raleigh	40	29	42	40	45	18	53	33	33	6	343	199	126
Bonlevard	Charles Dayberry, 712 S. Boylan Ave., Ral.	9	14	19	43	22	8	18	21	24	4	185	110	104
Boylan Heights	L. T. Robbins, 306 Dixie Tr., Raleigh	26	17	44	40	46	26	25	102	3	3	330	227	136
Calvary	B. G. Suggs, 204 Maywood Ave., Raleigh	13	34	61	56	51	37	143	86	19	5	534	218	192
Caraleigh	Robert King, 518 Carolina Pines Ave., Ral.	37	33	52	89	54	12	51	75	44	3	455	219	178
Carolina Pines	R. K. Jones, 723 N. Kimbrough St., Raleigh	11	100	69	95	107	48	9	153	168	10	879	457	329
Emmanuel	E. M. Wyatt, 1012 Vance St., Raleigh	34	54	68	85	103	14	74	470	25	8	1024	633	146
Forest Hills	G. K. Middleton, 2817 Mayview Rd., Ral.	42	102	107	145	168	131	61	82	377	98	1538	765	404
Fuller	Russell Capps, 3523 Baugh St., Raleigh	3	9	23	17	12	20	20	20	3	1	86	48	58
Gilbert Street	Woodrow Daniels, 216 Marsh Ave., Ral.	12	65	106	156	136	91	99	35	741	24	1607	685	214
Hayes Barton	J. P. Freeman, 435 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh	37	48	30	43	64	6	99	143	163	3	385	202	163
Highland	Gordon Mann, 1313 Crosslink Rd., Raleigh	108	71	130	229	83	17	39	106	128	5	828	444	203
Longview	Fred Waller, 3706 Melrose Dr., Raleigh	97	26	49	62	57	24	17	6	178	10	485	290	117
North Street	J. L. Riddle, 3901 Western Rd., Raleigh	29	15	30	38	36	16	17	85	10	16	276	170	197
Pilot	Bobby Wilcox, 908 Belmont Rd., Raleigh	13	40	20	54	51	100	100	151	151	2	488	275	162
Pullen	R. H. Volk, 1009 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	11	43	20	53	46	33	17	180	124	5	482	216	151
Ridge Road	R. S. Newsome, 717 Yarmouth Rd., Ral.	14	40	32	35	46	33	17	124	124	20	362	179	104
St. John's	R. S. Newsome, 933 Finner Truck Rd., Ral.	24	100	58	93	138	105	89	71	291	30	1375	674	233
Tabernacle	E. W. Jones, 1204 Highland Rd., Raleigh	73	74	130	129	127	86	19	90	195	10	935	482	309
Temple	W. W. Morgan, 2406 Medway Dr., Ral.	39	4	58	51	19	1	92	46	3	8	376	190	161
Timber	C. F. Edwards, R1, Raleigh	2	40	5	3	12	8	11	1	29	1	64	50	34
Ready Creek	V. L. Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	75	32	52	67	71	46	26	65	161	17	77	53	30
Ridgeway	Woodrow Woodlief, R1, Wake Forest	27	33	35	35	29	14	13	54	55	4	307	174	164
Roadcrest	V. F. Sheaton, R2, Wake Forest	29	38	57	48	29	11	13	84	77	9	404	257	152
Salem	Haywood Burnette, R3, Apex	3	13	9	11	11	20	21	18	18	11	69	35	62
Shady Grove	J. B. Keeter, L-1 Country Club Homes, Ral.	5	13	9	17	10	14	18	20	11	11	112	94	62
Six Forks	Jim Bowen, New Hill	4	6	7	19	10	13	15	31	36	11	130	112	74
Sorrell's Grove	Clarence Yates, R1, Morrisville	5	8	7	11	8	14	17	15	15	3	138	92	77
Stony Hill	V. C. Harrison, R1, Wake Forest	8	14	13	15	14	17	14	31	33	2	159	88	58
Swift Creek	H. P. Horton, 2323 Franklin Rd., Raleigh	3	14	11	13	15	14	15	31	33	2	156	91	58
Turner Memorial	R. J. Walker, Jr., R1, Garner	6	17	14	13	25	11	20	35	46	4	324	205	137
Union Chapel	Verlon Johnson, R3, Zebulon	27	17	25	50	40	16	20	60	60	15	324	205	137
Union View	Winfred Murray, E. Mason St., Franklinton	23	15	14	13	13	32	30	18	18	2	174	180	100
Wake Cross Roads	C. E. Massey, R2, Wake Forest	19	15	14	14	13	32	30	18	18	3	253	143	95
Wakefield Central	B. E. Strickland, Box 35, Zebulon	10	13	18	22	23	5	8	30	62	4	195	123	89
Wake Forest	Millard Dickerson, R2, Wake Forest	21	38	35	61	38	30	35	28	54	34	455	217	126
Glen Royal	Mrs. J. R. Wiggins, 338 S. Main St., W. F.	2	6	9	18	20	17	17	24	24	2	98	46	55
Wake Forest	Mrs. H. B. Arnold, R1, Raleigh	12	14	14	17	24	22	15	21	21	10	177	95	100
Wakeminster	Earl Pleasant, R3, Wake Forest	5	37	29	43	62	42	8	50	104	30	28	442	247
Wendell	F. A. Todd, R2, Wendell	19	13	25	28	24	17	11	51	49	13	239	160	92
Woodland	J. E. Mangum, 407 Durham Rd., W. For.	8	16	16	22	18	8	28	39	21	5	181	112	96
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	28	30	43	78	55	32	25	57	107	35	509	275	144
Zebulon	C. V. Tart, Zebulon	364	2646	2129	3064	3898	3296	1855	969	318	3385	17174	17422	10458
Totals		10	13	18	22	23	5	8	30	62	4	195	123	89
		21	38	35	61	38	30	35	28	54	34	455	217	126
		2	6	9	18	20	17	17	24	24	2	98	46	55
		12	14	14	17	24	22	15	21	21	10	177	95	100
		37	29	43	62	42	8	50	104	30	28	442	247	132
		19	13	25	28	24	17	11	51	49	13	239	160	92
		8	16	16	22	18	8	28	39	21	5	181	112	96
		28	30	43	78	55	32	25	57	107	35	509	275	144
		364	2646	2129	3064	3898	3296	1855	969	318	3385	17174	17422	10458

• Indicates Yes

TABLE C - TRAINING UNION

Bennett Straughn
Associational Director
1216 Brookside Drive, Raleigh

Churches

Training Union Directors' and Addresses

	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Apex	3	13	41	22	17	—	—	8	8	—	3	—	115	57	—
Bay Leaf	1	3	8	8	3	—	—	—	13	—	3	—	44	31	—
Bethany	—	11	12	26	15	—	—	20	7	—	3	—	94	65	—
Bethlehem (C)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bethlehem (R)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First	9	13	11	26	16	14	—	10	7	—	4	—	110	56	—
Greenwood Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central	15	15	28	57	45	13	—	32	27	3	5	—	240	141	—
Collins Grove	2	4	11	13	10	—	—	16	16	—	12	—	62	23	—
Ephesus	—	—	—	8	10	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	52	30	—
Falls	7	10	14	27	49	—	—	13	41	—	4	—	165	100	—
Fellowship	2	10	6	12	11	3	—	10	13	—	3	—	70	46	—
Forestville	11	24	15	13	6	5	—	14	—	—	3	—	77	51	—
Fuquay Springs	10	7	10	9	—	—	—	21	—	—	3	—	60	34	—
Gamer-First	4	16	20	32	17	—	—	—	43	—	4	—	115	71	—
Good Hope	15	18	42	72	44	5	—	17	27	—	3	—	261	120	—
Green Level	2	8	10	12	18	7	—	15	23	—	3	—	88	35	—
Harris Chapel	1	11	13	12	4	—	—	19	23	—	2	—	62	42	—
Hephzibah	9	10	13	18	—	—	—	26	23	—	4	—	124	52	—
Hillcrest	4	5	—	4	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	23	16	—
Holly Springs	2	5	17	24	20	18	—	18	18	—	3	—	107	45	—
Hopkins Chapel	3	6	16	13	17	15	—	17	15	—	—	—	98	53	—
Inwood	6	12	22	37	19	9	—	10	10	—	4	—	119	68	—
Knightdale	5	13	7	9	—	—	—	13	13	—	3	—	50	27	—
Leesville	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mary's Chapel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midway	6	7	18	15	29	—	—	19	—	—	3	—	95	45	—
Millbrook	3	4	13	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	41	—
Morrisville	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	36	—
Mt. Hermon	3	3	8	14	16	—	—	16	16	—	3	—	99	58	—
Mt. Moriah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	53	—
Mt. Olivet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	30	—
Mt. Vernon	2	7	7	10	21	1	—	6	20	—	2	—	43	30	—
Mt. Zion	—	5	13	13	3	—	—	10	10	—	4	—	40	35	—
New Bethel (I)	—	—	6	10	10	—	—	12	14	—	2	—	60	37	—
New Bethel (R)	2	9	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—

New Hill	J. L. Allen, Jr., R7, Raleigh	7	13	16	22	20	11	25	3	117	78
New Hope											
New Light											
Oak Grove	Drew Carroll, R1, Lousiburg										
Oak Ridge											
Pleasant Grove	John Sumner, R1, Varina	3	6	6	25	18	14	21	24	119	57
Pleasant Plains											
Raleigh:											
Boulevard	Mrs. John Centry, 2611 Aveny Ferry Rd., Raleigh	5	11	9	17	16		17	17	95	59
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Linda Moser, 1104 W. Lenoir St., Raleigh	12	13		17	13		12	14	73	44
Calvary	H. C. Wells, 2419 Boswell Rd., Raleigh	4	19	18	34	10		40	30	159	104
Caraleigh	Robert Senter, 330 Maywood Ave., Raleigh	5	8	18	34	24	11	13	14	130	45
Carolina Pines	A. T. J. Curran, 531 Marble St., Raleigh	13	7	11	32	16	16	12	30	121	50
Emmanuel	A. C. Strickland, 3108 Hillmer St., Raleigh	15	9	30	54	66	17	12	54	260	138
First	T. C. Bray, 5200 Aveny Ferry Rd., Raleigh	3	19	39	72	75	49	33	60	355	193
Forest Hills	Jack Carter, 1514 Ashburnton Rd., Raleigh	4	2	3	9	15	8	16	12	47	31
Fuller	M. H. White, 1230 N. Persimmon St., Raleigh	4	2	3	9	15	8	16	12	47	31
Gilbert Street	Mrs. Alice E. Tucker, 1419 Shiloh St., Raleigh	6	10	16	33	99	77	38	47	353	176
Hayes Barton	T. C. Franklin, 2310 Bedford St., Raleigh	6	10	16	33	99	77	38	47	353	176
Highland	Mrs. G. A. DeJarnette, 3903 Wendell Rd., Ral.	3	17	21	25	14	11	18	7	92	48
Longview	R. J. Adams, 165 Box 10566, Raleigh	5	15	15	15	14	11	4	22	96	47
North Street	Bruce Mussey, 853 W. Morgan St., Raleigh	5	5	24	10	12	12	27		101	62
Plot	D. M. Pritchard, 3815 Memory Lane, Raleigh									34	26
Pullen										14	62
Ridge Road	Dr. D. A. Emery, 5100 Aveny Ferry Rd., Raleigh	5	7	8	10	19	11	4		88	40
St. John's	J. P. Thompson, 1728 Nottingham Rd., Raleigh	19	9	28	58	60	41	4	34	302	165
Tabernacle	B. A. Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh	17	14	23	40	37	32	36	25	204	98
Temple	W. J. Rogers, 819 Weston St., Raleigh	5	5	3	22	10	10			84	35
Trinity	Ross Douglas, R6, Raleigh										
Reedy Creek											
Ridgecrest	Huel Choplin, R1, Wake Forest	1	2	1	9	5	4	8		54	33
Rolesville	Raymond Averette, R4, Zebulon	11	7	27	32	30	9	37		156	90
Salem	Onis Austin, Box 741, Cary	6	14	32	15	11		34		86	43
Samaria	Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh			2	17	11		19		55	27
Shady Grove											
Six Forks											
Sorrell's Grove	Mrs. Hill Linthicum, 3835 Angier Ave., Durham	6	6	15	10	17		17		65	58
Stony Hill	Lane Davis, R1, Raleigh	1	3	3	7	9		10		38	30
Swift Creek	Judson Wilkins, 341 Meredith St., Raleigh	7	4	6	10	10		13		44	31
Turner Memorial	Elmo Noblin, R3, Raleigh	4	3	7	13	18		29		77	43
Union Chapel											
Union View	Rayford Bobbitt, 515 E. Mason St., Franklinton	6	6	16	10	10		12		80	61
Wakefield Central	Glenwood Liles, R2, Wake Forest	6	5	10	16	12		15		60	41
Wake Forest:	Clayton Whitley, 202 Wakefield St., Zebulon	6	8	11	12	9		15		64	30
Glen Royal											
Wake Forest	D. R. Alford, N. Franklinton St., Wake Forest	3	4	6	4	10		24		55	20
Wake Forest	Mrs. H. T. Curren, Box 735, Wake Forest	3	4	6	8	17	6	14		62	52
Wake Forest	J. R. Ray, R6, Raleigh	7	7	12	16	15		10		48	22
Wake Union	P. M. Jordan, 501 Mitchell St., Franklinton	3	10	13	33	24	6	2	15	84	48
Wendell	Warren Dean, Wendell	3	14	12	19	8	2	11		105	29
Woodland	Mrs. J. L. Bullard, R3, Wake Forest	3	10	13	24	6	2	2	9	80	60
Youngsville	Nancy Holden, Care R. F. Potts, Youngsville	3	3	3	9	20	1	12		45	27
Zebulon	Johnsey Arnold, Box 314, Zebulon	3	3	5	27	19	15	40		73	40
Totals		268	397	813	1548	1334	650	89	741	1064	29
											239
											7172

* Indicates Yes

TABLE D – MUSIC MINISTRY

[illegible]

New Hill	C. J. Beckwith, Jr., R1, Cary	18	27	6	10	40	3	2	106	80	Broadman
New Hope	Mrs. W. R. Clarke, R7, Raleigh										Baptist
New Light											Broadman
Oak Grove	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville										Broadman
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, R1, Kittrell										Other
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Marion Terry, R1, Varina	14	16	1	17				48	31	Baptist
Pleasant Plains	Wade Sears, R1, Apex										Other
Raleigh											
Boulevard	Mrs. Joel Arrington, 1424 Scales St., Raleigh	8	3	11	5	22			42	30	Broadman
Boyland Heights	Mrs. Creighton Edwards, 725 Mial St., Raleigh								30	10	Broadman
Calvary	Fenton Moorhead, 812 N. King Charles Rd., Ral.								39	20	Baptist
Caraleigh	W. R. Dean, 113 Maywood Ave., Raleigh	12	18	18	2	29			32	20	Baptist
Carolina Pines									24		Baptist
Emmanuel	R. W. Abernethy, 604 Mial St., Raleigh	16	26	25	41	5	29	42	184	122	Baptist
First	Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson, Raleigh	21	39	16	40				116	100	Other
Forest Hills	Mrs. C. Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford Ave., Raleigh	21	40	57	48				217	175	Baptist
Fuller											Baptist
Gilbert Street	Thomas Wood, R2, Wendell										Other
Hayes Barton	Miss Margaret Slate, 311 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh	26	35	27	46	10	27		171	160	Baptist
Highland	Mrs. V. H. Jordan, Jr., 512 Parkland Dr., Raleigh	8	8	10			25		51	26	Baptist
Longview	Mrs. Peggy Holland, 442 Glenbrook Dr., Raleigh	40	30	14	5		21		110	80	Broadman
North Street	Rev. L. S. Stanis, 620 E. Franklin St., Raleigh										Baptist
Pilot	Stanley Stell, 1008 N. Bount St., Raleigh										Baptist
Pullen	Miss Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh	10	8						30	17	Baptist
Ridge Road	A. C. Penland, Jr., 5104 Glen Forest Rd., Raleigh	28	25	35			42		130	100	Other
St. John's	A. L. Poole, 1610 Vale St., Raleigh	20	13	12	3	6	25		56	38	Baptist
Tabernacle	Rev. R. W. Poole, 3104 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh	20	20	12			23	2	82	50	Baptist
Temple	H. B. Gray, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh	23	48	54	38	32	83	15	293	229	Baptist
Trinity	Mrs. C. H. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue Rd., Raleigh	28	26	29	34	24	25	7	173	107	Baptist
Reedy Creek											Baptist
Ridgecrest	J. P. Hester, 447 W. Stadium Ave., Wake Forest						15		15	15	Other
Rolesville	Mrs. Art Fore, Box 456, Rolesville	33	34	18			30	3	118	100	Baptist
Salem	J. W. Austin, Box 467, Apex						3	17	22	12	Baptist
Sumaria	H. B. Burt, 129 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh	10	15	10	3	20			58	35	Baptist
Shady Grove											
Six Forks	Ernest Spence, 2404 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh	5	5	5	3	14	1		33	27	Baptist
Sorrell's Grove	Hill Lanthicum, 3835 Angier Rd., Raleigh								15	15	Other
Stony Hill	Vance Chappell, R1, Raleigh								33	15	Broadman
Swift Creek	Cyrus Jones, 11 S. Boylan Ave., Durham										Baptist
Turner Memorial	W. R. McNally, R1, Garner						18		33	15	Baptist
Union Chapel											Broadman
Union View	Melvin Frye, Box 56, Franklinton										Baptist
Wake Cross Roads	T. P. Massey, R5, Raleigh	10	7	20	10	6	30	5	88	70	Broadman
Wakefield Central	Mrs. Emma Jean Pippin, R4, Zebulon	28	4	8	15	3			42	8	Other
Wake Forest:							18		56	37	Broadman
Glen Royal	C. W. Curtis, 117 W. Vernon St., Raleigh										Baptist
Wake Forest	Max Smith & Ben Johnson, N. College St., W. For.						18	15	68	46	Other
Wakeminster							17		27	18	Baptist
Wake Union	Mrs. Lois Pleasant, R3, Wake Forest	6	6	8	8		20	2	56	28	Broadman
Wendell		25	26				19	1	71	41	Baptist
Woodland	S. L. Shepherd, 3207 Buffalo Rd., Raleigh						5	9	24	12	Baptist
Youngsville	Mrs. R. F. Potts, Box 127, Youngsville	9	10	23	16	20			78	70	Broadman
Zebulon	Charles Horton, 1115 Roosevelt Dr., Chapel Hill	8	15	20	15		19		97		Baptist
Totals		299	676	971	665	239	1378	173	64407	2897	Other

* Indicates Yes

TABLE E - BROTHERHOOD WORK

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE F - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses																					
	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Organ.	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Inter. GA Organizations	High School YWA Organ.	Car. Girls' YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Organ.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Beg. Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Ungraded S. Band Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrol.	High School YWA Enrol.	Car. Girls' YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	
Apex		1	3	2	1	1		1	6	14	17	38	12	26	7			19		105	212	
Bay Leaf		1	1	1	1				1	3	4	9	10	9	12					22	46	
Bethany	1	1	1	1	1				3	8										49	93	
Bethlehem (C)																						
Bethlehem (R)		1	1						1	3	15	17								25	57	
Cary:																						
First		3	2	3	1	1			1	11	67	39		27	13		11			120	277	
Greenwood Forest																						
Central				1	1				2	4				12	8					37	57	
Collins Grove	1	1	1	1	1						5									16	31	
Ephesus		1	1	1	1			1	1	6	13	11		8	5				5	74	116	
Falls	1	1	1	1	1				1	4	8	7								12	40	
Fellowship	1	1	1	2	1				1	6	15	54		27	10					49	155	
Forestville	1	1	1	1	1				1	2				7						21	28	
Fuquay Springs		1	1		1				1	1					15					96	188	
Gaymer-First	1	2	3	3	3				16	30	25	33		40	30					155	358	
Good Hope			1	1	1				1	1	12	46		12	10				3	55	92	
Green Level	1	1	1	1	1				1	5	8	18		13	7					66	112	
Harris Chapel																						
Hazlewood		1	1	1	1				1	12	23	16		10	12				9	139	209	
Hillcrest	1	1	1	1	1					6	12	7		10	7					26	66	
Holly Springs									1	4	4	10		10						13	43	
Hopkins Chapel		1	1	1	1				1	5	12	21		18	12					39	102	
Inwood									1	3				6						33	48	
Knightdale			1	1					1	4				9						72	148	
Leesville		1	1	1	1				1	1	6	12		42	21				13	9	31	
Mary's Chapel																				12	12	
Midway	1	1	1	1	1				1	1	5	10		8	6					70	111	
Millbrook	1	1	1	1	1				1	5	2	4		7	9					26	48	
Morrisville																						
Mt. Hermon																						
Mt. Moriah																						
Mt. Olivet	1	1	1	1	1				1	6	17	22		14	6			5		50	114	
Mt. Vernon		1	1	1	1				1	4	6			12	10					36	64	
Mt. Zion									1	1	2									28	28	
New Bethel (I)		1	1	2	1				1	7	16	12		14	8					30	42	
New Bethel (R)									1											46	104	

Mrs. Earl Crumpler
Associational President
2620 Elmhurst Circle, Raleigh

WMU Presidents and Addresses

[illegible]

TABLE G — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Beg. Sunbeam Band Honor	Beg. S. Band Approved	Prl. Sunbeam Band Honor	Prl. S. Band Advanced	Prl. S. Band Approved	Jr. GA Honor	Jr. GA Advanced	Jr. GA Approved	Inter. GA Honor	Inter. GA Advanced	Inter. GA Approved	Ungraded GA Honor	Ungraded GA Advanced	Ungraded GA Approved	High School YWA Honor	H. S. YWA Advanced	H. S. YWA Approved	Career Girls' YWA Honor	Care. Girls' YWA Advanced	Care. Girls' YWA Approved	Ungraded YWA Honor	Ungraded YWA Advanced	Ungraded YWA Approved	WMS Honor	WMS Advanced	WMS Approved	Grand Total Honor	Grand Total Advanced	Grand Total Approved
	1	1	3																								4	1	
Apex																													
Bay Leaf																													
Bethany																													
Bethlehem (C)																													
Bethlehem (R)																													
Carv.																													
First																													
Greenwood Forest																													
Central																													
Collins Grove																													
Ephesus																													
Falls																													
Fellowship																													
Forestville																													
Fuquay Springs																													
Garner-First																													
Good Hope																													
Green Level																													
Harris Chapel																													
Heidelberg																													
Hillcrest																													
Holly Springs																													
Hopkins Chapel																													
Inwood																													
Knightdale																													
Leesville																													
Mary's Chapel																													
Midway																													
Millbrook																													
Morrisville																													
Mt. Hermon																													
Mt. Moriah																													
Mt. Olivet																													
Mt. Vernon																													
Mt. Zion																													
New Bethel (I)																													
New Bethel (R)																													

[illegible]

CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Including Pastor's Home	Spent On New Const. Prop., Mat., & Equip., for	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Items In Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equipment	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Licensed for Ministry During Past Year	Church & Pastor Participate In Annuity Bnd. Pro. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Apex	---	17000	227000	473	47986	•	200	3	24	---	---	•	•
Bay Leaf	---	10500	50000	5700	4000	•	---	---	10	---	---	•	•
Bethany	---	18000	30000	---	---	•	---	---	10	25	---	•	•
Bethlehem (C)	---	---	20000	---	---	•	175	•	10	2%	---	•	•
Bethlehem (R)	---	18000	127000	1800	33180	•	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
First	Miss Georgia Newton, R2, Raleigh	---	---	---	---	•	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Forest	Mrs. R. W. Matthews, 300 Connor St., Cary	22500	226500	---	59000	•	882	\$500	22	\$1000	---	•	•
Greenwood	---	15000	15000	---	---	•	37	---	10	0.8	---	•	•
Central	Mrs. Edna Earle Horton, R1, Wendell	10000	40000	---	3500	•	---	---	2	---	---	•	•
Collins Grove	---	---	---	---	---	•	245	•	6.3	1.6	2	•	•
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Walls, R8, Raleigh	17500	92500	---	2100	•	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Falls	Mrs. Z. V. Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	10000	25000	---	22187	•	217	4	7	3	---	•	•
Fellowship	Mrs. Nellie Hutchins, R3, Raleigh	---	56855	4363	---	•	---	---	---	\$50	---	•	•
Fellowship	---	---	50000	4624	11820	•	---	---	26	---	---	•	•
Forestville	Mrs. Louise Meadows, Box 221, Varina	29000	179000	---	26927	•	712	94	11	9	---	•	•
Fuquay Springs	---	20000	171000	---	---	•	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Gamer—First	---	20000	100000	---	---	•	516	---	2100	\$100	---	•	•
Good Hope	Miss Beatrice Council, Route 13, Apex	10000	70000	---	---	•	---	---	5	.05	---	•	•
Green Level	---	11500	21700	---	---	•	463	---	2000	\$320	---	•	•
Harris Chapel	---	20000	70000	---	22000	•	60	1	10	1	---	•	•
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R1, Wendell	---	100000	2000	---	•	---	---	2	---	---	•	•
Hillcrest	Mrs. W. A. Jeffreys, 1920 Trawick Rd., Raleigh	---	93800	18000	2400	•	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Holly Springs	---	12000	35000	60149	---	•	275	4	17	3	---	•	•
Hopkins Chapel	---	30000	180000	---	---	•	---	---	5	\$100	---	•	•
Inwood	Mrs. Lucile Hodge, Knightdale	12000	24000	---	2500	•	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Knightdale	---	---	---	---	---	•	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Leesville	---	---	12000	1000	---	•	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Mary's Chapel	---	---	---	---	---	•	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Midway	Mrs. W. V. Green, Sr., R7, Raleigh	15000	225000	---	---	•	550	---	18	---	---	•	•
Millbrook	Mrs. Polly Mulholland, R1, Cary	15000	70000	---	---	•	81	7	10	17	---	•	•
Morrisville	---	---	---	---	---	•	---	---	8.5	1.5	---	•	•
Mt. Hermon	---	18000	50000	---	---	•	163	---	12.5	1.5	---	•	•
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Jack Wilkerson, R2, Clayton	---	75000	---	14971	•	518	---	---	---	---	•	•
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Tracy A. Watkins, R8, Raleigh	20000	50000	250	4300	•	---	---	6	2	---	•	•
Mt. Vernon	---	9600	81350	---	---	•	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Mt. Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Sr., R6, Raleigh	12000	75000	1760	---	•	470	5	12	\$200	---	•	•
New Bethel (J)	---	---	20000	---	---	•	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
New Bethel (R)	---	---	---	---	---	•	---	---	---	---	---	•	•

New Hill	23000	271300	137000	°	150	°	9	\$300	°
New Hope	300000	1500	80000	°	300	°	10	1 1/2	°
New Light	735000	232000	169044	°	2253	°	17	\$3000	°
Oak Grove	22900	16000	800	°	400	°	8	2	°
Oak Ridge	17500	7000	31839	°	1025	°	23	\$425	°
Pleasant Grove	18000	50000	121580	°	50	°	10	1	°
Pleasant Plains	20000	18000	94000	°	50	°	23	\$425	°
Raleigh:	15000	165000	54341	°	1	°	1	°	°
Bonvard	16000	3150	28750	°	1025	°	10	1	°
Boylan Heights	7000	40000	1411	°	50	°	23	\$425	°
Caraleigh	30000	10000	4000	°	1	°	1	°	°
Carolina Pines	7000	30000	1506	°	50	°	10	1	°
Miss Faye Jackson, Care Emmanuel Church	20000	30000	2231	°	12	°	22	1.25	°
Miss E. H. Simpson, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	20000	75000	55057	°	12	°	7 1/2	\$120	°
Foster Hills	20000	50000	47900	°	10	°	10	1	°
Fowler	8000	32000	6878	°	225	°	10	1	°
Gilbert Street	12000	75000	9922	°	1	°	10	1	°
Hayes Barton	10000	75000	254	°	1	°	10	1	°
Highland	7000	30000	2132	°	75	°	6	1	°
Longview	20000	274000	1265	°	525	°	3	2	°
North Street	19000	35000	65	°	64	°	2	0.5	°
Pullin	12000	60000	1599	°	259	°	2	1	°
Ridge Road	12000	60000	7432	°	378	°	11.1	1.73	°
St. John's	12000	65000	4300	°	325	°	10.5	\$150	°
Tabernacle	12000	150000	1876266	°	18687	°	15	\$300	°
Temple	923410	10783185	757776	°	4620	°	276	1	°
Trinity	12000	370000	200000	°	785	°	5.5	.7	°
Reedy Creek	8500	20000	16125	°	820	°	15	°	°
Rolesville	15000	70000	986	°	3	°	10	1	°
Salem	13750	72000	°	°	259	°	2	13	°
Samaria	7160	75000	°	°	500	°	28	7	°
Shady Grove	7500	100000	°	°	100	°	15	2	°
Six Forks	15000	112700	°	°	640	°	1	\$300	°
Sorrell's Grove	12000	115000	24259	°	129555	°	12	1.5	°
Stony Hill	60000	235000	1003	°	41400	°	18.36	1.3	°
Swift Creek	25000	890000	205397	°	1200	°	21.1	1.2	°
Turner Memorial	15000	7000	9700	°	585	°	2	1	°
Union Chapel	28500	375000	4152	°	210	°	17.5	2.5	°
Union View	12500	118000	30000	°	78000	°	14	4	°
Wake Cross Roads	12000	242500	°	°	3500	°	.03	.005	°
Wakefield Central	13500	225000	78000	°	5000	°	5	1	°
Wake Forest:	14500	594000	11262	°	1338	°	10	\$25	°
Glen Royal									
Wake Forest									
Wakemister									
Wake Union									
Wendell									
Woodland									
Youngsville									
Zebulon									
Totals									

° Indicates Yes

TABLE 1 - TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures On Local Miss. Operated by Church	Local Expenditures	
						All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total
Apex	Mrs. Robert Savage, Apex	53335	6900	2825	---	33443	43168
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Eleanor Bailey, R7, Raleigh	15600	5200	1135	---	8000	14335
Bethany	Fletcher Stell, R5, Raleigh	10594	3240	660	---	7964	11864
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. Evelyn Richards, R1, Youngsville	5685	2400	---	---	2880	5280
Bethlehem (R)	H. R. Callahan, R2, Raleigh	31162	6500	1750	---	18550	26800
Cary	J. D. Cooper, 200 S. Harrison Ave., Cary	98207	7200	18340	3663	52162	81365
First	Richard Ladd, 119 Dry, Cary	10266	2718	---	---	3071	5789
Greenwood Forest	Ray Woodard, R2, Wendell	8466	3975	630	---	2662	7267
Central	E. C. Hare, Holly Springs	3164	1200	---	90	718	2008
Collins Grove	O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh	44385	5100	3660	171	20196	29127
Ephesus	Miss Lois Leonard, R3, Wake Forest	19465	3720	540	---	3394	7654
Falls	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh	15109	3000	520	15	13837	17372
Fellowship	L. S. Marshall, R2, Wake Forest	11040	4238	864	---	9056	14158
Fortville	Mrs. Larry Bennett, Box 393, Fuquay Varina	54853	5325	8648	---	25524	39497
Fuquay Springs	K. W. Hall, 1003 Wade Ave., Garner	50951	5600	7175	---	28040	40815
Garner First	T. E. Hatcher, R1, Morrisville	19629	2160	805	71	11845	16881
Good Hope	W. E. Hilliard, R3, Apex	10436	2667	229	---	3774	6670
Green Level	Raeord Baker, Route 1, Youngsville	1150	409	---	133	4155	8288
Harris Chapel	Miss Pattie Lee, R2, Wendell	18254	3428	1510	1015	5212	11165
Hephzibah	C. E. Allen, 2025 Trawick Rd., Raleigh	19568	4800	1800	---	10570	17170
Hillcrest	Mrs. Lucille Haddock, Holly Springs	8782	2395	---	---	4753	7148
Holly Springs	W. I. Hopkins, R3, Zebulon	9162	4420	555	---	3820	8795
Hopkins Chapel	W. A. Jeffreys, 2703 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh	18834	4800	3958	---	67972	73747
Inwood	V. A. Tibbens, Box 14, Knightdale	29330	5500	---	---	8618	18076
Knightdale	Mrs. Lois Edwards, 530 Heater Dr., Cary	8509	2860	300	50	3046	6256
Leesville	Mrs. Lillian Young, Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh	700	200	---	---	---	200
Midway	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor	3000	1800	---	---	519	2319
Mary's Chapel	H. O. Hill, R7, Raleigh	30548	5850	3745	---	19312	29507
Millbrook	C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville	14236	4457	780	---	3514	8751
Morrisville	E. M. Estes, R1, Morrisville	5879	2600	---	---	10	2610
Mt. Hermon	G. V. Avery, Box 278, Clayton	16212	4500	483	---	6698	11681
Mt. Moriah	F. S. Hardy, R8, Raleigh	8688	2340	---	---	5058	7398
Mt. Olivet	L. P. Walton, R7, Raleigh	12150	3900	325	---	6887	11112
Mt. Vernon	C. W. Reeder, R6, Raleigh	8927	4200	660	---	4030	8890
Mt. Zion	Joseph Bryan & Mrs. Betty Wall, R1, Garner	10626	4000	---	---	5011	9011
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. A. A. Ray, R1, Raleigh	1033	506	---	---	164	670
New Bethel (H)							

New Hill	C. J. Beckwith, Jr., R1, Cary	4762	1080	117	2137	3334
New Hope	J. M. Wilburn, R5, Raleigh	48604	5400	4472	35546	45418
New Light	Miss May Weaver, R1, Wake Forest	2865	2080	2327	369	4776
Oak Grove	Harvey O'Neal, 418 Pearce St., Wake Forest	17215	4160	320	6251	10731
Oak Ridge	Harold Finch, Kittrell, N. C.	3266	1200	---	805	2005
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, R4, Raleigh	21465	4800	636	13385	18821
Pleasant Plains	C. G. Hamrick, R1, Apex	1878	990	---	919	1909
Raleigh:						
Boilevard	J. A. Gentry, Jr., 2611 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh	25531	5200	2820	16137	24157
Boylan Heights	Clarence Ferrell, 408 Dupont Circle, Raleigh	10601	3900	---	5376	9276
Calvary	David Lettsworth, 532 N. East St., Raleigh	42675	7160	8356	13444	28960
Caraleigh	Glenn Suggs, 2223 Brewer St., Raleigh	19838	4620	1560	9723	15903
Carroll Pines	Mrs. T. A. Buffaloe, Woodland Rd., Raleigh	23935	5418	3398	6121	14937
Emmanuel	A. E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd., Raleigh	53123	6050	9975	31170	47195
Efret	J. C. Riddick, 611 Tucker St., Raleigh	190402	9337	30851	70833	111978
Forest Hills	Dr. J. N. Sasser, 628 Grove Ave., Raleigh	118761	5748	28599	52447	86794
Fuller	Mrs. J. C. White, 2220 N. Person St., Raleigh	4774	1200	---	3289	3289
Fuller Street	Mrs. Blanche New, 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh	2959	7473	24696	4976	6176
Hayes Barton	A. T. Allen, Jr., 2222 Lash Ave., Raleigh	157768	4200	1321	79836	112005
Highland	C. H. Cross, Jr., 4011 Garner Rd., Raleigh	19883	4200	4524	520	6041
Longview	W. E. Biggan, 5416 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh	42331	7040	2524	28250	39845
North Street	W. L. Staten, 108 Georgetown Rd., Raleigh	31113	5200	31	21025	28465
Pilot	R. L. Carroll, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh	21222	4550	1680	9052	15282
Pullen	B. L. Sherrill, 115 Chamberlain St., Raleigh	67355	7750	13400	31246	52396
Ridge Road	J. H. Lynn, 3908 Arrow Dr., Raleigh	60488	8400	9950	34904	53254
St. John's	Jack Durham, 1017 W. Peace, Raleigh	38000	4920	1600	14000	20520
Tabernacle	G. E. Moore, 311 E. Edenton St., Raleigh	140084	10500	31808	57917	100225
Temple	F. R. Horton, Jr., 3221 Dell Dr., Raleigh	66585	6255	11139	35392	59786
Trinity	L. E. Buchanan, 3221 Dell Dr., Raleigh	25252	4600	790	18487	23877
Reedy Creek	Mrs. V. L. Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	2075	1840	60	1050	1950
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Overton Ray, R1, Wake Forest	10142	1450	---	1420	3005
Rolesville	F. H. Broughton, R2, Wake Forest	49468	5384	5218	8438	19040
Salem	Roscoe Fryar, Box 263, Apex	24355	5200	3300	15385	16045
Sanaria	A. C. Honeycutt, 617 St. George Rd., Raleigh	23233	5200	3360	3695	12255
Shady Grove	Mrs. Pauline Foe, New Hill	1352	920	---	365	1285
Six Forks	Mrs. Clara Ellington, R7, Raleigh	6375	2100	540	2080	4720
Sorrell's Grove	Mrs. Ruth Jones, R1, Morrisville	3616	920	---	2435	3355
Stony Hill	Douglas Dew, R1, Raleigh	13863	3975	385	12248	21018
Swift Creek	Mrs. Louis Wilkins, 341 Meredith St., Raleigh	7867	3420	520	2107	6047
Turner Memorial	Mrs. Mary Henley, Box 1143, Raleigh	17172	4860	---	62595	67475
Union Chapel	Donald Richards, R4, Zebulon	8014	2615	330	2300	5245
Union View	Milton Ragan, 716 E. Green St., Franklinton	11747	4420	240	5680	10340
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest	13964	3762	1080	4374	9216
Wakefield Central	Mrs. Melrose Ferrell, R3, Zebulon	15109	4500	600	5389	10489
Wake Forest:						
Glen Royal	Miss Estell Cole, 59 Crowder Ave., Wake Forest	10855	3640	600	3546	7786
Wake Forest	W. L. Royall, 339 N. Main St., Wake Forest	47904	6800	11525	9867	28192
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Route 6, Raleigh	3663	1488	---	1491	2979
Wake Union	Mrs. Bruce Lowery, Box 702, Wake Forest	7410	1800	100	5133	7033
Wendell	Burke Smith, Box 626, Wendell	26514	5578	3735	6474	15787
Woodland	Wesley Bailey, R3, Wake Forest	10120	3640	570	4029	8239
Youngsville	W. R. Evans, Youngsville	15534	3965	1440	18102	28102
Zebulon	Thurman Murray, Zebulon	54702	6115	12643	10062	28820
Totals		2336870	360842	301070	41010	1158750

1861672

TABLE J - MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated Home Mis. Bd.	Designated For. Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Salem St., Apex	6589	400	189	322	1409	80	611	134	83		9654
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Susan Lobinger, R1, Raleigh	200	150	165	220	265		300	210	83		1673
Bethany	Mrs. Mabel Scarboro, R2, Wendell	255	36	10	36	54		125	75	20		411
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. H. M. Phillips, R1, Youngsville		25	25	30	100		125	75	25		405
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. Charles Davis, R1, Knightdale	2000	300	25	41	203	25	250	150		25	3019
Cary:												
First	M. T. Jones, 208 S. Academy, Cary	26351	750	187	285	1801	10	278	189		301	30152
Greenwood Forest	Mrs. Louis Comer, 919 Ralph Dr., Cary	961	100	15				300	75	25		1076
Central	Miss Iris Marshburn, R1, Wendell	131	75	150	23	420		300	75	25		1199
Collins Grove	G. W. Holleman, Holly Springs	500	75	18	25	50	54	300	84	50		1156
Ephesus	D. E. Strother, 5806 Kimbal St., Raleigh	2100	500	94	232	1694		248	233	30	323	5454
Falls	Mrs. L. E. Barham, R3, Wake Forest	68	75	61	71	253		82	52	27	6	695
Fellowship	Mrs. Barbara Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner	1030	431	55	129	237		38	11	14	100	2045
Forestville	Mrs. Herbert Mason, Box 1046, Wake Forest	410	50	40	63	194		200	162			1119
Fuquay Springs	V. R. Bennett, 114 S. Ennis St., Fuquay Varina	12489	750	254	343	1879	10	1065	153	76	111	17100
Garner-First	S. F. Humphreys, 1000 Lakeside Dr., Garner	6663	600	267	424	1071		100	100	100	425	9750
Good Hope	J. W. Sears, R1, Morrisville	1000	100	157	84	199		269	39	23		1871
Green Level	C. R. Mills, R2, Apex	2100	100	47	218	682		683	74			3804
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Lee Roy Frazier, R2, Wake Forest	500	50	165	194	105	75	44	25	20		744
Hephzibah	W. M. Dean, R2, Wendell	2029	320	165	194	451		378	100			3712
Hillcrest	Mrs. P. F. Somers, 3520 Dogwood Dr., Raleigh	800	250	85	142	588		89	95	30	6	2085
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruby King, 221 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh	240	110	126	145	340	300	150	150	50	23	1634
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Robert Blackley, R4, Zebulon	81	30	22	62	115		25	33			368
Inwood	Jane Greene, R3, Raleigh	1517	150	15	121	240	12	73	108	34		2270
Knightdale	Mrs. Henry Knight, R5, Raleigh	4091	715	117	209	874	104	193	181	100	158	6742
Leesville	Mrs. Lois Edwards, 530 Heater Dr., Cary	110	25	25	50	100		25	25	25		385
Midway	T. J. Montague, R4, Raleigh											
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor	10			65	37		23	12	11		158
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Sr., 4115 James Rd., Raleigh	800	100		144	394						1438
Morrisville	K. T. Upchurch, Box 35, Morrisville	749	60	64	43	169		255	50	50	96	1536
Mt. Hermon	Ralph Sorrell, R4, Durham	513	75									588
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. W. L. Johnson, R2, Raleigh	1800	294	234	278	1300	6	226	100	35	58	4331
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. C. D. Price, R8, Raleigh											
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. J. C. Copeland, R1, Raleigh	587	225	11	94	137		100	53			769
Mt. Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Sr., R6, Raleigh	650	225	150	157	270						1605
New Bethel (I)	Mrs. Louis Mitchell, 606 New Rand Rd., Garner	37	200	46	282	649						1014
New Bethel (H)	Mrs. A. A. Ray, R1, Raleigh	1275	200	90	159	721		75	65	25		2445
		42	8	36	36	76						363

New Hill	Mrs. Dillard Mason, R1, Apex	276	55	83	125	57	19	85
New Hope	K. M. Watkins, 3301 Starmon Dr., Raleigh	2000	350	95	931	312	18	4397
New Light	J. L. Mitchell, R1, Wake Forest	10	15	10	90	51	11	90
Oak Grove	Mrs. H. S. White, R1, Youngsville	1564	120	40	123	65	44	2392
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, R1, Kirtrell	1652	125	20	603	298	142	1173
Pleasant Grove	W. L. Wrenn, R1, Varina	1600	150	194	215	510	140	2841
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Mabel Franklin, 517 Pate, Apex					36	17	33
Raleigh:								
Boulevard	Mrs. Richard Moore, 209 Pecan Rd., Raleigh	3176	290	133	184	702	25	4589
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Eva Wall, 407½ Cutler St., Raleigh	425	125	106	111	160	82	1114
Calvary	Miss Shirley Solomon, 501 N. Boundary, Raleigh	1354	307	101	167	419	30	325
Caraleigh	Mrs. J. C. Phipps, 212 Maywood St., Raleigh	2731	375	65	78	280	41	3805
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Lee Washington, 2724 Knowles St., Raleigh	3066	125	17	68	72	3	3473
Emmanuel	J. H. Davis, 2011 Reaves Dr., Raleigh	3770	250	51	212	1300	81	5928
First	L. R. Harrill, 1607 Ireddell Dr., Raleigh	24375	1800	2503	4357	8036	1900	600
Forest Hills	Rugh Sloan, 513 Gardner St., Raleigh	20823	1800	974	871	3009	518	391
Fuller	H. H. Westbrook, 619 Glascock St., Raleigh	80	40				82	202
Gilbert Street	Mrs. Blanche New, 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh						10	20
Hayes Barton	H. T. Fuller, 2100 Breeze Rd., Raleigh	24654	3600	1212	1630	7042	452	493
Highland	Mrs. Kay Inscore, 1200 Meadowbrook Dr., Raleigh	2528	400	20	68	108	29	3191
Longview	J. A. Taylor, 800 Carlisle St., Raleigh	1358	300	95	50	800	229	2832
North Street	Guy Warrick, 2332 Lyon St., Raleigh			131	130	267	68	
Pilot	Argie Collins, 1008 N. Blount, Raleigh	625	25	16	34	55		755
Pullen	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	1027	815	274	416	1057	520	1938
Ridge Road	R. R. Brown, 4909 Morehead Dr., Raleigh	5100	375	150	278	625	150	180
St. John's	E. L. Bradley, 2324 Ridge Rd., Raleigh	3800	550	50	30	72		6933
Tabernacle	Jerry Cooper, 124 Faircloth St., Raleigh	22638	3000	2526	2158	5821	47	3913
Temple	B. M. Montague, 2300 Timber Dr., Raleigh	6312	557	250	140	275	297	397
Trinity	Mrs. A. E. Drew, 5008 Raintree Ct., Raleigh	812	203	18	63	105	46	20
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Russell Booth, R1, Cary	52	6	8	12	14	28	168
Ridgcrest	Mrs. Lucille Cash, R1, Wake Forest	291	30			100	161	899
Rolesville	Ted Daniel, R2, Wake Forest	7392	403	342	476	1937	529	620
Salem	R. H. Howell, R2, Apex	500	100	100	100	300	300	1400
Samaria	Mrs. A. C. Dupree, Box 382, Raleigh	1500	400	36	236	431	125	2783
Shady Grove	Mabel Lawrence, New Hill					25	193	193
Six Forks	Mrs. Dorothy Weaver, 3029 Haven Rd., Raleigh			10	30	75	27	203
Sorrell's Grove	Richard Jones, R1, Morrisville			15	30	75	27	175
Swift Hill	Russell Dew, R1, Raleigh					51	25	1355
Swing Creek	Mrs. D. L. Jones, R4, Raleigh	689	100	30	364	49	5	56
Turner Memorial	Mrs. Roy Walker, Jr., R1, Garner	400	100		30	52	37	1593
Union Chapel	Mrs. S. S. Taylor, R4, Zebulon	615	120	135	236	426		7373
Union View	Mrs. E. Bradford, R2, Franklinton	1092			6	19	33	250
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest	1071	160	150	50	56	28	1300
Wakefield Central	B. E. Strickland, Box 35, Zebulon	642	40	35	75	93	50	1119
Wake Forest:							35	1015
Wade Forest	Mrs. Lyndell Scarborough, 21 Elizabeth Ave., W. For.	895	159	92	118	257	3	1588
Wakeninster	Miss Catherine Paschal, 340 Durham Rd., W. For.	7619	225	258	202	1351	4	10751
Wake Union	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	152	104	34	44	48	69	523
Wendell	Mrs. R. R. Pratt, 135 Vernon Ave., Wake Forest	104	26	12	20	87	26	354
Woodland	Harold Dyer, Wendell	5000	162	250	500	125	325	30
Woodville	Mrs. L. Pearce, 658 Waite Ave., Wake Forest	570	50	23	61	100	125	1077
Youngsville	Mrs. R. E. Cheatham, Box 45, Youngsville	1531	150	16	147	247	24	3
Zebulon	Miss Ruby Dawson, Box 384, Zebulon	2252	384	180	174	359	150	100
Totals		245104	25638	13553	18628	56499	8225	423004

206.7753
M 56 Pm

**THE
RALEIGH
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session

1964 ANNUAL

**A SURVEY AND A RECORD
of the
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-NINTH YEAR**

1964 ANNUAL

One Hundred and Fifty-Ninth

Annual Session

of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Held at

Emmanuel Baptist Church

Raleigh, N. C.

October 29, 1964

and

Stony Hill Baptist Church

Wake Forest, N. C.

October 30, 1964

Bay Leaf, Mary's Chapel, Ridgecrest, Wakeminster, Wake Union
and Woodland

Co-hostesses

Edited by LEON P. SPENCER, Clerk

The Next Annual Session will be Held with the

New Hope Baptist Church

Raleigh, N. C.

October 28, 1965

and

Salem Baptist Church

Apex, N. C.

October 29, 1965

Good Hope, Green Level, Apex and New Hill

Co-hostesses

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS	21
DIRECTORY	
Associational Committees	7
Associational Officers	6
Local Church Officers:	
Chairmen of Deacons	70
Education Directors or Assistant Pastors	71
Librarians	72
Ministers Licensed	66
Ministers Ordained	66
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	66
Organists and Pianists	73
Vacation Bible School Principals	75
EVENTS OF INTEREST	80
HISTORICAL TABLE	79
LIST OF MESSENGERS	15
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES	50, 51
NEW PASTORS	27
OUR BELOVED DEAD	76
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session	25
REPORTS	
Annuity Board	38
Biblical Recorder	58
Brotherhood	35
Children's Homes	61
Christian Education	59
Evangelism	52
Executive Council	39
Financial Program	46
Homes for the Aging	62
Hospital	63
Membership	52
Memorials	49
Missions	46
Music	36
Nominations	57
Ordination	47
Program Services	54
Resolutions	58
Secretary of Missions	3
Social Service	64
Student Union	54
Sunday School	29
Time, Place and Preacher	57
Training Union	31
Treasurer	41
Woman's Missionary Union	32
SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 1965	4
STATISTICAL TABLES	81

SECRETARY OF MISSIONS REPORT

This past associational year has brought new joys as we have celebrated the last year of Jubilee Advance. We have new insights in our interdependence as we have tried to cultivate the spiritual objectives of our churches. New strength has been manifested in many areas of our work, and we have indicated a new awareness of our historic Baptist principles. I wish to express my gratitude to all of our churches for their faithful cooperation in the work of our association. I have had the privilege of working with you for almost seven years, and I am grateful for this place of service in the cause of Christ.

Our new theme for this year is "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Worship." This is a significant challenge for all of the churches in our association. Let us consider more specifically how "Worship and Our Common Commitment" can be enhanced during this year.

The resources of your associational leaders and officers will be directed toward an encouragement and guidance in the art of worship. This is a sorely neglected area in the life of many of our churches. Most of our strife and problems would disappear in constant experiences of worship. A deep sense and awareness of God's purpose for His church will be the result of effective worship. The fruits of such worship will be as follows:

1. We will fulfill the three-fold purpose of the association — (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom; and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education, Social Service and Benevolences through Associational, State Convention and Southern Convention Programs.

2. We will strengthen the ties of pastor-people. Without mutual love and concern all else will become meaningless. We can and must challenge the world with a church expressing love and brotherhood, a church striving to live and learn the new commandment "that we love one another as He has loved us."

3. We will see clearly as churches that we need one another. A true New Testament church will not insist upon being independent, secluded or isolated from her sister churches. We will develop a deep concern for the welfare and spiritual power of every church in the association. Our relationship will strive to be one of helpfulness to our smaller churches and those facing serious difficulties.

4. We will enlarge our vision of the value of the individual in our congregations. Let us convince people that God cares for them as individuals, that each person has a place in the heart of God. Christ died to make us sure of it. He has a particular plan and place for each of us. Otherwise, the love of God does not become a personal experience.

5. We will have a growing and vital concern to participate in World Missions. We have a personal and corporate responsibility to give the Gospel of Salvation to all the peoples of the earth. We dare not spend ourselves upon ourselves. The Church—if she is true to her Master—must go into all the world.

Robert L. Costner

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR — 1965

JANUARY

- 5 Training Union Executive Committee
- 11 Pastors' Conference
- 11 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- 18 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE
- 24 Baptist Men's Day
- 25 ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISTIC CLINIC
- 26 WMU Mission Study Institute

FEBRUARY

- 4 Pastors' Workshop
- 14-20 Y.W.A. Focus Week
- 15-17 State-Wide Evangelistic Conference
- 15 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—BROTHERHOOD
- 22 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council

MARCH

- 7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 15 Pastors' Conference
- 15 WMU Executive Committee
- 16-18 State WMU Annual Session
- 19-21 Y.W.A. Conference
- 20 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — YOUTH NIGHT
- 26 ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION TOURNAMENTS

APRIL

- 6 Training Union Executive Committee
- 6 ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC
- 8 Regional IV Training Union Convention
- 11-18 Church Revivals
- 12-18 Jewish Fellowship Week
- 12 Pastors' Conference
- 15 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ANNUAL MEETING
- 19 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

- 20 ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC
- 26 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE
- 30-May 2 Training Union Youth Convention

MAY

- 7 ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION BANQUET
- 9-15 G.A. Focus Week
- 10 Pastors' Conference
- 17 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—BROTHERHOOD
- 24 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council
- 31-June 1 Southern WMU Annual Meeting

JUNE

- 1- 4 Southern Baptist Convention
- 14 Pastors' Conference
- 20 Christian Education Day
- 21 WMU Executive Committee
- 25-30 Baptist World Alliance
- 28 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—TRAINING UNION MASS MEETING

JULY

- 6 Training Union Executive Committee
- 12 Pastors' Conference
- 12 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- 19 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE

AUGUST

- 8-14 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 9 Pastors' Conference
- 16 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—BROTHERHOOD—R. A.
- 20-22 State YWA Houseparty
- 22-28 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
- 24 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council
- 29 On to College Day

SEPTEMBER

- 7 ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING PLANNING CLINIC
- 13 Pastors' Conference
- 13-19 Week of Prayer for State Missions
- 13 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—SUNDAY SCHOOL ACTION NIGHT
- 20 WMU Executive Committee
- 28 Foreign Mission Study
- 30 ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS AREA TRAINING MEETING

OCTOBER

- 4- 7 ASSOCIATIONAL CENTRAL
- 5 Training Union Executive Committee
- TRAINING SCHOOLS
- 11 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- 11 Pastors' Conference

- 15 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—TRAINING UNION CLINIC
- 26 WMU Leadership Conference
- 28-29 ANNUAL SESSION OF ASSOCIATION

NOVEMBER

- 7-13 R.A. Focus Week
- 15 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—BROTHERHOOD
- 15 Pastors' Conference
- 15-16 WMU Basic Leadership Course
- 16-18 Baptist State Convention
- 28-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

- 6 "M" NIGHT
- 13 Pastors' Conference
- 20 Carol Sing
- 20 WMU Executive Committee
- 26 Student Night at Christmas

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

Marion D. Lark, 3225 Skycrest Dr., Raleigh ----- Moderator
 Carl P. Holleman, Apex ----- Vice Moderator
 Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Road, Raleigh ---- Clerk
 L. G. Bullard, 503 East Jones Street, Raleigh ----- Treasurer

Administration

Robert L. Costner, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh -- Sec. of Missions
 Mrs. John Ogle, Box 423, Cary ----- Office Secretary

Trustees

John Simms, Tabernacle; Robert S. Weathers, St. John's;
 Shearon Harris, Hayes Barton

Representative, Homes for Aging

Jack Bullard ----- Millbrook

Representative, Children's Homes

Mrs. Jack F. Moore ----- Raleigh, First

Representative, Hospital

Edward Sessom ----- Boylan Heights

Representative, Christian Education

Ben Fisher ----- Rolesville

Representative, Student Union

Jack Painter ----- Knightdale
 Garland Hendricks ----- Wake Forest

Representative, Annuity Board

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

President ----- Marion D. Lark, 3225 Skycrest Dr., Raleigh

Vice President ----- Carl P. Holleman, Apex

Secretary ---- Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Marion Lark	Allen Laymon
Carl Holleman	W. T. Mills
Leon Spencer	J. E. West
	Ronda Robbins

Finance Committee

Ronda Robbins, Chairman
T. L. Cashwell
Edwin Coates
Ollis Revels
L. D. Holt
H. T. Whaley
H. A. Hodge
Crate Jones

Calendar Committee

Allen Laymon, Chairman
Bennett Straughn
Mrs. John Carpenter
L. E. Forrest
John Solano
Coit Ray
John Baxley
Wayne Harper

Grady Wheeler

Missions Committee

W. T. Mills, Chairman
J. F. Heaton
E. F. Canaday
W. C. Adkinson
John Lawrence
Tom Bashford
Fred Scott

Social Service Committee

J. E. West, Chairman
Jerry Niswonger
O. W. Pulley
Gerald Fountain
Frank Campbell
Raleigh Carroll
Charles Tucker

LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each Church.

Apex

Bay Leaf ----- Robert W. Williams, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany ----- Fletcher Stell, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Bethlehem (C) ----- M. T. Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R) ----- E. A. Poytheress, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Boulevard ----- C. B. Marcom, Sr., 1512 Gorman St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights ---- Charles Dayberry, 7125 Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Calvary ----- H. G. Wells, 2419 Boswell Rd., Raleigh
Caraleigh ----- B. L. Brown, 1617 S. Saunders St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines -- John H. Hodge, 1409 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Cary ----- H. W. Blackley, 114 Urban Drive, Cary

Central

Collins Grove

Emmanuel

Ephesus ----- J. S. Pittard, 209 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Falls ----- William Johnson, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Fellowship ----- L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh
Falls ----- William Johnson, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Fellowship ----- L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh
Forest Hills ----- R. J. Carter, 302 Shepherd Street, Raleigh
Forestville

Fuller ----- O. H. White, 1230 N. Person St., Raleigh
Fuquay Springs ----- F. A. Rogers, 210 E. Academy St., Raleigh
Garner ----- Charlie Herbert, Garner
Gilbert St. ----- Woodrow Daniels, 216 Marsh St., Raleigh
Glen Royal ----- Millard Dickerson, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Good Hope ----- M. J. Carpenter, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Green Level ----- T. R. Morris, Rt. 2, Apex

Greenwood Forest

Harris Chapel

Hayes Barton ----- J. W. Bunn, 3005 Granville Drive, Raleigh

Hephzibah

Hillcrest ----- Wallace Richardson, Skycrest Drive, Raleigh

Holly Springs

Hopkins Chapel

Inwood	John Hall, 2403 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale	Baxter Upchurch, Knightdale
Leesville	Luther Bunch, Rt. 8, Raleigh
Longview	Bob Moreland, 2501 Caspan, Raleigh
Macedonia	
Mary's Chapel	
Millbrook	Mrs. W. T. Hatch, P. O. Box 334, Raleigh
Morrisville	Carl V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville
Mt. Hermon	J. C. King, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mt. Moriah	M. M. Melvin, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Mt. Olivet	
Mt. Vernon	Wyatt Nichols, Rt. 7, Raleigh
Mt. Zion	Claude Bennett, Rt. 6, Raleigh
New Bethel (J)	Abel Russ, Rt. 3, Raleigh
New Bethel (R)	C. R. Arnold, Rt. 1, Box 231, Raleigh
New Hill	O. T. Gardner, New Hill
New Hope	
New Light	
North Street	M. E. Beaver, 3616 Octavia St., Raleigh
Oak Grove	
Oak Ridge	
Pilot	Mrs. Inez Bailey, 1008 N. Blount St.
Pleasant Grove	Alton Smith, 107 N. East St., Raleigh
Pleasant Plains	
Pullen Memorial	W. T. Shaw, 2610 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh
Raleigh First	Dr. E. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	
Ridgecrest	Owen Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Ridge Road	
Rolesville	D. B. Jones, Rt. 4, Zebulon
St. John's	Jack Durham, 1017 W. Peace St., Raleigh
Salem	
Samaria	
Shady Grove	H. M. Brown, 3708 Pendergrass, Durham
Six Forks	
Sorrell's Grove	
Stony Hill	O. E. Harrison, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Swift Creek	H. P. Horton, 2323 Franklin Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle	L. A. Brown, 1415 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh

Temple	J. R. Bunn, 613 Harding St., Raleigh
Trinity	C. H. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue Rd., Raleigh
Turner Memorial	Roy Walker, Rt. 1, Garner
Union Chapel	
Union View	
Wake Cross Roads	C. M. Hester, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Wakefield Central	Joe Alford, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Wake Forest	
	Dr. Garland Hendricks, Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Coit Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wake Union	Thomas E. Williams, Jr., Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Wendell	E. T. Boyette, Wendell
Woodland	Mrs. S. L. Shepherd, 3207 Buffalo Rd., Raleigh
Youngsville	A. E. Hall, Youngsville
Zebulon	

Committee on Committees

L. E. Forrest, Chairman	Fellowship, Raleigh
Claude Walker	Hopkins Chapel, Zebulon
M. Fred Scott	Longview, Raleigh
Russell Capps	Fuller, Raleigh
Mrs. John Solano	Mt. Zion, Raleigh
Mrs. C. W. Bazemore	Hayes Barton, Raleigh

Committee on Order of Business

T. Robert Mullinax, Chairman	Cary
Mrs. J. W. Roberson	Hillcrest, Raleigh
Mrs. P. T. Rideout	Calvary, Raleigh
Horace Hamm	Wakefield, Zebulon
G. P. Donavant	Ridge Rd., Raleigh

Committee on Nominations

John Lambert, Chairman	St. John's, Raleigh
Bruly Turner	Samaria, Raleigh
Charlie Herbert	Garner
W. H. Pope	Inwood, Raleigh
Harold West, Chairman	Forest Hills, Raleigh

Committee on Membership

John M. Pollack	New Bethel (J), Garner
J. H. Bullard	Tabernacle, Raleigh

Norman Mitchell	-----	Morrisville
Austol Youmans	-----	Leesville
Leon Keefe	-----	Falls

Committee on Evangelism

Robert L. Coats, Chairman	-----	Fellowship, Raleigh
Lewis McLean	-----	Salem, Apex
James D. Bowen	-----	Turner Memorial, Garner
Wesley Enzor	-----	Pilot, Raleigh
Charles Dorman	-----	Fuquay
Joe Zimmerman	-----	Bethany, Wendell

Committee on Ordination

Jack L. Bullard, Chairman	-----	Millbrook
John Lewis	-----	First, Raleigh
W. L. Culbertson	-----	Boulevard, Raleigh
Earl Crumpler	-----	Calvary, Raleigh
Marion Terry	-----	Pleasant Grove, Varina
Jerry Privette	-----	Hephzibah, Wendell
Frank Campbell	-----	New Hope, Raleigh
Joseph Hester	-----	Ridgecrest, Wake Forest

Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher

Joe Roach, Chairman	-----	Hephzibah, Wendell
William Heath	-----	Collins Grove
J. R. Partin	-----	Fellowship

Committee on Resolutions

Alphonso Jordan, Chairman	-----	Emmanuel
Rufus Potts	-----	Caraleigh, Raleigh
Jerry Niswonger	-----	Zebulon

Committee on Memorials

Paul West, Sr., Chairman	-----	Ridge Road, Raleigh
John S. Pittard	-----	Ephesus, Raleigh
W. M. Dameron	-----	Union View, Franklinton

Committee on Auditing

Leon Spencer, Chairman	-----	Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Howard Cooke	-----	Tabernacle, Raleigh

Committee on Constitutions

Lonnie Woolweaver, Chairman	-----	Ephesus, Raleigh
V. P. Shearon	-----	Rolesville

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent	Allen Laymon, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Superintendent of Training	Earl Crumpler, 700 Fayetteville St., Raleigh
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism	Robert Coats, 919 Grovemont St., Raleigh
Secretary	Mrs. John Ogle, P. O. Box 423, Cary
Pianist	Marion Lark, 2115 Summerdale, Raleigh
Adult Superintendent	John Ashley, Box 6098, Raleigh
Young People's Superintendent	Mrs. Robert Costner, 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh
Intermediate Superintendent	Denny Turner, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Junior Superintendent	Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh
Primary Superintendent	Mrs. E. L. Spivey, 2502 Mayview Rd., Raleigh
Beginner Superintendent	Miss Bernice Popham, 203 Pine St., Raleigh
Cradle Roll Superintendent	Mrs. Herman Ihley, 800 Faircloth, Raleigh
Extension Superintendent	Thomas Bashford, 1317 Mordecai, Raleigh
Vacation Bible School Superintendent	Harold West, 3110 Clarke Ave., Raleigh

Training Union Officers

Director	Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
Associate Director	Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh
Pastor-Advisor	L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh
Secretary	Miss Mary Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh
Chorister	John Baxley, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Pianist	Mrs. L. B. Ellington, 210 Plainview, Raleigh
Adult Leader	Mrs. L. B. Ellington, 210 Plainview, Raleigh
Young People Leader	Mrs. Howard Cooke, 2918 Haven Rd., Raleigh
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh
Junior Leader	Mr. Jimmy Thompson, 3319 Baugh St., Raleigh
Associate Junior Leader	Mrs. Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
Nursery Leader	Mrs. John Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh
Beginner Leader	Mrs. C. W. Reeder, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Primary Leader	Miss Bernice Popham, 1925 Craig St., Raleigh

Group Directors

Mrs. Henry Currin ----- Box 735, Wake Forest
Rev. E. H. Sessom ----- Rt. 4, Raleigh
Mrs. Jack Smith ----- 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh

Music Officers

Music Director ----- John Baxley, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Director of Congregational Activities
Robert Poole, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh
Director of Graded Choir Activities
Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, 3110 Clarke Ave., Raleigh
Director of Publicity and Promotion -- Mrs. Sylvia Forbes, Garner

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Officers

President ----- Mrs. John Carpenter, 3304 Avert Ferry Rd., Raleigh
Vice President ----- Mrs. Robert L. Costner, 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh
Secretary of Promotion ----- Mrs. Howard Cooke, 2918 Haven Road, Raleigh
Assistant ----- Mrs. R. T. Rideout, 404 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh
Recording Secretary ----- Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Rt. 2, Box 204, Raleigh
Treasurer ----- Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner

Youth Directors

YWA Director ----- Mrs. H. H. Jones, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Asst. YWA Director ----- Mrs. Frank Campbell, 4423 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh
G. A. Director ----- Mrs. Zeb Strickland, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Asst. G. A. Director ----- Mrs. George Morris, 3612 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh
Sunbeam Director ----- Mrs. Marshall Cobb, 605 Nellane Dr., Garner
Asst. Sunbeam Director ----- Mrs. Sam O'Neal, 800 Frances Dr., Garner

Chairmen

Mission Study Chairman ----- Mrs. J. F. Heaton, 111 Bryon Place, Raleigh
Assistant ----- Mrs. Fred Scott, 2428 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
Prayer Chairman ----- Mrs. William Pope, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Stewardship
Community Missions ----- Mrs. Sherwood Jones, 2719 Cartier Dr., Raleigh
Publications ----- Mrs. George Farrar, Box 436, Apex
Program ----- Mrs. Rochelle Long, Box 323, Zebulon
White Cross Chairman -- Mrs. H. R. Weathers, 224 Spring St., Fuquay Varina

Directory of Baptist Convention Offices and Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh

W. Perry Crouch	General Secretary-Treasurer
Robert H. Bruhn	Administrative Assistant
Leon P. Spencer	Comptroller
E. Lowell Spivey	Director of Missions
O. J. Hagler	Director of Stewardship Promotion
Harold M. White	Secretary of Stewardship Promotion
R. T. Greene	Secretary of Stewardship Development
Herman Ihley	Secretary of Sunday School
James P. Morgan	Secretary of Training Union
W. C. Smith, Jr.,	Secretary of Student Union
E. C. Upchurch	Secretary of Church Development
Guy Cain	Director of Retirement Plans
Joseph O. Stroud	Secretary of Church Music
Ted W. Williams	Secretary of Statistics and Survey
W. R. Grigg	Secretary of Interracial Cooperation
Clyde L. Davis	Secretary of Brotherhood
B. W. Jackson	Secretary of Royal Ambassadors
Julian S. Hopkins	Director of Evangelism
Gary Harthcock	Secretary of Evangelism
Jack R. Bagwell	Secretary of Church Building Planning
L. J. Morriss	Secretary of Program Services
Miss Miriam Robinson	Executive Secretary of WMU
Ben Fisher	Executive Secretary of Council on Christian Ed.
Gordon Maddrey	Exec. Secretary of Baptist Foundation, Inc.

The Biblical Recorder

J. Marse Grant, Baptist Building	Editor and Business Manager
C. W. Bazemore, Baptist Building	Associate Editor
Roger Branch, Baptist Building	News and Editorial

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh	President
L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh	Dean

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 328 W. Morgan St., Raleigh	Manager
--	---------

**DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary**

Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest ----- President

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Those who actually registered.

APEX—Mrs. H. O. Holland, F. B. Franklin, E. G. Macon, Jr.,
William S. Goodwin, Rev. R. E. Robbins, William C. Sessoms,
Deluea Farrar

BAY LEAF—Clellie Bailey, Rev. and Mrs. Ollis Revels, Mrs. Sion
Williams, Ruth Taylor

BETHANY—Thomas E. Watson, D. F. Stell, Mrs. D. F. Stell,
Rev. Joe B. Zimmerman

BETHLEHEM (C)—H. T. Rogers, Mrs. Howard M. Phillips

BETHLEHEM (R)—Rev. and Mrs. Allen Laymon, Mrs. Placid
Knott, Mr. Morris Clark, Denny Turner

BOULEVARD—Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Culbertson, Mrs. W. T. Jones,
Mrs. Richard Moore, Mrs. W. McClure

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Mrs. W. I.
Maynard, Mrs. O. D. Murray, Jr., Mrs. Wm. Early Johnson

CALVARY—Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Rev. and Mrs. Earl Crumpler,
Sylvia Williams

CARALEIGH—Mrs. H. M. Champion, Mrs. Flossie Beasley, Mrs.
B. L. Brown, Bruce Brown, Thelma K. Stilley, Roy P. Ray

CAROLINA PINES—Mrs. I. J. Currin, Mrs. Carl Reeves, Rev.
George Pettigrew, Mrs. T. Davis

CARY FIRST—Mrs. S. H. Mullen, M. T. Jones, Joseph S. Grissom,
Mrs. Euva Martin, Rev. and Mrs. T. Robert Mullinax, Mrs.
H. C. Blaylock, Mrs. T. C. Womble

CENTRAL—Mrs. Willie E. Honeycutt, Mrs. J. B. Woodard, Rev.
Herbert Maynard, Willie Honeycutt

COLLINS GROVE—Eumie Holleman, Rev. William L. Heath,
Mrs. V. H. Womble, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Smith, Van Womble

EMMANUEL—R. Willis Abernethy, Rev. L. D. Holt, Mrs. Paul
Kesterson, Mrs. H. P. Hardee, Mrs. L. D. Holt, A. T. Powell,
David M. Bishop, Alton L. Strickland, Mrs. Charles E. Stevens,
H. P. Hardee, W. R. Barbour, Sr., Charles E. Stevens

- EPHESUS—Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. O. R. Weaver, Rev. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. Myrtle Cooke
- FALLS—Mrs. D. P. Jenks, Beatrice Carter, Preston H. Barham, Tim M. Watkins, Mrs. Henry Keith, Mrs. Tim Watkins, Rev. Leon Keefe, Mrs. Zeb Strickland, Mavis Strickland
- FELLOWSHIP—Rev. Robert Coats, Mrs. Bonnie Clayton
- FOREST HILLS—Harold West, Rev. John E. Lawrence, Mrs. J. A. Glazener, Mrs. G. K. Middleton, Mrs. John F. Carpenter, Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Costner, John F. Carpenter, J. A. Glazener
- FORESTVILLE—Martha Fuller, R. H. Branson, Tom Phipps, Rev. H. Grady Wheeler, Jr., Mrs. S. W. Marshall
- FULLER MISSION—Rev. and Mrs. Alphonso Jordan, Rev. Thomas G. Bashford, Ida M. Byrd
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. Charles T. Dorman, F. A. Rogers, Rev. Charles T. Dorman
- GARNER FIRST—Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Rev. W. C. Adkinson, J. R. McDaniel, Charlie Herbert
- GILBERT STREET—Rev. Johnny New, Mrs. Johnny New
- GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Lyndell Scarboro, Mrs. Maggie Bunn
- GOOD HOPE—Rev. and Mrs. Raleigh Carroll, M. J. Carpenter
- GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. John Bryson, J. H. Bryson, Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Harper, Mrs. W. L. Yates, Mrs. Leo Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Morris, T. R. Morris
- GREENWOOD FOREST—Rev. Charles Tucker, Carol G. Wells, Ben Travis
- HARRIS CHAPEL—No messengers
- HAYES BARTON—John H. Ashley, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Mrs. James B. Turner, J. B. Turner, Jr., Leon P. Spencer, A. B. Combs
- HEPHZIBAH—Miss Pattie Lee, Mrs. G. G. Ivey, Richard M. Huneycutt, J. Clifford Horton, Mrs. L. C. Horton, J. C. Pearce, Rev. Jerry A. Privette, Mrs. W. E. Wilson, Mrs. D. L. Martin
- HIGHLAND—Gordon C. Mann, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Lynch, Mrs. G. C. Mann, Henry W. Jackson, Annie Lee Carroll
- HILLCREST—R. B. Smith, Carlyle E. Allen, Rev. M. D. Lark
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Beatrice Hare, Marva L. Stephens, A. M. Paxton, M. C. Collins, Mrs. Marvin Collins, Rev. Jim Rock
- HOPKINS CHAPEL—Edward Finch, Willie M. Brannan, Jr., Edsel Martin, Mrs. Hilda Bunn, Kathleen Bunn, Mr. Mark Bunn,

Jane Brannon, Mrs. Edward Finch, Claude Walker, Madie Perry, Carrie Martin

INWOOD—W. H. Pope, R. L. Bennett, Sr., Mrs. R. W. King, John S. Hall, Jr., Fred Phillips, Mrs. W. H. Pope, Mrs. C. C. King, Mrs. C. C. Campbell

KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. Earl Lewis, V. E. Lewis, Rev. Jack A. Painter, Mrs. J. F. Keith, Mrs. R. H. McDill, Mrs. Claude L. Robertson, Mrs. Clellie F. Allen, Mrs. Henry R. Knight, Henry R. Knight

LEESVILLE—Rev. Austol Youmans, Sr., James M. Seago

LONGVIEW—P. H. Shreve, Rev. and Mrs. M. F. Scott, Jr., Robert S. Moreland, A. L. Barnett, F. R. Hunter

MACEDONIA—Guy E. Johnson, Mrs. F. L. Young, Mrs. H. M. Airington

MARY'S CHAPEL—Charlie L. Wheelous, E. H. Lloyd

MILLBROOK—Lizzie Sanders, Mrs. Mildred Thompson, A. Ruth Penney, Rev. Jack L. Bullard, Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Mrs. Lizzie Reynolds

MORRISVILLE—W. A. White, Mrs. R. H. Cotten, Mrs. R. U. Wells

MOUNT HERMAN—Jack King, Mrs. Gladys Wilson, Mrs. Maxine B. Turner, David H. Bland, Betty A. Bland

MOUNT MORIAH—Mrs. J. E. Wilder, J. E. Wilder, Mrs. John R. Baucom, Jr., Mrs. Mary Watts, Rev. James E. West, M. M. Melvin

MOUNT OLIVET—Marion Medlin, E. W. Choplin, Mrs. H. C. Upchurch, F. S. Hardy, Rev. J. Gerald Harris, Hugh C. Upchurch, Mrs. W. M. Medlin

MOUNT VERNON—Gladys Mason, Mrs. Jetta D. Wilson

MOUNT ZION—Rev. John O. Solano, Mrs. C. H. McCall, Mrs. J. J. Lynn

NEW BETHEL (J)—John M. Pollack, Mrs. John M. Pollack, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Bryan, Abel A. Russ

NEW BETHEL—No messengers

NEW HILL—C. J. Beckwith, Jr., Dillard Mason, Margaret Bright, Mrs. Vaton Seagroves

NEW HOPE—Owen Bartholomew, Mrs. E. O. Bartholomew, Kenneth Watkins, Rev. Frank Campbell, Raymond A. Boseman, J. M. Wilburn

NEW LIGHT—Rev. P. E. Chisenhall, J. L. Mitchell, Mrs. J. L. Mitchell

- NORTH STREET—Roy Williams, Rev. Leo Stanis
- OAK GROVE—Robert E. Gay, Millard King, Mrs. Vada Davis,
Maxine King, Drew Carroll, Jr.
- OAK RIDGE—Mrs. W. H. Boyd, W. H. Boyd
- PILOT—Rev. W. M. Enzor, Mrs. Adelaide Murray, Ruth Enzor,
Mrs. Claudia Cashwell
- PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Frank Moser, Mrs. William L. Wrenn,
R. T. Stephens, Rev. Marion Terry, Mrs. J. R. Sugg, Eunice
Banks, Blanche Banks, Mrs. Marion Terry
- PLEASANT PLAINS—Rev. Joseph D. Creech
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Jim Reid, Rev. William Finlator,
C. G. Mumford, Mrs. Walter E. Fuller, M. L. Shepherd, Mrs.
J. S. Densmore, Jr., Mrs. E. H. Rolston, Mrs. J. R. Peland,
Mrs. W. L. Highfill, H. R. Hester, Mae F. Grimmer
- RALEIGH FIRST—Joe Garrett, Mrs. Henry A. Helms, H. A.
Helms, Coite H. Jones, Mrs. Coite Jones, Rev. John M. Lewis,
Mrs. Carl Goerch, R. H. Simms, Jr., Mrs. James Gates
- REEDY CREEK—James L. Marcom, Russell Booth, Mrs. J. L.
Marcom, Mrs. Paul W. Rasor, Jr., Mrs. C. G. Badgett
- RIDGECREST—Mrs. Overton Ray, Mrs. W. P. Woodlief, W. P.
Woodlief, Rev. and Mrs. Joseph P. Hester, Mrs. Elva Bailey,
Owen Ray
- RIDGE ROAD—Rev. and Mrs. Harvey T. Whaley, Mrs. Howard
Britton, Mrs. R. N. McGowan, E. P. West
- ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Coley Barham, Mrs. Sonnie Weathers, Mrs.
Spencer Pulley, Walter Scarboro, Rev. Crate Jones, Mrs.
H. C. Pearce, Mrs. B. M. Barham, H. C. Pearce, Mrs. W. E.
Keith, Mr. W. E. Keith, Mrs. Vassar P. Shearon, Mrs. Roy
Pearce
- SALEM—Lewis F. McLean, W. J. Lynch, Mrs. R. B. Martin, Mrs.
G. M. Hinnant, Mrs. W. J. Lynch, Mrs. W. J. Booth
- ST. JONES—J. B. Liles, Rev. John Lambert, Paul Abernathy
- SAMARIA—A. T. Munn, Mrs. A. T. Munn, A. C. Dupree, Mrs. A.
C. Dupree, Rev. Burley S. Turner
- SHADY GROVE—Mrs. Wray Lawrence
- SIX FORKS—Mrs. Nellie Parrish
- SORRELLS GROVE—Rev. Jim Lowery, Mrs. Hazel Spencer, Mrs.
J. W. Marcom, Mrs. Susie Holsclaw, Shirley Barber, Mrs. Ruth
Jones

STONY HILL—Nowlen Perry, Donald Chappell, Cora Harrison Davis, Mrs. Alberta Perry, Gladys Woodlief, Flossie Harrison, Mrs. Lois Harrison, Lathie B. Ray, Mrs. Donald Chappell, Alberta Perry, Rev. Paul Hester

SWIFT CREEK—T. M. Jones, Ann Jones, Rev. John Baxley, Melza Jones, Mrs. D. M. Franks, David Lee Jones

TABERNACLE—L. G. Bullard, Mrs. J. A. Luther, J. A. Luther, Mrs. W. F. Smith, John M. Simms, Mrs. L. A. Brown, Bennett Straughn, Rev. and Mrs. James F. Heaton, J. C. Price, Jr., Robert W. Poole, Peyton J. Brown

TEMPLE—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Mills

TRINITY—No messengers

TURNER MEMORIAL—Alfred Sauls, Ella Mae Hurst, Mrs. Elmo Nobling, Mrs. J. D. Bowen, Rev. J. D. Bowen, Mrs. Guynell Nobling

UNION CHAPEL—No Messengers

UNION VIEW—Milton Ragan, K. D. Peterson, Winford Murray

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. O. W. Pulley, Rev. O. W. Pulley, Appie Medlin

WAKEFIELD CENTRAL—Mrs. Lorna Ferrell, Mrs. Jim Ingram, Mrs. Horace A. Hamm, Rev. Horace Hamm, Mrs. Vera Rhodes, Ada Mitchell

WAKE FOREST—Mrs. J. L. Shearon, James H. Blackmore, J. B. Hipps

WAKEMINSTER—Coit Ray, Craven Williams, Mrs. Eulalva Ray, Rachel Goldston, Mrs. Robert Dunn

WAKE UNION—Rev. Edward Middleton, Earl Pleasants, Mrs. G. G. Ray, Mrs. I. T. Stroud

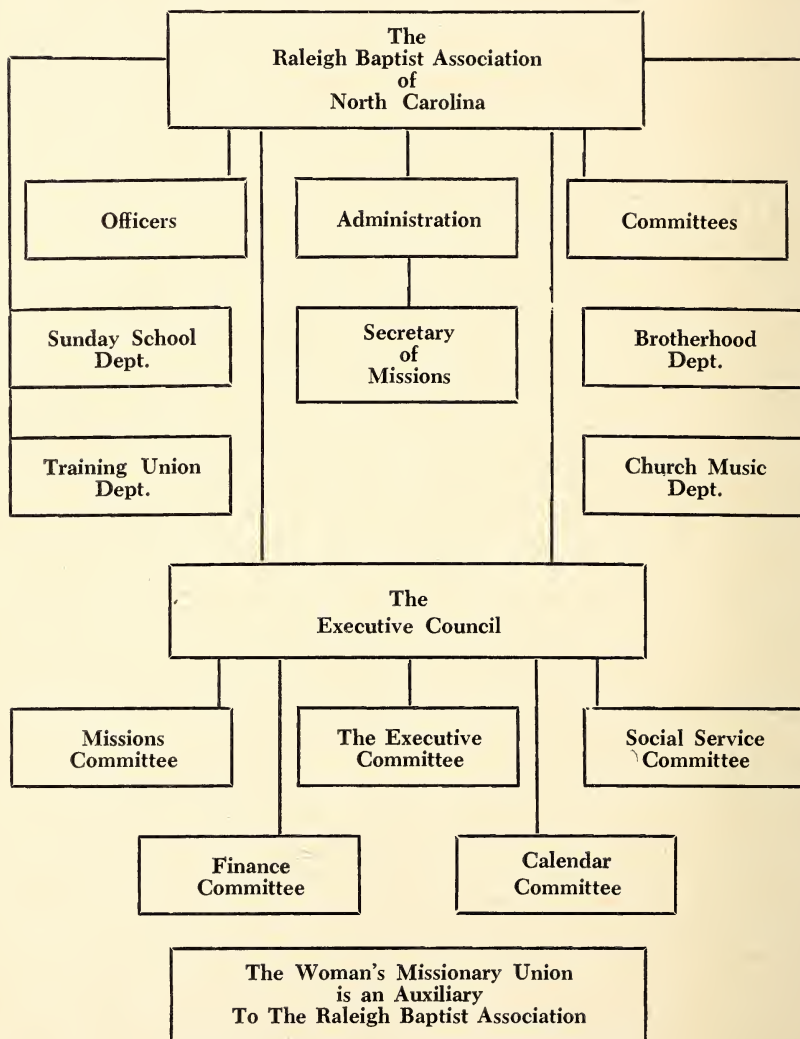
WENDELL—No messengers

WOODLAND—Mrs. J. B. Mangum, Mrs. J. W. Mitchell, J. W. Mitchell, Rev. Roy E. Capehart, J. L. Bullard

YOUNGSVILLE—Katherine Cheatham, Mrs. R. M. Cooper, Rev. Rufus Potts, Mrs. B. J. Pearce

ZEBULON—Mrs. Rodney C. McNabb, Mrs. R. H. Herring, Ruby M. Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Brantley, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Temple, Dr. and Mrs. L. M. Massey, Rev. Jerry Niswonger, Mrs. Armstrong Cannady, Mrs. Haywood Jones, Mrs. Frank Wallace, H. A. Hodge, Jr., Thurman Murray, Mrs. Thurman Murray

Diagram
Showing the Organizational Set-Up of
The Raleigh Baptist Associational



See Constitution

CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom; and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education Social Service and Benevolences through the Associational, State Convention and Southern Convention Programs.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of October in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, Evangelism, Mission and Stewardship Emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Training Union De-

partment; The Brotherhood Department; The Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Training Union Department, a President of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

- A. Committee On Committees
- B. Committee On Order of Business
- C. Committee On Nominations
- D. Committee On Membership
- E. Committee On Evangelism
- F. Committee On Ordination
- G. Committee On Time, Place, Preacher
- H. Committee On Resolutions
- I. Committee On Memorials

ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session, or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members and shall serve as the officers of the Council. In addition the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the Association between sessions and make reports to the Association.

ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.

BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the Association and meetings of the Executive Council. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Council and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the Association in promoting the total program of the Association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its executive council.

Section F. The Superintendent of The Department of Sunday Schools shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The President of The Department of Brotherhoods shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Training Unions shall promote and supervise The Training Union Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the association.

Section B. The Committee On Order of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consisting of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church

as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A Formal statement of its findings along with its recommendations shall be submitted to the association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic services in un-churched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Time, Place, and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the association in Annual Session (1) the Time of the next Annual Session, (2) the Place, or Places of meeting, (3) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the association.

ARTICLE III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

ARTICLE IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order."

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
159th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday Evening, October 29, 1964

and

STONY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, October 30, 1964

**BAY LEAF, MARY'S CHAPEL, RIDGECREST,
 WAKEMINSTER, WAKE UNION AND WOODLAND**

Host Churches

Thursday Evening, October 29, 1964

Theme: The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Worship

1. The 159th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was called to order on Thursday evening, October 29, 1964 in the Emmanuel Baptist Church by Moderator L. D. Holt. He recognized John Baxley, Pastor of Swift Creek Baptist Church, who led the congregation in singing "Stand Up and Bless the Lord."

2. Host Pastor and Moderator Holt extended a cordial welcome to the messengers and visitors in attendance at this opening session of the annual meeting. He called attention to the theme which had been adopted for the 1964 sessions. He stated that throughout the meeting emphasis would be placed on "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Worship."

3. Robert Mullinax, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, offered a motion that the printed program, with such changes as may be necessary, become the order of business for the meeting and that the messengers now registered and those to be registered constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

THE CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH WORSHIP

**Thursday Evening, October 29, 1964
Emmanuel Baptist Church**

- 7:15 Hymns of Praise—John Baxley
Welcome—L. D. Holt
- 7:25 Organization and Order of Business—Robert Mullinax
- 7:30 The Ministry of the Written Word
Prayer, Psalm 67:1-7—David Bishop
- 7:35 Moderator's Message—L. D. Holt
- 7:45 "A Definition of Worship"—Robert Mullinax
- 8:00 Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members—Leon Spencer
- 8:05 Congregational Hymn
- 8:10 "Worship and Our Common Commitment"—Robert L. Costner
- 8:20 Special Music—Emmanuel Choir
- 8:30 "The Vision Worship Brings"—Dr. W. Perry Crouch
- 9:00 Benediction

Friday Morning, October 30, 1964 Stony Hill Baptist Church

- 9:30 Hymns of Praise—John Baxley
Welcome—Paul Hester
- 9:40 Scripture and Prayer, Psalm 95:1-6—Thomas Bailey
- 9:45 Department Plans for Organized Teaching and Training
Sunday School—Allen Laymon
Training Union—Bennett Straughn
W.M.U.—Mrs. John Carpenter
Brotherhood—John Solano
Music—John Baxley
- 10:15 Congregational Hymn
- 10:20 Special Music—Stony Hill Choir
Annual Sermon—"Worship; The Encounter Which Brings Commitment"
—Allen Laymon
Isaiah 6:1-8
- 10:50 Congregational Hymn
- 10:55 Annuity Board Report—Robert Simms
- 11:05 Reports:
From the Executive Council, Treasurer, Clerk, and the following
committees: Finance, Missions, Social Service, Calendar, Ordination,
Memorials, Membership, Evangelism, Baptist Student Union, and
Visual Aids
- 12:20 Congregational Hymn
Announcements and Miscellaneous
- 12:25 Benediction

LUNCH — 12:30

Friday Afternoon, October 30, 1964**Stony Hill Baptist Church**

- 1:30 Hymns of Praise—John Baxley
- 1:40 Scripture and Prayer, Psalm 96:1-9—Ollis Revels
- 1:45 Committees and Miscellaneous
 - Committee on Committees—L. E. Forrest
 - Committee on Nominations—John Lambert
 - Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher—Joe Roach
 - Committee on Resolutions—Alphonso Jordan
- 1:55 **The Biblical Recorder**—J. Marse Grant
- 2:05 Baptist Foundation—C. Gordon Maddrey
- 2:15 Christian Education Report—Dr. S. L. Blanton
- 2:30 Baptist Children's Homes—Mrs. Jack F. Moore
 - Address—Dr. I. G. Greer
- 2:45 Baptist Homes—Jack Bullard
 - Address—W. A. Poole
- 3:00 Baptist Hospital—Edward Sessom
 - Address—Dr. W. K. McGee
- 3:15 Installation of Officers
- 3:20 Congregational Hymn
- 3:25 Benediction and Adjournment

4. David Bishop, Past Chairman of Deacons at Emmanuel Church, conducted the devotional period using as his Scripture reading Psalm 67:1-7.

5. Moderator Holt brought a brief but challenging message on the theme, "What is the Church Doing to Cope with the Complex Needs of our Time?" He stated that we should make our faith more relevant in our living and that only then will our churches meet the needs of our community.

6. "A Definition of Worship" was the topic of an address by Robert Mullinax which served to establish the tone of the two-day session of the Association. The well-prepared message was stimulating, challenging and applicable to everyday Christian living.

7. Clerk Leon Spencer recognized new pastors and staff members coming into the association during the past year and extended to each a warm and cordial welcome. He announced that 283 messengers and 61 visitors had been registered, which represented an increase of 26 messengers over any recent year.

NEW PASTORS

Listed below are new pastors in the Association since the last Association Meeting.

FOREST HILLS—Rev. John E. Lawrence is now serving as pastor of the Forest Hills Baptist Church. Mr. Lawrence is married and has two children. He holds the B.A. and LL.B. Degrees from Wake Forest College and a B.D. from Southern Seminary.

- GOOD HOPE**—Raleigh F. Carroll is now serving as pastor of the Good Hope Baptist Church. Mr. Carroll is married. He received his B.A. Degree from Wake Forest College and B.D. Degree from Southeastern Seminary.
- GREEN LEVEL**—Wayne F. Harper is the new pastor of the Green Level Church. He is married and they have three children. He holds a B.A. Degree from Furman University. He attended Erskine Theological Seminary and is now a student at Southeastern Seminary.
- HAYES BARTON**—T. L. Cashwell, Jr. is now serving as pastor of the Hayes Barton Baptist Church. He is married and they have two children. He is a graduate of Mars Hill College, earned a B.A. Degree from Wake Forest College, also has a Th.D. Degree from Southern Seminary.
- HEPHIZIBAH**—Jerry Privette is the new pastor at Hephizibah Baptist Church. Mr. Privette is married and has four children. He is a graduate of Furman University and has a B.D. and M.R.E. Degree from Southern Baptist Seminary.
- HOLLY SPRINGS**—Jim Rock is the new pastor of the Holly Springs Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Campbell College and is now a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has three children.
- MOUNT OLIVET**—J. Gerald Harris is the new pastor of the Mount Olivet Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Mercer University and is a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married.
- MOUNT ZION**—John O. Solano is the new pastor of the Mount Zion Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Mercer University and Southeastern Seminary. He has also taken the Pastoral-Care course at Baptist Hospital. He is married and they have three children.
- REEDY CREEK**—Paul W. Razor, Jr., is the new pastor of the Reedy Creek Baptist Church. He is a graduate of the School of Pharmacy of The Medical College of South Carolina. He is a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has three children.
- SALEM**—Lewis McLean is now serving at Salem Baptist Church as pastor. He is a graduate of Coker College and is a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has two children.
- SWIFT CREEK**—John Baxley is the new pastor of the Swift Creek Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Mars Hill and Wake Forest, and also has a B.D. Degree from Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has two children.
- WAKE UNION**—Edward Middleton is the new pastor of the Wake Union Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Mississippi College and a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married.
- ZEBULON**—Jerry L. Niswonger is the new pastor at Zebulon. He is a graduate of Baylor University and holds the B.D. and Th.M. Degrees from Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has three children.

8. The congregation joined in singing "Jesus, Keep me near the Cross."

9. Robert L. Costner, Secretary of Missions of the Association, recognized and paid tribute to Mrs. Costner; his office secretary, Mrs. Shirley Ogle; Moderator Holt; Treasurer Bullard and Clerk Spencer; for the contributions that each had made to the program of the Association. He then addressed the congregation on the theme, "Worship and Our Common Commitment." He stated that through worship we should experience a sense of common interest

and commitment to the end that progress and growth may be realized through cooperation with each other. His report may be found near the front of the annual.

10. Special Music was rendered by the Emmanuel Church Choir.

11. W. Perry Crouch, General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, brought an inspirational message on the assigned subject, "The Vision Worship Brings." Using the 12th chapter of Romans as the basis for his message he cited that too often an over-emphasis is placed on fine church plants and that a sense of complacency seems to have settled on our churches. The General Secretary stated that something ought to happen when people come to worship; that we should not let world around us squeeze us into its own mold; and that "business as usual" will not do the job. In an effective manner he portrayed just how vision ought to lead to service. Through this channel of service we would find God again in our experience and having found Him we will have discovered a new way to serve Him.

12. Following the closing song "Open My Eyes That I May See" the benediction was pronounced by Claude F. Gaddy.

Friday Morning, October 30, 1964

13. Pastor John Baxley led the congregation in singing "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" to open the Friday morning session at Stony Hill Church.

14. Stony Hill Host Pastor Paul Hester, on behalf of his church and host churches Bay Leaf, Mary's Chapel, Ridgecrest, Wakeminster, Wake Union and Woodland, brought greetings and extended a warm welcome to all messengers and visitors attending the meeting.

15. Scripture reading as found in Psalm 95:1-6 was read by Thomas Bailey of the Stony Hill Church, after which he lead in prayer.

16. The goals and program for Sunday School promotion during the year were presented by Associational Superintendent Allen Laymon. Upon his motion the report which follows was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord is just as relevant in our generation as it was in the first Christian century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things. . ."

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of outreach, teaching the Bible, leading all church members to worship and witness daily, providing opportunities to perform the personal ministries of the church, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination.

Dr. A. V. Washburn, secretary of our Southern Baptist Sunday Schools, says, "Before outreach can become a continuing reality, our churches must get their programs in the right order. The natural order is the reaching of people, the winning of the lost, and the development that should come out of it."

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal we must gain approximately 30% in the next six years. In North Carolina we are challenged to reach a Sunday School enrolment of one million by 1970, or a gain of 29%. This tremendous task of outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept an enrolment increase of 2% for 1965, 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. **Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship**—all of these wait upon outreach. **People** must be our concern.

These enrolment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the creation of Extension Bible classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated by Dr. Arthur Flake many years ago—locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people—we will experience the glorious opportunity of reaching people for Bible study that they might become followers of Jesus Christ.

Along with an accelerated emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Week of Bible Study, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities of training in the Church Study Course, to cooperate in the Adult Thrust effort to reach thousands of Adult church members not enrolled in Sunday School, to participate in the associational Sunday School projects—clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns, and to encourage workers to attend the Sunday School emphases at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. As our Sunday Schools go, so will our churches go.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL GOALS

1965

Training For Sunday School Work—Church Study Course Category 17

Goal for number of training awards	1,000
Goal for Churches and missions earning awards	50
Goal for churches and missions participating in Bible Study	
Week, January 4-8, 1965	86
Goal for number of Group Training Schools to be held Oct. 5-8 --	6
Goal for attendance at six Group Schools	600

Sunday School Enlargement

Goal for churches and missions observing Preparation Week Sept. 20-26 -----	80
Goal for New Sunday Schools Started This Year -----	10
Goal for percentage enrolment increase in churches is -----	2
Goal for net gain in Sunday School Departments -----	20
Goal for churches and missions having at least one VBS -----	91

Standard Sunday School Work Is Better Sunday School Work

Goal for Standard Classes -----	200
Goal for Standard Departments -----	100
Goal for Churches having Standard Sunday Schools -----	5

Allen Laymon, Superintendent

17. In his usual unique manner Associational Training Union Director Bennett Straughn presented for the enlightenment of the congregation a "Training Union Computer" which revealed that the previous M-Night in the Raleigh Association was the 6th largest in the Southern Baptist Convention, that the Youth Convention was one of the most stimulating and most successful ever held; and that the calendar of activities listed several important dates for Training Union events. The following report was adopted.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

This past associational year has been full of interest in the work and continued growth in attendance at our meetings. Four Officers' and Leaders' Conferences; four mass meetings; two executive meetings; and one clinic were held during the year.

Our "M" Night meeting in December is continuing to create more interest and larger attendance. Dr. Robert S. Cook from the Training Union Department of the Southern Baptist Convention in Nashville, Tennessee was the speaker. Mr. Willis Abernathy, Minister of Music at Emmanuel Baptist Church, led the 200 voice youth choir. The "M" Night attendance this year was 2,685.

Another outstanding meeting during the year is "Youth Night" held in April. This year Youth Night was held at Tabernacle Baptist Church with an attendance of 325. A good program, fine attendance, and excellent participation by our youth in the association made this meeting a success.

We had our annual associational banquet at the Tabernacle Baptist Church in May with 260 attending. Mr. Sam O'Neal, Associate in the Training Union Department, was the speaker.

Our summer assemblies are continuing to hold a high spot with our people. Interest is continuing to rise with participation in the tournaments. It is estimated that at every conference there were people attending from this association.

Our goal for the coming year is again "A Training Union in every church in the Raleigh Association", with more church members in Training Union.

There was much interest in our tournament held in March with eighteen Juniors being declared state winners. Miss Joyce Cooke of Forest Hills represented the state at Ridgecrest, and is the first from our association.

Miss Vickie Tart from Zebulon and Miss Faye Jackson from Emmanuel were participants in the Young People Speaking Tournament. Mr. Raleigh Vaughn of Hayes Barton participated in the Adult Scripture Reading.

Bennett Straughn, Director

18. Mrs. John Carpenter presented a report of Woman's Missionary Union's progress and expressed appreciation to leaders for their cooperation in making this one of their best years. In speaking to the report Mrs. Carpenter outlined objectives and extended challenges for the coming year. In concluding she urged commitment for 1965 by serving a living Christ. The report which follows was adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Let us review the work of Woman's Missionary Union during the Year of Jubilee, when our theme has been "For Liberty and Light." We do give thanks unto the Lord for all His manifold blessings unto us and express our sincere appreciation to all those who have rendered service to our Lord through Woman's Missionary Union during 1963-64. We give a very special word of appreciation to all our host churches this year who welcomed us so graciously.

Our first meeting of the year was held at New Hope Church on October 17 with 258 ladies attending. Our host churches furnished a nursery for all our meetings, so the New Hope ladies took care of 51 children during this Leadership Conference. There was a repeat night session for those who could not attend the morning conference.

On November 18 and 19 our seven and one-half hour Woman's Missionary Union Basic Leadership Course was taught at Emmanuel Church with an average attendance for the two days of 191 ladies and 49 children. A large number of these ladies received their Cards of Accreditation for the completion of this course.

The Home Mission study was held at Temple Church on January 23 with 110 attending. There were day and night sessions. Teachers were Mrs. G. R. Garner, Mrs. F. R. Hunter, Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, Mrs. John Pollack, Miss Isabelle Knott, and Mrs. Willis Abernathy. A thirty minute filmstrip, "Sharing Christ in Our Land," concluded the study.

Our Annual Woman's Missionary Union meeting was held at Fuquay Springs Baptist Church on April 16th. There were 51 churches represented with 398 attending including 5 men and 37 children. Host churches along with Fuquay were Collins Grove, New Hill, Pleasant Grove, Swift Creek, Garner, and Holly Springs. Guest speaker for the morning session was Mrs. A. L. Parker of Greensboro, State WMU President. During the afternoon session our Associational Missionary, Rev. Robert L. Costner, installed our new officers and led the prayer of dedication. Miss Maurine Perryman, Missionary to Jordan, was our afternoon guest speaker.

On September 24 our Foreign Mission Study Institute was held at Longview Church with 106 present. Leading the classes were Mrs. Marshall Cobb, Mrs. G. R. Garner, Mrs. F. R. Hunter, Mrs. John Pollack, Mrs. Zeb Strickland, Mrs. George Morris, Miss Isabelle Knott, Mrs. J. F. Heaton, and Mrs. Fred Scott.

The Associational Young Woman's Auxiliary Council led by Miss Isabelle Knott and assisted by Mrs. D. P. McFarland held three well-attended meetings at Garner, Calvary, and Apex. Miss Adelia Ann Dozier, missionary daughter and student at Meredith was guest speaker for one of these meetings.

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, our Associational Camp Director, led two Girl's Auxiliary Camps this summer at Umstead State Park assisted by many faithful staff members. The results of these two camps are thrilling. There were 37 professions of faith in Christ, 69 rededications, and 14 dedications to full time Christian service. Guests who led mission studies during the camps were Miss Adelia Ann Dozier, Mrs. Edwin Dozier, Rev. Neal Peyton, and Rev. Robert Bushyhead.

This year an Associational Girl's Auxiliary was organized under the leadership of our G. A. Director, Mrs. Robert L. Weatherspoon and her assistant, Mrs. John Pollack. Their first meeting was held at Good Hope Church on December 16 with 200 girls and leaders attending. Mrs. Ben Lawton, missionary to Italy, was guest speaker. Calvary Church was host to the next meeting of the Associational Girl's Auxiliary on April 3 with about 250 present. A 30 minute sound film, "A Church Shall Lead Them," was the feature. Another meeting of the Associational G. A. was held at Pullen Church on September 14 with 175 attending. Rev. John Pollack was guest speaker.

The records show that there are 78 WMS organizations in the Raleigh Association with a membership of 4,399. These organizations foster the following youth organizations: 13 Sunbeam Nursery organizations with 128 enrolled, 121 Sunbeam Bands with 1,909 members, 129 Girl's Auxiliaries with 1,380 enrolled, and 25 Young Woman's Auxiliaries with 231 members. Bethlehem (C) and Macedonia organized new Woman's Missionary Unions this year and a new Woman's Missionary Society was organized at Oak Ridge Baptist Church. Tabernacle and Cary have two WMS organizations. There are yet 11 churches in the Raleigh Association with no WMU work.

There were 25 WMS organizations, 4 YWA's, 60 G.A.'s and 34 Sunbeam Bands earning recognition on the Aims for Advancement. The Raleigh Associational WMU is an honor association.

We realize it is impossible for our churches to tell the complete story in facts and figures. If anything of lasting value has been accomplished, it will be seen in the lives of individuals—our own and those to whom we minister.

Our emphasis for the new year is **A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Worship**. Worship is never complete until it sends us forth in service to others. In the new year of WMU let us covenant together in the words of the Psalmist to, "Sing unto the Lord, bless His Name; shew forth His salvation from day to day. Declare His glory among the Heathen, His wonders among all people."

THOSE EARNING RECOGNITION ON AIMS FOR ADVANCEMENT ARE AS FOLLOWS:

W M S

Honor
Boulevard

Advanced
Falls
Garner
Hillcrest
Good Hope

Approved
Apex
Bay Leaf
Knightdale
Leesville

Honor

Advanced

Approved

Macedonia
Mt. Moriah
Mt. Vernon
New Bethel (J)
Forest Hills
Tabernacle (2)
day and night
Temple
Rolesville

Calvary
Emmanuel
Raleigh, First
Hayes Barton
Longview
Pilot
Swift Creek

Y W A

Fuquay Springs
Calvary
Good Hope
Longview

G.A.

Cary—Junior
Falls—Ungraded
Hillcrest—Int.
Mt. Vernon—Jr.
Int.
New Bethel—Int.
New Hope—Jr.
Emmanuel—Int.
Turner Mem.—Jr.
Int.
Zebulon—Jr., Int.
Good Hope—Int.

Cary—Jr.
Garner—Jr.
Green Level—Jr.
Hopkins Chapel—Jr.
Macedonia—Ungraded
New Bethel (J)—Jr.
Calvary—Jr. & Int.
Emmanuel—2 Jr.
Hayes Barton—Jr.
Longview—2 Jr. & Int.
St. Johns—Int.
Tabernacle 2 Jr. & Int.
Salem—Jr.
Good Hope—Jr.
Temple—Jr. & Int.

Bay Leaf—Jr.
Cary—Jr.
Fellowship—2 Jr.
Fuquay Springs—Int.
Hephzibah—Jr. & Int.
Hopkins Chapel—Int.
Leesville—Jr.
Mt. Zion—Ungraded
Boulevard—Jr. & Int.
Emmanuel—Int.
Raleigh 1st.—2 Jr.
Forest Hills—2 Jr. & Int.
Highland—Jr.
Pilot—Jr. & Int.
Pullen Mem.—Int.
Tabernacle—Jr.
Rolesville—Jr.
Swift Creek—Ungraded

SUNBEAMS

Falls—Primary
Forest Hills—2 Beginner
2 Primary
Tabernacle—Beginner
Primary
Hephzibah—Beginner
Primary

Apex—3 Primary
Collins Grove—
Beginner
Primary
Garner—2 Beginner
3 Primary
Mt. Moriah—Beginner
Mt. Zion—Ungraded
New Bethel—Beginner
Primary
Boulevard—Beginner
Primary
Forest Hills—Pri.
North St.—Beg. 3 Pri.
Swift Creek—ungrad.
Turner Mem.—ungrad.
Glen Royal—ungrad.

Mrs. Earl D. Crumpler, Retiring President

19. Brotherhood President-elect for 1965 John Solano outlined briefly the new approach to Brotherhood enlistment and invited fuller participation in 1965 on the part of all the men in our association. Upon his motion the report was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

A NEW CONCEPT—Out of much research and prayerful study has come a wider and more adequate concept of the nature and work of Brotherhood. This new concept may be stated as follows: "A Brotherhood is a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and the promotion of missionary activities, designed to inform, motivate and involve men in the mission task of their church."

BROTHERHOOD AND MISSIONS—A study of the developing programs of the other church organizations reveals that the only organization in the church with a program of missionary education and missions promotion involving men (and boys) is the Brotherhood. This means, of course, that if a church is to accept the recommendations of our denominational leaders to provide men and boys with missionary education opportunities and missionary service opportunities, such opportunities will be offered through the Brotherhood.

BROTHERHOOD'S NEW OBJECTIVES—The new concept of Brotherhood points to the following great objectives for Brotherhood: To lead men to—

1. A deeper commitment to missions
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions
4. A personal involvement in missions

ADAPTATION OF STRUCTURE—No change in the present Brotherhood organizational structure will be necessary. However, there will be a development and a new alignment of the four major Brotherhood emphases, and the setting of each on a solid missionary base. World Missions, for instance, will emphasize missionary education and commitment to missions. Developed in the area of Personal Stewardship will be an added emphasis on the support of the missions. The area of Christian Witnessing will be tied on directly to Christian service through missionary activities and involvement; and work in Royal Ambassadors will be pointed towards missions advance.

HELPS ARE AVAILABLE—Every Brotherhood president should secure from the Baptist Book Store a copy of the **CHURCH PROGRAM GUIDE-BOOK** and study it thoroughly. In connection with this should be studied a very helpful booklet entitled "The Role of Baptist Men and Boys in Missionary Education and Missions Promotion," which booklet will be furnished free upon request to your Brotherhood Department. Still another help is the October-November-December issue of the "Brotherhood Journal", the quarterly publication of the Brotherhood Commission, and 1964-65 **BROTHERHOOD HANDBOOK**, the annual publication of the Brotherhood Commission. This particular issue sets out guidelines for both Brotherhood men, to assist them adequately to comprehend the new program and to get it underway in their church. The Journal and the Handbook are available from the Brotherhood Commission, 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee.

CAMP CARAWAY

Camp CaRAway, the state Royal Ambassador camp, completed its first full season with 998 boys plus staff registered for one of the ten weeks. Adequate facilities are available for sleeping and feeding 100 campers plus staff each week.

The final payment on the 1,050 acre campsite will be made in January, 1965. Plans are underway for additional facilities to be available for the 1965 season.

Raleigh Baptist Association Brotherhood Dates for 1965:

January 24—Baptist Men's Day (in local churches)

February 15—Associational Night Brotherhood

May 17—Associational Night Brotherhood

August 16—Associational Night Brotherhood (R.A.)

October 11-12—Brotherhood Workshop

November 15—Associational Night Brotherhood

20. John Baxley, speaking in behalf of the music program in our churches, urged attendance and participation in the music clinics scheduled in our section of the State. Upon his motion the report was adopted as follows:

MUSIC AND WORSHIP

Worship is an art which must be cultivated. Worship seldom occurs accidentally. It is primary in the life of a church. Music and worship have always been closely associated. Music is not incidental and optional in the life a worshipping church. Music is more than an adjunct of the preaching services and a traditional part of the opening exercises of the several church organizations. Music is an integral part of the total life of the church. Worship reaches a high state of religious awareness in congregational participation of Christians singing hymns of praise and devotion. The **preaching** of the gospel appeals to the human will. The **singing** of the gospel, on the other hand, makes its primary appeal to human emotion. The singing of the gospel reaches into unsaved families and draws individuals and families to Christ. The singing of the gospel impresses spiritual truths upon Christians by bringing a new sense of beauty and religious awareness to these truths. The singing of hymns is an opportunity for total congregational participation in worship. Worthy church music is: (1) consonant with the teachings of the Bible and the ideals of the Christian religion, (2) composed in singable, inspiring, ennobling melody, (3) identified with words that measure up to the standards of true poetry, (4) played and sung for the glory of God and the transformation and enrichment of human life. The objectives of music in the church are the same as those of preaching, teaching, worship, evangelism, stewardship, and service. Music is not an "extra" but is an instrumentality of the Spirit of God in the service of the church for all the purposes of Jesus Christ.

In order for music to achieve significance in worship, several important facts must be kept in mind:

- (1) As with worship, music is an art. A church needs to have music leadership which is gifted and trained if possible.

- (2) Development of the musical resources of the church membership is a full-time job. Many of our churches are financially unable to secure the services of a full-time minister of music. All too often some inadequate temporary or substitute arrangement is made which is eventually accepted as satisfactory.

Here is one area where the associational music officers can give assistance in the coming year. We will make ourselves available for music schools, conferences, or whatever you feel your church needs. I would personally welcome the opportunity to work with your church in improving its music ministry. To help you develop your musical resources, a leadership clinic has been scheduled next week at Calvary Baptist Church. This is primarily for those in your church who are responsible for the music such as the music director, organist, pianist, and voluntary choir director. There will be classes for those who have had formal training, and for those who have had none but who desire to learn. The instructors for the clinic will be Robert Poole of Tabernacle Church, Miss Margaret Slate of Hayes Barton Church, and John Baxley of the Swift Creek Church. This is just one way your association strives to serve you.

In closing let me quote Austin Lovelace as he said: "Music as a gift of God reveals God as the creator, sustainer, and redeemer. Music as a response by man is a servant—a means of expressing our recognition of all that God has done for us. The message of music is service—and our duty is to serve the Lord with gladness and to come before His presence with a song."

21. The congregation joined in singing "Amazing Grace."

22. Special music was rendered by the Stony Hill choir.

23. The Scripture as recorded in Isaiah 6:1-8 was read by W. C. Adkinson, after which Bethlehem (R) Pastor Allen Laymon delivered an inspirational and challenging message on the subject, "Worship: The Encounter Which Brings Commitment." He stated that wonderful experience is encountered with God that brings commitment, and that if we bring men into an encounter with God they will be led to commitment. Pastor Laymon impressively cited situations in which "encounter with God" caused things to happen which invariably led to an act of commitment. Using a portion of his text from Isaiah "I saw the Lord," Laymon stated that vision of God is vision of service and that the essence of religious faith is to recognize God.

24. The congregation joined in singing "Where He Leads Me I Will Follow."

25. Robert N. Simms, member of the Annuity Board, urged church participation in behalf of ministers and church employees and also that ministers look into the details of the sheltered tax plan which is related to annuity payments. Upon his motion the Annuity Report was adopted.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Your Annuity Board provides financial assistance for ministers in terms of retirement plans, a new life insurance program, and a means of investing some money so that there will be funds available for special need in retirement.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan of the Board is its basic plan. This is intended to build up a reserve of money so that a retired minister will have regular income each month. The plan also provides protection for widows in case of the death of a minister before retirement age. There are disability benefits in case a person becomes ill early in life and cannot continue to do his regular work. This is a very carefully worked out plan for giving maximum protection to our ministers at a minimum of cost. It is recommended that the church pay for this benefit for its minister as a part of the concern of the people to give him protection so that he can do his best work.

Recently a plan has been projected, effective October 1, of this year, which provides generous life insurance coverage for ministers, especially during their younger years. This is a low cost life insurance which gives larger protection during the younger years of a person's ministry while the family is growing and he needs more protection in case of death, so that his family would be cared for. Maximum benefits are in effect until one reaches the age of forty-five. Very gradually then the benefits go down until one retires and then he has a small paid-up life insurance policy. This plan is intended for ministers themselves and is available also to church and denominational employees. More than five thousand Southern Baptist ministers have already started their participation in this life benefit plan and it is anticipated that a majority of our ministers will soon be enrolled. We urge every pastor and church worker and denominational employee to investigate this by getting in touch with your associational missionary or the Reverend Guy Cain at Baptist State Convention Headquarters in Raleigh. We believe this to be one of the finest life insurance programs ever offered to our church workers in any way.

The third plan offered by the Annuity Board is one whereby ministers and other church workers may send money regularly or in a lump sum for the Annuity Board to invest in common stocks. This investment grows with the economy and is designed to build up reserve money that will be helpful in case of emergency or that will add to one's income during his retirement years. It is a very effective plan and is being shared rather generously now by pastors and other church workers throughout the convention territory.

The Annuity Board is concerned about helping church workers and denominational employees in every way possible. The pastors and other workers in the churches are invited to make inquiry and take advantage of any of these plans that are available. Please remember that your state representative for the Annuity Board is the Reverend Guy Cain, Baptist State Convention, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh.

Garland A. Hendricks

Representative, Annuity Board

26. Moderator Holt reviewed briefly the actions taken by the Executive Council during the past year. The minutes which follow were approved.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met at the Longview Baptist Church on April 13, 1964. L. D. Holt, President of the Council, called on Fred Scott, pastor of Longview, for the welcome and prayer. No minutes were read, since the January meeting was not held due to snow.

The following new members of the council were recognized: Jerry Privette, pastor of Hephizibah, Mr. A. L. Barnette, layman of Longview; Mr. Ralph Poe, layman of Apex.

A report of the Ordination Committee was presented by Frank Campbell in the absence of the Chairman, Jack Bullard. The members of the council showed much interest in this informational report. The limitations placed upon the committee by the by-laws of the association were noted. The committee seeks always to make the ordination examination meaningful and helpful to all the churches. Further studies will be made of this service to the churches.

Presented to the council was a brief statement of actions taken by the Executive Committee relative to the employment of Mrs. John Ogle, office secretary, to replace Mrs. Barbara Barham, and the proposed paving of the street adjoining the association's property in the Crabtree Creek area.

W. T. Mills, chairman of the Missions Committee, brought further information concerning the paving of the street in the Crabtree Creek area, and the exchange of some land in the area being paved. The council authorized the Missions Committee to settle the matter of payment for the paving and to receive for the association the additional footage at one side of the property.

In the absence of the treasurer, Mr. L. G. Bullard, the report was given by Ronda Robbins, chairman of the Finance Committee. The report was adopted. The council voted to continue assistance of \$100.00 per month to Ridgecrest and Greenwood Forest through December of 1964.

Following the benediction by Linwood Brown the meeting was adjourned.

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met at the Pilot Baptist Church on July 13, 1964. The President of the Council, L. D. Holt, called on Wesley Enzor, pastor of Pilot Baptist Church, for the welcome and prayer.

Ed Sessom read the minutes of the Executive Council meeting for April, and they were approved as read. Mr. Sessom was requested to take the minutes for this session of the Council. Mr. Leon Spencer, Secretary of the Council, was absent due to the meeting of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

The report of the Treasurer was given by Ronda Robbins, chairman of the Finance Committee. The report was discussed and adopted by members of the Council. Mr. Robbins presented the proposed budget for the new associational year, 1964-65. Dr. James F. Heaton made remarks concerning tax shelters within the plans of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. He suggested that the Finance Committee use these plans if there is a desire on the part of the employees of the association. Then the amended proposal of the budget was adopted by the Council.

In the absence of Allen Laymon, chairman of the Calendar Committee, the proposed calendar of activities for 1964-65 was presented by Robert L. Costner. He moved its adoption and after discussion the calendar was approved, with the understanding that some necessary adjustments will be made.

John Lambert, chairman of the Nominating Committee, brought nominations for associational officers for 1964-65. These were as follows: Marion Lark, Moderator; Carl Holleman, Vice-Moderator; Leon P. Spencer, Clerk; L. G. Bullard, Treasurer. The report was adopted and these names will be presented to the annual session in October.

Our Associational Missionary, Mr. Costner, gave words of appreciation to the pastors and members of the association for their splendid support in the past months. He also expressed appreciation from Mr. Bullard for the financial support of the churches in the work of the association.

Leo Stanis, pastor of the North Street Baptist Church, expressed interest in establishing a mission on Highway 1, north of Raleigh in the Brentwood area and asked for possible financial and moral support in this effort. Mr. L. D. Holt suggested that the matter be considered by the Missions Committee and that their recommendations of possible action be brought to the Executive Council meeting in October.

The following new members of the Council were recognized and welcomed: John Solano, pastor of Mount Zion, and Clyde Bennett, layman of the same church, and T. L. Cashwell, pastor of Hayes Barton.

J. D. Bowen, pastor of Turner Memorial, gave the prayer of benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met at the Emmanuel Baptist Church on October 12, 1964. Mr. L. D. Holt, pastor, extended greetings and asked Dr. Cannady to lead in prayer.

The Minutes were read by Ed Sessom and approved as read.

Mr. Jack Bullard, chairman of Committee on Ordination presented a statement of policy and procedure to be used by the committee in examining a candidate for ordination to the Baptist ministry; recommending that this be accepted and approved for the association and request the churches of the association to co-operate with the committee. The statement of policy and procedure, after discussion and clarification, was approved for recommendation to the association in annual session.

The Missions Committee report was given by Dr. Cannady. It was reported, upon the authorization of the Association, the committee has completed the purchase of a lot consisting of approximately three acres located on Birchwood Drive and Lead Mine Road in an area just west of Raleigh. It was also reported that the committee had been contacted concerning the establishment of a mission in the area on Highway 401 south between the Fellowship and Pleasant Grove churches. The aid of the pastors of the above churches was solicited for surveying and advice concerning this new development area. The committee reported that investigation of the request of North Street Baptist Church concerning the possibility of establishing a mission in the Brentwood, Starmount, and Skycrest areas revealed that this possibility is included in the long range plans of New Hope and Hillcrest Baptist Churches. While commending the people of North Street Church for their consideration and suggesting they consider some other area, it was felt by the committee that it would not be considerate of the other local churches in this area to pre-empt plans already in process by these two.

The report of the Membership Committee was given by Mr. R. L. Costner in the absence of Mr. Harold West, Chairman. The report revealed that no applications for membership in the association had been received during the associational year. The committee recommends that Gilbert Street Baptist Church, Greenwood Forest Baptist Church, Ridgecrest Baptist Church, and Macedonia Baptist Church (formerly Midway Baptist Church)

come into full fellowship of the Raleigh Baptist Association in accordance with the provisions set forth in Article III of the constitution. The recommendation was accepted. Upon their request, it was recommended that the Harris Chapel Baptist Church be recommended for fellowship in the Tar River Baptist Association. The recommendation approved with instructions that our clerk, Mr. Leon Spencer, mail a letter of recommendation prior to the annual meeting of the association.

The financial report was given by Mr. L. G. Bullard, who expressed appreciation to the associational office for their splendid assistance in preparation of the report. He gave a supplementary report and added information concerning the purchase and payment of lot for expansion work in the area just west of Raleigh off Lead Mine Road. The report was accepted with appreciation to Mr. Bullard for the orderly manner in which he presented this report.

Mr. L. D. Holt, Moderator, asked for approval for a forthcoming request to the State Mission Board to help in the amount of \$400.00 per year the Macedonia and Ridgecrest Baptist Churches. This approval was granted.

Mr. R. L. Costner, Associational Missionary, gave highlights of the forthcoming annual association meeting.

Mr. Jack Bullard questioned, for information, the manner of presentation of the controversial issues to come before the State Baptist Convention, to our association. It was pointed out that our State Baptist Convention is an autonomous body, therefore our Association has no ethical right to accept, act upon, and make recommendations to it concerning any items pertaining to their business.

Mr. Marion Terry, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, gave the prayer of benediction, and the meeting was adjourned.

Leon Spencer, Clerk

27. Treasurer L. G. Bullard brought his usual complete and detailed report of the financial transactions of the association during the year ended September 30. He also made a supplementary report of receipts from churches that reached him after September 30. His report as shown below was adopted.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Associational Year October 1, 1963—September 30, 1964

Church	Associational Missions	Minutes	Misc.	Totals
Apex -----	\$ 400.00	\$	\$	\$ 400.00
Bay Leaf -----	150.00			150.00
Bethany -----				
Bethlehem (C) -----				
Bethlehem (R) -----	300.00			300.00
Cary -----	500.00			500.00
Central -----	75.00	10.00		85.00
Collins Grove -----				

Ephesus -----	600.00	20.00	620.00
Falls -----	123.75		123.75
Fellowship -----	503.17	10.00	513.17
Forestville -----	25.00	10.00	35.00
Fuquay Springs -----	812.50		812.50
Garner -----	550.00		550.00
Good Hope -----	100.00	15.00	115.00
Greenwood Forest -----	100.00		100.00
Green Level -----	100.00	10.00	110.00
Harris Chapel -----	25.00		25.00
Hephzibah -----	320.00		320.00
Hillcrest -----	265.00		265.00
Holly Springs -----	200.00	20.00	220.00
Hopkins Chapel -----	25.00	10.00	35.00
Inwood -----	125.00		125.00
Knightdale -----	744.92		744.92
Leesville -----			
Macedonia -----	94.27		94.27
Mary's Chapel -----		5.00	5.00
Millbrook -----	60.00		60.00
Morrisville -----	60.00		60.00
Mount Hermon -----	75.00	6.00	81.00
Mount Moriah -----	176.25	10.00	186.25
Mount Olivet -----	100.00		100.00
Mount Vernon -----	235.00	10.00	245.00
Mount Zion -----	100.00	10.00	110.00
New Bethel (J) -----	225.00		225.00
New Bethel (R) -----	10.00		10.00
New Hill -----	30.00	4.00	34.00
New Hope -----	350.08	10.00	360.08
New Light -----		10.00	10.00
Oak Grove -----	110.00		110.00
Oak Ridge -----			
Pleasant Grove -----	175.00	20.00	195.00
Pleasant Plains -----			
Raleigh Churches:			
Boulevard -----	300.00		300.00
Boylan Heights -----	200.00		200.00
Calvary -----	300.00		300.00
Caraleigh -----	375.00		375.00
Carolina Pines -----	231.45		231.45
Emmanuel -----	300.00		300.00
First -----	1800.00		1800.00
Forest Hills -----	1800.00		1800.00
Fuller Mission -----	40.00	2.00	42.00
Gilbert Street -----	12.00	5.00	17.00
Hayes Barton -----	750.00	750.00	1500.00
Highland -----	400.00		400.00
Longview -----	300.00		300.00
North Street -----			
Pilot -----			
Pullen Memorial -----		15.00	15.00
Ridge Road -----	425.00		425.00

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

43

St. John's -----	457.49			457.49
Tabernacle -----	3000.00			3000.00
Temple -----	770.09			770.09
Trinity -----	294.00			294.00
Reedy Creek -----				
Ridgecrest -----		50.00		50.00
Rolesville -----	336.60	20.00		383.60
Salem -----				
Samaria -----	200.00	15.00		215.00
Shady Grove -----	25.00	4.00		29.00
Six Forks -----		5.00		5.00
Sorrells Grove -----		5.00		5.00
Stony Hill -----	100.00			100.00
Swift Creek -----	12.00			12.00
Turner Memorial -----	120.00			120.00
Union Chapel -----	10.00			10.00
Union View -----		50.00		50.00
Wake Cross Roads -----	150.00	10.00		160.00
Wakefield Central -----	50.00	3.00		53.00
Wake Forest:				
Glen Royal -----	166.40	20.00		186.40
Wake Forest -----	200.00			200.00
Wakeminister -----	72.00	12.00		84.00
Wake Union -----	10.00	15.00		25.00
Wendell -----	500.00			500.00
Woodland -----	50.00			50.00
Youngsville -----	150.00			150.00
Zebulon -----	508.35			508.35
TOTALS FROM CHURCHES --	\$22,287.32	\$421.00	\$750.00	\$23,458.32
Withdrawn from savings -----				6,100.00
From Interest on savings -----				55.83
Total Receipts for Associational Year -----				29,614.15
Add Balance at the beginning of Associational Year -----				2,610.51
Total available funds for the Associational Year -----				<u>\$32,224.66</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration

Secretary of Missions -----	\$ 6,500.00
Travel -----	1,200.00
Annuity -----	400.00
Conventions and Conferences -----	315.00
Utilities and Furnishings -----	900.00
Associate Secretary -----	3,375.95
Social Security -----	122.36
Treasurer -----	400.00
Clerk (Honorarium) -----	250.00
Secretarial Help -----	75.00

Office

Rental -----	1,092.00
Bulletins, Supplies, and Maintenance -----	1,333.94
Minutes -----	1,400.00

Departmental Work

Sunday School -----	282.79
Training Union -----	594.89
Brotherhood -----	57.32
Music Department -----	
Woman's Missionary Union -----	200.00
Special Projects (Jubilee Revivals) -----	124.02
Associational Home	
Payment on Home -----	1,092.00
Maintenance -----	497.99
Contingency Fund, Interest -----	40.15
Expansion (New York) -----	11,390.26
TOTAL -----	\$31,349.53
Total Available Funds for the year -----	\$32,224.66
Total Expended in the year -----	\$31,349.53
Balance at the close of year, Sept. 30, 1964 -----	\$ 875.13

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Receipts from the Churches since the books closed.

	Minutes	Misc.	
Bethlehem Central -----	\$ 25.00	\$ 10.00	\$
Bethlehem Raleigh -----		15.00	
Boulevard -----	25.00		
Caraleigh -----	31.25		
Collins Grove -----	75.00	5.00	
Ephesus -----	50.00		
Falls -----	52.65		
Fellowship -----		10.00	
First -----	150.00		
Forest Hills -----	150.00		
Fuquay Springs -----	62.50		
Garner First -----	50.00		
Glen Royal -----	13.24	20.00	
Green Level -----		10.00	
Harris Chapel -----	60.00	10.00	
Hayes Barton -----	250.00		250.00
Hephizibah -----		25.00	
Highland -----	33.33		
Hillcrest -----	25.00		
Hopkins Chapel -----		10.00	
Macedonia -----	8.69		
Mary's Chapel -----		10.00	
Mount Hermon -----		6.00	
Mount Moriah -----		10.00	
Mount Vernon -----		10.00	
Mount Zion -----		10.00	
New Hill -----		4.00	
New Hope -----	29.16	10.00	
New Light -----		10.00	
Oak Grove -----	15.00		
Oak Ridge -----		5.00	
Pleasant Grove -----		20.00	

Ridgecrest -----	25.00		
Ridge Road -----		3.00	
Rolesville -----	28.10	20.00	
Shady Grove -----		4.00	
Sorrell's Grove -----		5.00	
Stony Hill -----	100.00		
Swift Creek -----	75.00	10.00	
Temple -----	41.67		
Union View -----	50.00		
Wake Cross Roads -----	10.00		
Wakefield Central -----		3.00	
TOTALS -----	<u>\$1,435.59</u>	<u>\$255.00</u>	<u>\$250.00</u>

Investment in land for new church site on Birchwood Drive ----- \$14,804.00

Notes Payable:

Balance on note for purchase of Secretary's home, maturing July 1, 1972 -----	6,761.94
Balance on note for sewer line on Birchwood property, maturing July 30, 1969 -----	3,000.00
Balance on one parcel of land maturing, \$1,000.00, Dec. 12, 1964, remaining balance of \$1,000.00 maturing December 12, 1965 -----	2,000.00
Note on a second parcel of land, \$500.00. Maturing Feb. 25, 1965, a second \$500.00 maturing Feb. 25, 1966, and a third maturing Feb. 25, 1967 -----	1,500.00
All these notes bear interest at 6% payable at time of each payment on principal.	
On deposit in Raleigh Savings and Loan Association -----	460.88
Payments on all obligations have been and are being met in a highly satisfactory manner.	

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Bullard, Treasurer

28. Clerk Leon Spencer presented a digest of church letters as shown in the Book of Advance Reports. He called attention to the numerical growth in total membership, Sunday School enrolment, and in baptisms over the previous year. He made some comparisons over a five year period as shown in the report which indicated progress in most areas of work. Per Capita mission gifts dropped from \$11.27 in 1963 to \$11.01 in 1964. Individual churches leading in per capita gifts to missions were: Raleigh, First \$31.31; Hayes Barton, \$29.99; Forest Hills, \$23.79; Fuquay Springs, \$20.91; Cary, First \$20.62; Collins Grove, \$19.75; Turner Memorial, \$18.57; and Tabernacle, \$17.99.

29. Ronda Robbins, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented a proposed budget for 1964-65 and made comparisons with the preceding year. After a brief question and answer period the budget was adopted.

Financial Program 1964-1965

ADMINISTRATION	BUDGET
Secretary of Missions -----	\$ 6800.00
Travel -----	1500.00
Annuity -----	400.00
Conventions and Conferences -----	350.00
Utilities and Furnishings -----	900.00
Office Secretary -----	3400.00
Social Security -----	119.00
Treasurer -----	400.00
Clerk (Honorarium) -----	250.00
Secretarial Help -----	75.00
OFFICE	
Rental -----	1092.00
Bulletins, Supplies, and Maintenance -----	1300.00
Minutes -----	1200.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School -----	300.00
Training Union -----	600.00
Brotherhood -----	50.00
Music Department -----	50.00
Woman's Missionary Union -----	200.00
SPECIAL PROJECTS -----	200.00
ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Payment on Home -----	1092.00
Maintenance -----	500.00
CONTINGENCY FUND -----	100.00
EXPANSION (New Work) -----	11,122.00
TOTAL BUDGET -----	<u>\$32,000.00</u>

30. Missions Committee Chairman W. T. Mills presented the report of his committee and moved its adoption. The report follows.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Acting upon the authorization of our Raleigh Baptist Association in session last year your Missions Committee has completed the purchase of a lot consisting of approximately three acres located on Birchwood Drive and Lead Mine Road in the area just north of Raleigh and in easy access of the developments in that vicinity. This lot can become the location of a new church or can be sold if a more desirable location can be found, if the Association should so desire. The Birchwood Drive frontage has been paved and curb and gutters have been installed, also sewer and water access.

Your committee was contacted concerning the establishment of a mission in the area on Highway 401 south between the Fellowship and Pleasant Grove churches. We were advised that there are some two hundred and fifty acres now under development in this area, and that perhaps we would be wise to acquire a lot for the establishment of another church in this area while they are still available. In light of these facts your committee has asked the pastors of Fellowship Church, Brother Bob Coats, and Pleasant Grove Church, Brother Marion Terry, to survey this area and then advise your committee of speed

of development, availability of desirable lots, and possibility of working with them as neighboring pastors in the establishment of a mission in this area.

A request was made of your committee by the North Street Church concerning the possibility of the establishment by them of a mission in the Brentwood, Starmount, and Skycrest areas Northeast of the city. Upon conferring with Brothers Frank Campbell of New Hope Church, and Marion Lark, of Hillcrest Church, the local churches in this area, your committee found that there were already long range plans for the establishment of a mission in this area by the New Hope Church, and that the Hillcrest Church being in this area would confer and work with New Hope in this effort when their surveys revealed the advisability of such an effort. In light of this your committee felt that it would not be considerate of the local churches in this area to pre-empt plans already in process by them. Your committee commended the people of North Street for this splendid spirit of concern for the advancement of the Lord's work in our Association and suggested that they consider other areas north and south of the city as possible locations for the establishing of a mission, conferring always with the local pastors as to co-operative effort and local plans.

William T. Mills

Chairman, Missions Committee

31. Allen Laymon presented the report of the Calendar Committee and moved its adoption. He urged all church leaders to observe the calendar and seek to avoid conflicts by scheduling events on dates other than those shown in the Book of Advance Reports. The calendar is found near the front of the annual.

32. Jack Bullard, in presenting the report of the Ordination Committee, commented on policy and procedure and moved that the report include a copy of the policy relating to ordination. The report follows.

THE REPORT OF THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE

At the first meeting of the Committee on Ordination members discussed at length how the committee might best serve the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association. During the course of the year several new procedures were adopted in the examining of candidates for ordination. The committee examined and recommended the following candidates for ordination:

John J. Wilson examined January 30, 1964, at the request of the Wake Forest Baptist Church. Mr. Wilson was to be ordained by the Wake Forest Baptist Church.

Thomas Lee Clark examined April 23, 1964, at the request of the New Hope Baptist Church. Mr. Clark was ordained by the New Hope Baptist Church.

George C. Waller examined June 18, 1964, at the request of the New Bethel (R) Baptist Church. Mr. Waller was to be ordained by the Forestville Baptist Church.

James T. Robertson examined July 9, 1964, at the request of the Wendell Baptist Church. Mr. Robertson was ordained by the Wendell Baptist Church.

George Pettigrew examined September 10, 1964, at the request of the Longview Baptist Church. Mr. Pettigrew was to be ordained by the Longview Baptist Church.

F. G. Alford examined September 10, 1964, at the request of the Union View Baptist Church. Mr. Alford was ordained at the Union View Baptist Church.

Robert F. Wudtke examined October 13, 1964, at the request of the Rolesville Baptist Church. Mr. Wudtke was to be ordained by the Rolesville Baptist Church.

The Committee presents the following statement of Policy and Procedure and recommends that the Association approve this statement and request the churches of the Association to cooperate with the committee in following the procedures outlined.

Statement of Policy and Procedures

The churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association have been asked to refer candidates for ordination to the Committee on Ordination for examination (see Article II, Section F of the By-Laws of the Raleigh Baptist Association). Ordination into the Baptist ministry concerns both the church which ordains and her sister churches because a candidate ordained by one church will presumably serve other churches and enjoy the public recognition afforded Baptist ministers. It is to be clearly understood, however, that the ordaining church is only seeking the advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Committee on Ordination and that the ordaining church retains sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained. The committee's function is to make a **recommendation** to the ordaining church. The other purpose of the committee, as the committee views its own work, is to offer brotherly counsel to those who are just beginning their ministry.

The committee makes the following observations for consideration by the churches:

(1) The By-Laws specifically limit the function of the Committee to examination of candidates called to a specific work. The committee cannot examine any who have not received such a call.

(2) If the recommendation made by the committee is to be thoughtfully and prayerfully considered by the church, the date of the ordination service should not be announced until the church receives the recommendation of the committee. In any case, the committee will not allow its recommendation to be influenced by any such action by the church.

(3) The committee does not have the opportunity to investigate the character and reputation of candidates. It will assume that a church in referring a candidate for examination will assume the responsibility for determining that the candidate leads a life worthy of the ministry.

The committee will conduct its examination of the candidate in the following manner. The candidate will furnish a written statement containing (1) biographical information and (2) a personal statement of doctrinal views.

The **biographical statement** will cover the following matters: conversion, call to the ministry and why the candidate seeks ordination to the Baptist ministry (as opposed to that of another denomination). It shall also include information as to previous positions held in Baptist churches and secular employment, education (high school, college, Seminary or graduate training) and plans for further educational training. A brief biographical sketch of wife should be included if candidate is married.

The **doctrinal statement** should not be merely a quoting of stereotyped propositions. The committee wishes to know how the particular candidate views the basic Christian doctrines at this stage of his intellectual and spiritual

development. This statement should cover the following topics:

1. The Bible and Revelation
2. Sin and the Nature of Man
3. The Person and work of Jesus Christ (including incarnation, atonement, resurrection and the meaning of salvation)
4. The Holy Spirit
5. The Nature of God
6. The Nature and Purpose of the Church (including its ordinances)
7. The Christian Life (including its personal and social responsibilities)
8. Eschatology and the Christian Hope

Although these topics are suggested, the organization and length should be determined by the structure of the candidate's own particular outlook and need not follow the organization indicated above. A good summary of the statement might be a personal confession of faith.

Both statements, biographical and doctrinal, should be forwarded to the Associational Office, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C., two weeks before the date of the examination, for duplication and distribution to the committee for study prior to the meeting with the candidate. The examination will cover only those matters that need further clarification.

The committee hopes to spend the major portion of the examination period in a discussion of the candidate's understanding of the pastoral office.

Jack Bullard, Chairman
Ordination Committee

33. Memorials Chairman E. Paul West prefaced his report by commenting on the loss of many citizens of national prominence, including President Kennedy, and then presented the report of his committee. The congregation was asked to stand in memory of those who have passed away during the year and Harvey T. Whaley offered the memorial prayer. The report as presented was adopted and the names of "Our Beloved Dead" was authorized to be included in the Association Annual.

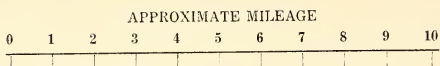
MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

For the purpose of his glory, the finger of God has put together and fixed on course this terrestrial craft, or the little island which we call the earth: Upon it, he has ordained our coming-in and our going-out; in the midst of it, he has established his vineyard; and to care for it, he has charged us—the heirs of his kingdom—to occupy for a season.

And while recruits continue to join our ranks here below, there are those among our co-laborers—loved ones and friends—with whom we have laughed and wept, as well as laboured and hoped, to whom the Master of the vineyard has called: "It is enough. Come home."

We therefore in respectful tribute, and loving memory, turn aside from the regular proceedings of this annual meeting to memorialize these, our deceased, who have, since last we met, departed from our midst, and whose names will follow in the annual.

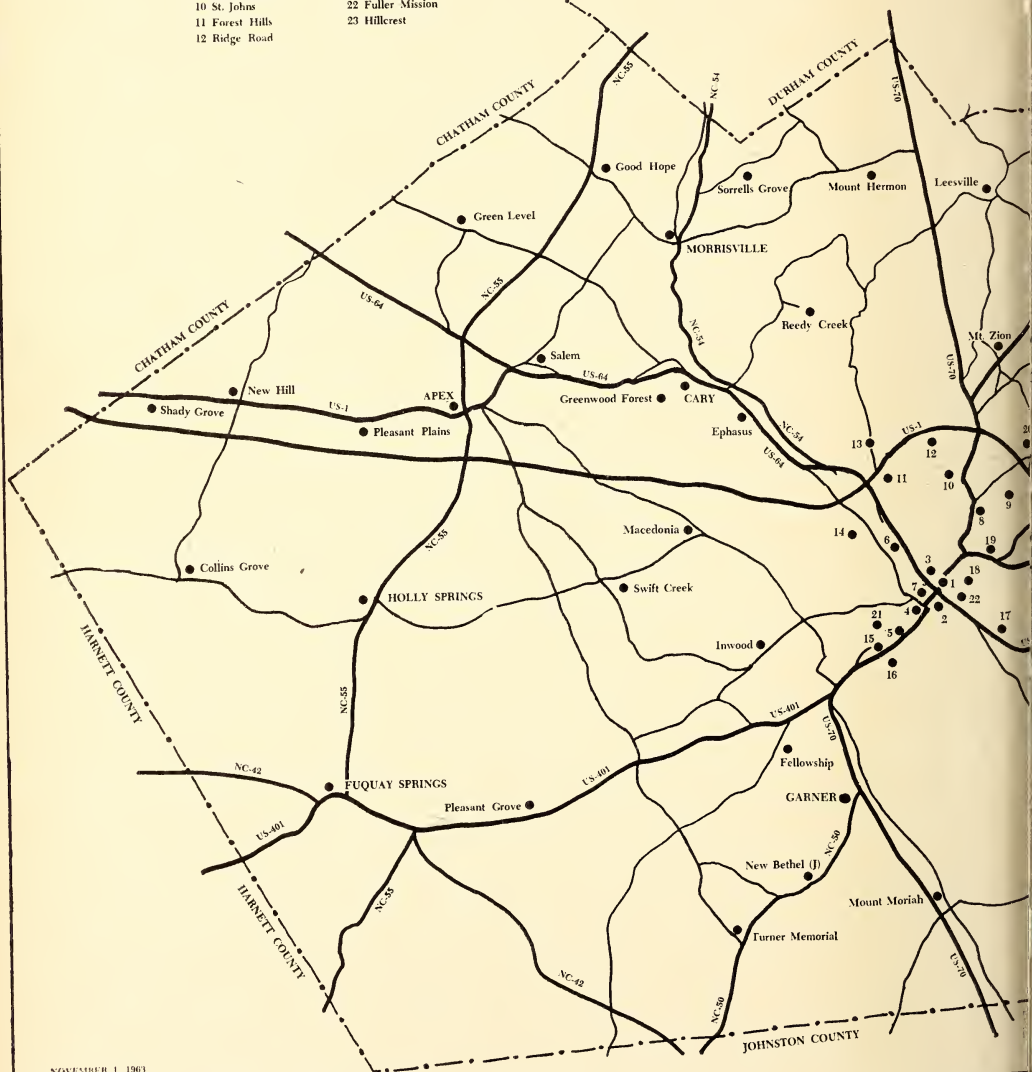
In so honoring these, our beloved, who have so lately preceeded us to



MAP SHOWING
LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES
IN
THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 First | 13 Mt. Olivet |
| 2 Tabernacle | 14 Boulevard |
| 3 North Street | 15 Carolina Pines |
| 4 Calvary | 16 Highland |
| 5 Caraleigh | 17 Longview |
| 6 Pullen Memorial | 18 Temple |
| 7 Boylan Heights | 19 Pilot |
| 8 Hayes Barton | 20 Trinity |
| 9 Emmanuel | 21 Gilbert Street |
| 10 St. Johns | 22 Fuller Mission |
| 11 Forest Hills | 23 Hillcrest |
| 12 Ridge Road | |





fairer fields, we are caused to remember the Master's pronouncement of blessedness to those whose "names are written in heaven," and

". . . the joy when I awake
And . . . see Him face to face
And read the story, Saved by grace."

Respectfully,
E. Paul West, Sr.
John S. Pittard
Paul Hester

34. Membership Committee Chairman Harold L. West presented the recommendation of his committee, which was, upon his motion adopted. The report follows.

REPORT OF THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

One church came under the Watchcare of the Raleigh Association two years ago, and two churches were recommended last year to come under the watchcare of this Association. Because of the progress, attitude and cooperation of these churches during this period, it is with great joy the Committee makes the following recommendations:

(1) That the Gilbert Street Baptist Church come into the full fellowship of the Raleigh Association in accordance with the provisions set forth in Article III of the Constitution.

(2) That the Greenwood Forest Baptist Church come into the full fellowship of the Raleigh Association in accordance with the provisions set forth in Article III of the Constitution.

(3) That the Ridgecrest Baptist Church come into the full fellowship of the Raleigh Association in accordance with the provisions set forth in Article III of the Constitution.

(4) That the Macedonia Baptist Church (formerly Midway Baptist Church) come into the full fellowship of the Raleigh Association in accordance with the provisions set forth in Article III of the Constitution.

(5) That the Community Baptist Church of Wake Forest, North Carolina, come under the watchcare of the Raleigh Association in accordance with the provisions set forth in Article III of the Constitution.

The Membership Committee wishes to offer counsel or help in any way it can rightfully do to serve the churches of the Association.

Harold L. West, Chairman

35. Crate Jones, Chairman of the Committee on Evangelism, brought the report and commented briefly on the digest of church letters prepared by the clerk as it related to baptisms. Upon his motion the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The special five-year effort (known as Baptist Jubilee Advance), in evangelism and missions on the part of the Baptists of North America came to a close at the joint meeting of the groups in Atlantic City, New Jersey, in May 1964. What was done is now history and we cannot go back to improve or to change the record.

The inevitable question arises, where do we go from here? What shall we do in 1965?

We can and we must search our hearts before God to find His will for us and to experience His empowering as we endeavor to be obedient to His commands. This we need as individual Christians, as churches and as a denomination.

Most of us need to take a fresh look at evangelism as it is practiced in our personal lives and in our local church. To do this on the right basis we must first make an earnest effort to see what evangelism is as it is revealed in the New Testament. A good definition of the New Testament picture of evangelism is found in the new **Southern Baptist Handbook on Evangelism** which is as follows: "Evangelism is the outreach of the church by confrontation with the gospel of Christ to bring people to a personal faith and commitment to Christ as Saviour and Lord, in order that the committed may become a part of the outreach."

This wonderful experience of Christ confronting the lost through His people will not become a reality in a life or a church merely by accepting and adopting a creed, a statement of doctrine, a set of rules for conduct. There must be the experience of being in Christ and a perennial vigilance in seeking to be used of Christ in His purpose of redemption. In the light of these and other pressing truths we should ever keep before us these objectives:

1. To keep all programming and activities aimed at creating a spiritual atmosphere for evangelism in every church.
2. To keep alive a perennial awareness of the urgency of personal witnessing on the part of every Christian.
3. To refine and intensify our revival efforts.
4. To seek to keep the message positive, practical, scriptural and spiritual with unceasing prayer and diligence.
5. To spare nothing in seeing to it that the new and old church members become a part of the outreach.

For practical help in moving toward these objectives consult the **Evangelism Plan Book for 1965**, which the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina will mail to all pastors this fall and the Associational Evangelism Workbook which will be released by the Convention Press in October 1964.

We do not plan to have simultaneous revivals in the association for 1965. However, every church is urged to continue doing separately what we have tried to do together. We need to plan ahead for one or more revivals during the coming year, making use of what we have learned in our joint efforts. We shall have our Annual Associational Clinic on Evangelism January 25, 1965. With your help this can be the most helpful meeting yet.

My personal thanks to the churches and pastors who have helped promote Evangelism in the association. This is our never ending task.

Crate Jones, Chairman

36. Student Representative Jack Painter presented the report on Student Work and moved its adoption. Speaking to the report was Carroll Parker, President of the Baptist Student Union at N. C. State and one of the young people who participated in the Korean project during the summer of 1964. His talk was informative, interesting and helpful in portraying the dedication of our young people on the campuses. The report as adopted follows.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION REPORT

The Department of Student Work strives to assist each student to be a mature Christian who is committed to God in faith, who nurtures his faith and life in the local church, and who seeks to make known the Christian life in all his attitudes and actions.

The local college or university campus ministry of the Baptist Student Unions includes a comprehensive balanced schedule of worship and witness, mission concern and services, recreation and fellowship, a study of the Bible, Christian history, theology, and ethics.

Ministries beyond the local campus includes:

LISTEN (L-ove I-mpels S-acrifice T-oward E-very N-eed) is the missions program through which the students send students to do mission work, send technical aid and medical supplies. It is a continuous program of mission concern.

This past summer from June 13 to August 20, the Foreign Mission Board and the Department of Student Work of North Carolina jointly sponsored a Korean-American Student Work Project in international living and cultural exchange where eight North Carolina college students joined sixteen Korean students and lived and worked together. By working together they erected a school building about 25 by 42 feet out of concrete blocks. The school, located in a village of about 700 people, will be used for children who do not have tuition or do not have funds to go to school five miles away. **YOUTH-LED EVANGELISM** is a summer program through which students work in churches and mission Vacation Bible Schools.

BAPTIST STUDENT CENTERS provide a significant means for involving students in Christian growth. Located next to a campus, they serve as a facility for a week-day program of worship, study of the Christian faith, outreach, and fellowship.

Buildings designed and constructed as Baptist Student Centers are located at Duke and UNC at Greensboro. Centers under construction and expected to be occupied this fall at Appalachian, North Carolina State, and Western Carolina. Dwelling houses are still used at East Carolina and UNC at Chapel Hill.

The Department of Student Work ministers to more than 26,000 Baptist students in North Carolina.

Jack Painter, Representative
Baptist Student Union

37. The Program Services report as presented in the Book of Advance Reports was adopted. The report follows.

PROGRAM SERVICES REPORT

The Department of Program Services promotes the total Baptist program through the associations and local churches. It is a department that is primarily public relations; and it is incorporated in the Division of Stewardship Promotion.

The work of the Department of Program Services may be divided as follows:

I. AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

A. Film Library

During the past year the department has booked more than 10,000 film titles. We are encouraged that more churches are making use of our film

library facilities. It is interesting to note that the bookings are greater during the weeks of special emphasis; however, the general trend is that the churches are making constant use of these materials in their regular programs. The library has more than 2,200 35mm. filmstrips and more than 100 16mm. sound motion pictures available on a **free rental** basis for church use. These film titles cover every area of denominational endeavor. A catalogue listing all titles with descriptions is available free upon request.

B. Film Production

The department continues to produce both 35mm. and 16mm. films in support of the total Baptist program for the departments of the General Board. During the year a 35mm. filmstrip, **THE MINISTRY OF THE BAPTIST STUDENT UNION**, was produced in behalf of the Student Department.

C. Audio Visual Demonstration Conferences and Clinics

Each year the department, at the request of various associations, plans "one-night stand" demonstration conferences. These conferences are well attended by pastors and lay-leaders in each association. We have also assisted the various departments in the preparation of non-projected and projected visual aids for special programs. Counseling with churches regarding audio-visual equipment, program planning, and sight and sound installations has become one of the major services of the department. These services include: visual installations, projection equipment, background projection, enforced sound, closed circuit TV, broadcast equipment, chime systems, non-projected aids, recording facilities, lighting effects, radio loops, and screen installation. More than 100 churches were added in this manner during the past year.

D. Audio Aids

The past year has seen a tremendous upsurge in the use of audio tape recordings. More and more churches are using their recorders to take the services of the church to the handicapped in the community. They are also making use of a greater number of tapes produced by the department to enrich regularly scheduled services. We have produced for the churches in the Convention during the past year more than 300 tape recordings which is a 100% gain over the past year.

II. GRAPHIC ARTS

Another service rendered by the department is in the field of graphic arts. This service includes design and production of printed materials, posters, folders, diagrams, streamers, thematic settings, and many other types produced in support of the Baptist program. More than 150 individual productions have been designed during the year. A typical example of the work in this area was the production of the Baptist Manual which is free upon request to all churches. The department also has the responsibility of aiding the departments in the presentation of the exhibits presented at each annual Convention. Black and white still pictures numbering over 500 have been produced by the departments for Convention use. The department also produces the major portion of the pictures and materials each year for the State Missions issue of the **Biblical Recorder**.

III. NEWS SERVICE

The Department of Program Services has the responsibility of news coverage of Baptist work in North Carolina to more than 350 newspapers, radio, and television stations in North Carolina. More than 75 special articles have been written and used extensively by all news outlets of our state. May we here express our appreciation to every news channel for their splendid cooperation in providing both time and space for Baptist news.

IV. TELEVISION AND RADIO

The department continues to produce the Baptist network series of television programs, titled, *A LIGHT UNTO MY PATH*. This program is a mission work of the Convention designed to reach the minority groups in North Carolina. It features a special ministry to the deaf with Jerry Potter and Neal Peyton presenting the gospel in sound and sign language. It also includes the reading of the Bible and weekly Bible lesson by either Doctors James F. Heaton or Claud B. Bowen. This program is presented at the present time over a statewide network of 6 stations. These stations are: WRAL-TV, Raleigh; WECT-TV, Wilmington; WLOS-TV, Asheville; WFMY-TV, Greensboro; WBTV, Charlotte; and WNCT-TV, Greenville. This series of programs is also carried by 10 other stations outside of North Carolina, and in most cases the series is sponsored by a Baptist group or Convention. At present, the series is viewed in at least 10 states in the East. We are most grateful for the splendid cooperation on the part of the administration and staff of these stations in joining us in a completely new and much needed ministry to minority groups. The department also plans and presents a weekly 30 minutes news telecast on WRAL-TV, Channel 5, Raleigh, North Carolina. The department works very closely with the radio industry of the state. During the past year the department set up a network of 21 stations for presentation of the Choir Festival from Wake Forest College sponsored by the Church Music Department. At present the department is producing a new series of taped Bible teaching programs with target date for airing in the spring of 1965. These programs will be presented on a network basis.

V. OTHER AREAS

The department also shares in Schools of Missions. We are most grateful for the splendid work of the department's 3 approved workers in audio-visual aids who serve in these associations, Rev. W. L. Pearson, Rev. A. J. Stuart, and Rev. Richard Whitley. The secretary of the department is also called upon for mission messages regularly in the churches of the Convention. Other services are so many and varied that it would be impossible to list all areas in which we are serving. It is our earnest desire to continue these services in every possible way. Please continue to pray for these ministries.

Respectfully submitted,

Jimmy Morriss
Secretary of the Department
of Program Services

38. Host Pastor Hester was recognized and he announced the arrangements for serving lunch at the community building located adjacent to the church grounds.

39. The session adjourned with prayer.

Friday Afternoon, October 30, 1964

40. The congregation joined in singing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" to open the final session of the 1964 meeting of the Association.

41. Ollis Revel, Pastor of the Bay Leaf Church, used a passage of Scripture as found in Psalm 96:1-9 in conducting the devotional period.

42. L. E. Forrest, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented the recommendation of his committee, which was, upon his motion adopted. The report appears near the front of the annual.

43. John Lambert, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations, brought the recommendation of his committee. After permitting an opportunity for nominations from the floor, the report of the committee which follows was adopted.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Moderator	Marion Lark
Vice Moderator	Carl Holleman
Clerk	Leon Spencer
Treasurer	L. G. Bullard
Trustee	Robert S. Weathers
Trustee	John Simms
Trustee	Shearon Harris
Christian Education Representative	Ben Fisher
Homes for the Aging Representative	Jack Bullard
Children's Homes Representative	Mrs. Jack Moore
Baptist Hospital Representative	Edward Sessom
Annuity Board Representative	Garland Hendricks
Student Union Representative	Jack Painter
Jewish Work Representative	John M. Pollack
Sunday School Superintendent	Allen Laymon
Training Union Director	Bennett Straughn
Woman's Missionary Union President	Mrs. John Carpenter
Brotherhood President	John Solano

44. In the absence of Joe F. Roach, Chairman of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, Jerry Privette, Pastor of Hephzibah Church, presented the report. Upon his motion it was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

The 1965 session of the Raleigh Baptist Association will be held with the New Hope Baptist Church Thursday evening after the 4th Sunday in October.

The second day of the Association will meet in the morning and afternoon, Friday, with the Salem Baptist Church. Host churches are Good Hope, Green Level, Apex and New Hill.

We recommend W. T. Mills of the Temple Church to preach the annual sermon in 1965 and B. S. Turner of the Samaria Church as alternate.

We recommend that the 1966 session of the Raleigh Association meet with the St. John's Church on Thursday evening after the fourth Sunday in October.

We recommend further that the morning and afternoon sessions meet the following Friday with the Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church. Host churches are Rolesville, Bethlehem (C), Harris Chapel, and Oak Grove.

Joe F. Roach, Chairman

45. Resolutions Chairman Alphonso Jordan briefly commented on his report expressing appreciation to individuals and groups who had contributed to the program of the Association during the past year and requested the clerk to read the report. Upon the Chairman's motion the resolutions were adopted as follows:

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

1. We resolve that the Raleigh Baptist Association does express its sincere thanks to L. D. Holt for the splendid way he has presided over this 159th Annual Session.

2. We resolve to express our thanks to all of those who have taken part in this splendid program, all speakers, musicians, and to those who have given reports from the various departments of our Association.

3. We resolve to express our appreciation to the host churches, Emmanuel, Stony Hill, Bay Leaf, Mary's Chapel, Ridgecrest, Wakeminster, Wake Union, and Woodland, for this Annual Session. Their hospitality and cordiality have been clearly demonstrated and appreciated.

4. We resolve to express our gratitude to our Associational Clerk, Leon Spencer, and to our Associational Treasurer, L. G. Bullard, for their faithfulness and efficiency. Their tasks require much effort, time, and ability. For their devotion and service we are thankful.

5. We resolve to give a higher degree of loyal support and service to our Association and to the Kingdom work of our Baptist State Convention.

Alphonso Jordan, Chairman

46. The clerk announced that 426 messengers and 117 visitors had registered during all sessions of the meeting. This represented an increase of 51 messengers over the 1963 meeting, which was the high for recent years.

47. Roger Branch, Associate Editor of the Biblical Recorder, was recognized and he invited consideration of all churches to join in the "Family Plan" subscription to the BIBLICAL RECORDER. He commented briefly on the efforts of the RECORDER staff to supply its readers weekly with news of interest that relate to Baptist work within the State and throughout the world.

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

In the modern world nothing stays around very long that doesn't have some definite purpose and mission. The BIBLICAL RECORDER, now 131 years old, grows in strength and stature because its course is fixed upon the primary purpose of service to the Baptists of North Carolina.

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people will do the right thing when properly informed. To help Baptists fill these needs, the RECORDER seeks to do the following:

- (1) TO INFORM. Baptists cannot properly do until they properly know.

With special attention to the interests and needs of Baptists in this state, the RECORDER staff gathers, sifts and publishes significant news from as many sources as possible. It keeps abreast of the important activities of the State Convention and its agencies and institutions. As much as possible, news from the wider circles of the Southern Baptist Convention and the entire Christian world is presented.

(2) TO INTERPRET. Increasingly it is becoming necessary for responsible publications to help readers understand the meaning of events. The reasons are many. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that it is hard to sort out the important things, set them in proper context and understand them. With the resources of full information, close contact with denominational leaders, pastors and others, plus many years of experience, the RECORDER seeks to say something about the meaning of events as well as reporting them.

(3) TO INFLUENCE. Like the individual Christian, a Baptist paper has a responsibility to let its light shine in the world. A long record of service, integrity and courage has earned respect for the voice of the RECORDER both within and without the denomination. Proper use of that voice, lighted by the New Testament and conscience, is both a service and a sacred trust. Take the lead in seeing that every family in your church receives the RECORDER.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Marse Grant, Editor and Business Manager

C. W. Bazemore, Associate, Circulation and Promotion

48. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, outlined briefly the history and purpose of the Foundation and invited everyone to use its services for any Baptist cause in which one is interested.

49. Speaking in behalf of Christian Higher Education, S. L. Blanton of Meredith College, urged support of the Trustee Proposal to be presented at the State Convention in November. Following his remarks the report on Christian Education was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Enrollment

(fall semester, 1962)

Campbell College	1,836
Chowan College	967
Gardner-Webb College	754
Mars Hill College	1,335
Meredith College	900
Wake Forest College	2,958
Wingate College	1,117
Total	9,867

(Total enrollment, including second semester and summer school is more than 11,000)

During the past 25 years North Carolina Baptist colleges have enjoyed a phenomenal growth. Today in these seven Baptist colleges we have enrolled more than 11,000 students. The total property value of the colleges exceeds

\$60,000,000. These colleges have graduated almost 50,000 students. Of special interest to our church people is the fact that enrolled in these seven colleges are 426 young men and women studying to be pastors, missionaries, directors of religious education, and leaders in church music.

The Cooperative Program Is a Lifeline for the Baptist Colleges

The Cooperative Program is a lifeline because of these reasons: **accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.** This agency requires a guaranteed annual endowment or income. Without this accreditation, students could not enter the ministry or practice a single profession. The Cooperative Program income represents an endowment of \$33,000,000, without which not a single North Carolina Baptist college at the present could meet standards for accreditation. North Carolina Baptists rank well with all denominations in supporting Christian higher education out of the total amount which they have to give.

A covenant relationship—the ties which bind these seven colleges to the Convention are not now nor have they ever been primarily financial. The true ties which bind us together are to be found in the Bible, in our history, and what we believe as Baptists is our mission in the world. Ours is a covenant relationship.

Baptists from the beginning have believed that the task of learning is appointed by God and that all knowledge and wisdom has its unity in Christ; and since we do believe that Jesus Christ is Lord of Life, we believe that Baptist churches through their colleges, as members of the covenant community, have an obligation to every area of life and culture. Thus, our fellowship comes through a covenant relationship and a sense of working together to achieve a common goal.

Christian Education Day Emphasis, 1965

The Council on Christian Education is deeply grateful for the support of the Brotherhood in promoting the 1964 Christian Education Day emphasis, with special emphasis on the church related-vocational workers. We are also grateful for the splendid response in the offering. The Christian vocational worker will be a continuing emphasis of the Council. In addition to continuing this emphasis each year on the Christian vocational worker, the theme for Christian Education Day next year will be built around "The Contribution of North Carolina Baptist Colleges to Lay Leadership."

A fine Christian doctor said recently, "I enrolled as a freshman in a North Carolina Baptist college at the age of 16. This college had more to do with the shaping of my life and Christian commitment than any other experience outside of my own family. I have said many times that I do not believe that my experience with Christian teachers could have been duplicated anywhere else; and as I look back over those years, I know that my personal interest and activity in the First Baptist Church in Kinston has been greatly strengthened and motivated by my experience on the campus of a Christian college."

Council Self-Study

The Council on Christian Education is now engaged in a serious self-study, which includes the theological basis for Christian education; the objectives of a Christian college; the responsibility of a Christian teacher; and the place of worship in the life of the campus. Of special interest to our Associations will be the portion of the study dealing with the ministerial student and the Christian vocational worker. This study will deal with the problem of enlisting more young people in full-time Christian service, studying ways and means of more financial help; and this study will also be concerned with how the churches and the colleges can work more closely together to meet these needs.

Help for Pastor and Church Leaders

The Council has produced this year a pamphlet directed toward the young people in the local church who wish to attend a Baptist college. This pamphlet will show parents how to figure the actual college cost, what financial help is available, and also how to get information about these Baptist colleges and about admission procedures. Copies may be obtained by writing the Council Office, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

The colleges would like to take this opportunity to express through the Association to our Baptist churches a genuine appreciation for the support which is making possible the continued operation of these colleges.

Ben Fisher

50. I. G. Greer, former General Superintendent of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, was recognized and he brought an interesting and informative review of the Child Care program being conducted by the Children's Homes. He invited continued support for this worthwhile endeavor through increased Thanksgiving offerings and the Cooperative Program. The following report was adopted.

THE CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognized for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again—learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know how very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving Offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our

help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	-----36 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	-----30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	-----15 Per Cent
All other	-----19 Per Cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with **Charity and Children**, official publication of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptist churches in the state receive it in bundles for distribution to the members on Sunday. See that your church receives **Charity and Children** so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

Mrs. Jack F. Moore
Representative

51. Jack Bullard, Homes for Aging representative, was recognized and he presented Coite Jones, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, inasmuch as General Superintendent W. A. Poole could not attend the meeting. Chairman Jones reviewed briefly the expansion program of the Homes and explained the difficulty which the administration experiences in not being able to care for all those who desire to be admitted. He emphasized the need for additional accommodations and urged continued support for this area of our work.

HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering into the 14th year with eager anticipation and with much enthusiasm. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of His love and with the good things of life. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from one resident and one building, since March of 1951, to 160 residents and four buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom we cannot care because of lack of bed patient space. We must give an answer to these good people and begin now making plans for a nursing facility that will be large enough to receive some of these who are sick, or invalids, at admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to begin construction of this new project during this year, and thus, the burden of our hearts will have been relieved, in a measure, by being able to care for 30 additional residents. The Home at Yanceyville is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us in our ministry. Enough land at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister, Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the Home there. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home and for assistance in supplementing needy residents who will live there through the years.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of \$90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through the Special Day Offerings, received in the churches on the third Sunday of February each year, through designated gifts from church budgets, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. These needy residents could not possibly be with us, nor could they receive the loving care that they do, if it were not for the gifts from our 3400 Baptist churches. Earnest heed should be given by each church, therefore, towards increasing the amount of Special Day Offerings and designated gifts to the Homes. This should be emphasized especially in view of the fact that there was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes during 1963. We will not have an accounting on gifts for 1964 until September, but we can only hope that there will be a considerable increase.

Life among the residents these days is most interesting and filled with a variety of experiences. The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103rd birthday in July. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called "Baptists," and for the happiness and security of the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 65 years old and above, who is reasonably well, mentally and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

Jack L. Bullard, Representative

52. Hospital Representative Edward Sessoms commented on the report of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and then presented Lowell F. Sodeman, who stated that the Hospital touches more different persons in different areas of work than any other Baptist Institution in the State. He added that the need for additional support is great and that this is the hour to meet the challenge. Our Hospital is listed as the only complete Baptist Medical Center in the world. The speaker made special note that considerable emphasis is placed on spiritual as well as physical illness. The report as presented was adopted.

HOSPITAL REPORT

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, North Carolina, administered to 92,816 service patients during 1963, which makes it an institution that we can be unquestionably proud of. The average cost of stay per patient was \$279.00. The average cost of stay per patient 65 or over was \$750.00. The average cost per patient per day was \$29.58. These facts reveal to us the serious need of our support to this worthy cause.

The cost of service patient care for 1963 was \$1,199,608.00. Our Mother's Day Offering amounted to \$234,481.00 or approximately 20% of the cost. We should not permit this lag in order to best meet the need of our needy sick.

We are greatly appreciative of God's providence that in spite of our lag, we are still able to care for the sick.

Expression of appreciation is extended to our Raleigh Baptist Association for a slight increase in 1963 over 1962. The need is so serious that we urge you to continue to give this matter prayerful thought. It is hoped that we will shortly have 100% of our churches participating with our Mother's Day Offering averaging at least one dollar per resident member. At this writing there are 21 churches that have made no contribution during 1964. The church that feels that it can't afford to contribute can't afford **not** to contribute.

Will you accept this as a personal call to support our North Carolina Baptist Hospital?

Edward Sessom, Representative, Baptist Hospital

53. Social Service Committee Chairman James E. West presented the report of his committee and spoke briefly to the report after which it was adopted.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE REPORT

Philippians 2 exhorts the church (Christ's people) to unity and humility by the example of Christ.

Let nothing be done through strife or vain glory; but in lowliness of mind let each esteem others better than themselves. Look not every man on his own things, but every man also on the things of others. Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus. (Philippians 2:3-5)

In order to heed this exhortation Christians must possess Christ-like attitudes and practice Christ-like actions.

Your Social Service Committee respectfully and urgently brings to your attention the following:

Christ-like Attitudes

The mind and spirit of Christ in Christian believers are to be shared in the life of the Christian community. Christians should have the same disposition among themselves as they have in their communion with Christ Jesus.

This means being obedient unto God. Jesus was obedient in every way to His Father and He expects His followers to be obedient also. Remember Jesus' words, "Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the Kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven." (Matthew 7:21).

Persons with a "Christ-like attitude" will "esteem others better than themselves." Having respect for the worth of the other person is the mind of Christ. This idea extends to that of capital punishment. Capital punishment is an expression of personal vengeance which is denied man by God himself. "Vengeance is mine: I will repay, saith the Lord." (Romans 12:19b).

"A "Christ-like attitude" will not be self-centered but God-centered. As a stack pole is erected in the hay field and the hay is placed around the pole, so God is to be the center of our lives, as we hover near Him. "Love so amazing, so divine, demands my life, my soul, my all."

Christ-like Actions

Christ-like actions should govern all our human behavior. Christians should always be aware that they are setting examples. We urge the membership of our churches to take seriously their church covenant with reference to

the use of alcoholic beverages. We affirm our belief that total abstinence from both the sale and use of beverage alcohol is the only position we can take. We should lend our support to those in church and government who fight for this cause.

We would remind pastors and congregations that our Christian example is reflected in Pastor-Church relationships. Churches need to treat their pastor as a "person," not as a "hired hand." Pastors are likewise urged to "work with," not "work for" their congregations. The pastor's first responsibility is to God, and all pastors are urged to be honest and ethical in their dealings with people in their congregations.

We urge our people to help reach and maintain a higher standard of morality than that reflected in much of current literature, movies, and TV.

Race relations continue to hold the attention of the nation. Christians who boldly claim and proclaim Christ as "our peace" (Eph. 2:11-22) must seek the mind of the Prince of Peace in all matters which concern human relations. The motives and feelings of the individual Christian should be brought under the scrutiny of Christian principles. Christians should be guided in their attitudes and actions by the example of the Master and the truth of the gospel. In their witness to this truth Christians are called upon to remember that all men are created in the image of God and all must look to Christ as the one and only savior of all mankind. We continue to urge the practice of love, humility, and forgiveness by peoples of all races.

Your committee feels strongly that rightness in social relations and social services is founded in Christ, and all Christians are exhorted to "live in Him" and manifest His mind and spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. West, Chairman
Social Service Committee

54. Motion was offered by Jack Bullard that the Committee on Order of Business be asked to give serious consideration to the following matters in planning the next annual meeting of the Association:

1. The elimination of all routine oral comment on the written reports of committees and departments because they appear in the Book of Advance Reports.
2. The combination of reports from our institutions or the scheduling of one or two each year.
3. Provision of time in the program for messengers to raise questions, make motions or discuss matters of common interest.

55. Moderator Holt expressed appreciation for the support given him during his term of office, after which he installed Moderator Marion D. Lark, Treasurer L. G. Bullard and Clerk Leon P. Spencer for the coming year. Moderator Lark, in accepting the office, pledged his best efforts toward making 1964-65 a successful year in the work of the Association. He invited the cooperation

and support of everyone in advancing the work of our denomination in this association. The Moderator then pronounced the benediction.

ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

Ministers Ordained This Year

Forestville -----	George Waller, Wake Forest
New Hope -----	Thomas Lee Clark, Martinsville, Va.
Union View -----	F. G. Alford, Erwin
Wendell -----	James T. Roberson, Montomereni, S. C.

Ministers Licensed This Year

Fellowship -----	Charles R. Rackley, Raleigh
New Hope -----	Jim Rock, Wake Forest
Pleasant Grove -----	C. H. Upchurch, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Rolesville -----	Edwin R. Frazier, Rt. 2, Wake Forest

Other Ministers Not Pastors in the Association

Apex -----	F. T. Collins, Apex
Bay Leaf -----	John Carter, L.M., Raleigh
Bethlehem (R) -----	T. H. Allen, O.M.I., Rt. 2, Raleigh
Boulevard -----	W. F. McClure, O.M., 828 Merrie Rd., Raleigh
Calvary -----	Fenton Moorhead, O.M., M.M., M.E., 812 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh Vance Russ, S., 515 Mial St., Raleigh
Caraleigh -----	W. J. Horton, O.M., R., 222 Maywood Ave., Raleigh L. M. Thompson, L.M., Chowan College, Murfreesboro H. H. Watkins, Jr., L.M., 149 Maywood Ave., Raleigh
Carolina Pines -----	P. R. Holmes, L.M., Selma Donald Rhodes, L.M., 324 Summit Ave., Raleigh
Cary -----	John Dowling, 405 Rose St., Cary B. W. Jackson, O.M.S.W., 205 Heater Dr., Cary E. T. Parham, 228 W. Johnson, Cary
Emmanuel -----	Paul Kesterson, S.W.O., 115 E. Rowan St., Raleigh C. E. Stevens, R.O.M., 600 Aycock St., Raleigh Joe Stroud, S.W., 2018 Pine Dr., Raleigh
Ephesus -----	James B. Ivey, Jr., L.M., 110 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh Phillip K. Russell, L.M., 1111 Kent Rd., Raleigh C. E. Watkins, L.M., 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh
Fellowship -----	Charles Rackley, L.M., 4833 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh
Forest Hills -----	Jack Bagwell, S.W., O., 2506 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh Roger Branch, S.W., 22½ Shepherd St., Raleigh Miss Kathryn Bullard, S.W.O., Raleigh H. E. Cherry, O., 1 Dixie Trail, Raleigh R. L. Costner, D.M.O., 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh Marse Grant, S.W., 1428 Ridge Rd., Raleigh Miss Katy Ruth Grayson, S.W., 2415 Greenway Ave., Raleigh W. R. Grigg, S.W.O., 4337 E. Galax Dr., Raleigh Wm. L. Heath, O.M., 630 Lakeview Dr., Echo Hgts., Raleigh

	Herman Ihley, S.W., O., 800 Faircloth St., Raleigh
	J. P. Morgan, S.W., 3325 Hampton Rd., Raleigh
	Mrs. L. B. Olive, R.F.M., 414 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
	Richard Smith, S.W.O., 2719 Barmettler St., Raleigh
	E. L. Spivey, S.W.O., 2502 Mayview Rd., Raleigh
	Ernest Upchurch, S.W., O., 4202 Laurel Hills Rd., Raleigh
Forestville	Gerald Bryson, S., Wake Forest
	Thomas A. Cherry, S., Wake Forest
	John W. Davis, O.M., L.M., R., Forestville
	Arthur Green, S., Wake Forest
	G. C. Harbuck, S., Wake Forest
	Arthur Kennedy, S., Wake Forest
	Ronald Kester, S., Wake Forest
	Samuel Lee, S., L.M., O.M., Forestville
	Harry McCall, S., Wake Forest
	Peyton Neal, L.M., S., S.W., Wake Forest
	Jervais Phillips, S., Wake Forest
	Tom A. Phipps, S., L.M., O.M., Forestville
	George E. Smith, S., Wake Forest
	Howard Stokes, S., Wake Forest
	George Waller, L.M., O.M., Forestville
	Paul H. Williams, S., Wake Forest
Fuller	Russell Capps, L.M., 3523 Baugh St., Raleigh
	Alphonso Jordan, O.M., 2105 Bernard St., Raleigh
Fuquay Springs	Jimmie Johnson, O.E., Parker Dr., Fuquay
	Sam O'Neal, O.M., Garner
	W. A. Weston, O.M., Garner
Green Level	L. M. Yates, O.M., Morrisville
Greenwood Forest	Clyde Davis, Kathryn Drive, Cary
Hayes Barton	C. W. Bazemore, O.M., E., Raleigh
	John L. Coley, O.M.E., Raleigh
	W. Perry Crouch, O.S.W., Raleigh
	M. Ray McKay, O.R., Raleigh
Hephzibah	J. F. Roach, R., O., Box 545, Wendell
Inwood	J. R. Jeffreys, O.M., 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale	Maj. James Pulley, Ft. Benning, Ga.
	Bill Smith, M.E., Knightdale
Longview	G. Van Stephens, R.O., 2311 Eustore St., Raleigh
Millbrook	E. R. Andrews, Ch. Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland
	John Eddens, Ed., Rt. 7, Raleigh
Mount Moriah	A. C. McCall, R., Rt. 2, Raleigh
New Hill	James Womble, L.M., Rt. 1, New Hill
New Hope	Dewey Brazill, S., 4421 N. Boulevard, Raleigh
	Jack Cooper, Wake Forest
	Jack Hodges, Wake Forest
	Luther Walker, Raleigh
Oak Grove	Bryson Bigby, O.M., Wake Forest
	A. C. Hall, L.M., Wake Forest
	James Holmes, L.M., Wake Forest
Pleasant Grove	Robert Booker, Fuquay
	Ray McPherson, Raleigh
	C. H. Upchurch, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Don K. Appleton, I.O., 138 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh
	Roger Crook, EDO, Raleigh

	Bernard Cochran, Ed.O., Raleigh
	D. S. Daughtry, O., Navy Chaplain
	W. C. Fitzgerald, Jr., Ed.O., 623 Stacy St., Raleigh
	L. E. M. Freeman, O.R., 129 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh
	J. H. Hicks, S.O., 153 Hunter, Wake Forest
	W. L. Highfill, Ed.O., 613 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
	R. E. McLain, Ed.O., 3400 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh
	Robert Maddox, O. SES, Wake Forest
	Carl Newton, O., 2312 McMullan Circle, Raleigh
	Alfred O'Shields, O., 504 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh
	John Patterson, O., Wake Forest
	David Pittman, MEO, Medlin Dr., Raleigh
	J. E. Rasberry, O., Military Service
	L. P. Richardson, Ed.O., 308 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh
	R. R. Sanderlin, Ed.O., 2327 McMullan Circle, Raleigh
Raleigh First	Sankey Blanton, O.ED., 201 Dixie Tr., Raleigh
	Raymond Brown, O.ED., Camelot Dr., Raleigh
	L. L. Carpenter, O.R., H-2 Raleigh Apts., Raleigh
	Broadus Jones, O.R., 310 Morrison Ave., Raleigh
	D. P. McFarland, O.M., 1913 Reid St., Raleigh
	W. C. Smith, O.S.W., 505 Cooper Rd., Raleigh
	S. L. Stealey, O.R., Forest Rd., Raleigh
	J. B. Weatherspoon, O.Ed., 2801 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh
	Ted Williams, O.S.W., 2421 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh
Ridgecrest	Ray Pennell, O., Wake Forest
	Bob Stevenson, O., Wake Forest
	Cecil Thompson, O., Wake Forest
	Curtis Tyler, O., Wake Forest
Ridge Road	J. H. Coffey, Jr., O.M., M.E., 2606 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh
	E. Paul West, O.M.R., 1508 Ridge Road, Raleigh
Rolesville	Ben Fisher, L.M., O.M., Rolesville
St. John's	L. J. Morriss, S.W., 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh
Six Forks	Leo Stroup, O.M.
Stony Hill	O. C. Davis, L.M., Raleigh
	Quenton Lee, L.M., Wake Forest
Tabernacle	Duan Bitrick, L.M.S., 517 N. Bloodworth St., Raleigh
	Guy S. Cain, O.M., S.W., 4229 Arbutus Dr., Raleigh
	D. R. Coleman, L.M., 401 Chamberlain St., Raleigh
	J. B. Eller, R.O.M., 2317 Millbank Rd., Raleigh
	O. J. Hagler, O.M. S.W., 2116 Ridge Rd., Raleigh
	Julian Hopkins, O.M. S.W., 3100 Beaufort St., Raleigh
	Jack Pearson, L.M., 2208 Brewer St., Raleigh
	Robert Poole, O.M. M.M. A.S., 3104 Garden Place, Raleigh
	Waymon Pritchard, O.M. C.M., 819 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
	J. C. Price, O.M. C.M., 2426 Medway, Raleigh
Trinity	Don Schmeltekopf, S., Wake Forest
Union View	F. G. Alford, L.M. M.P., Mitchell Ave., Franklinton
	H. D. Harris, L.M., Box 51, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	Dolly M. Jones, Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh
Wakefield	C. C. Wheeler, R., Zebulon
Wake Forest	Barnhill, F.G., S.
	Benton, Roger, S.
	Binkley, Olin T., Ed.

Blackmore, James H., Ed.
 Bland, Thomas A., Ed.
 Briggs, R. C., Ed.
 Brooks, Lamar J., S.
 Campbell, Charles, S.
 Coker, Denton, Ed.
 Coker, Henry, S.
 Copeland, E. Luther, Ed.
 Corson, Edward, S.
 Durham, John, Ed.
 Durrence, John Calvin, S.
 Epps, James H., S.
 Fletcher, James, S.
 Green, J. Leo, Ed.
 Hall, Wyman, S.
 Hendricks, Garland A., Ed.
 Hipps, J. B., R.
 Janes, Ted, Ed.
 Johnson, Calhoun (For. Miss. on Furl.)
 Kirk, James P. (For. Miss. on Furl.)
 Lide, Frank, Ed.
 Lovelace, Marc, Ed.
 McDowell, E. A., R.
 Medlin, Boyce, S.W.
 Newman, S. A., Ed.
 Norris, C. H., R.
 Oliver, H. H., Ed.
 Osburn, E. C., Ed.
 Oteh, Robinson, S.
 Owens, R. Eugene, Ed.
 Parker, Emulon B., S.
 Parker, Jim, S.
 Patterson, Ray, S.
 Powell, Don L., S.
 Rowell, Edmon L., S.
 Scoggin, Elmo, Ed.
 Shriver, George, Ed.
 Sides, Don, S.
 St. Clair, Edward, S.
 Steely, John E., Ed.
 Strickland, William C., Ed.
 Surles, Brady, S.
 Todd, Wilbur, Ed.
 Trotter, J. Carroll, Ed.
 Tull, James E., Ed.
 Wayland, John T., Ed.
 Whealy, Mervin B., S.
 Wilson, John M., S.
 Wake Union ----- Randell Henderson, S.O.M.
 Session Polk, S.O.M.
 I. T. Stroud, R., Wake Forest

Wendell -- Jesse McCarter, O.R., Baptist Home for the Aging, Winston-Salem
 W. H. Vinson, Jr., O.L., Fairview Rd., Raleigh

Youngsville	Mrs. R. F. Potts, M.M., Youngsville
Zebulon	T. B. Davis, R., Zebulon
	R. B. Duckett, R., Zebulon

Chairmen of Deacons

Apex	W. S. Goodwin, Apex
Bay Leaf	
Bethany	Sam Davis, Rt. 2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C)	H. T. Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem	Herman Williams, Rt. 2, Wendell
Boulevard	
Boylan Heights	Curtis Cato, 428 Madison Ave., Cary
Calvary	Frank E. Baker, 2333 Lyncn St., Raleigh
Caraleigh	B. L. Brown, 1617 S. Saunders St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	John H. Hodge, 1409 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Cary	R. S. Dunham, Rt. 1, Cary
Central	Bob Hinnant, Wendell
Collins Grove	V. H. Womble, Rt. 1, New Hill
Emmanuel	Rex K. Jones, 723 N. Kimbrough, Raleigh
Ephesus	R. S. Keith, Rt. 8, Raleigh
Falls	William Johnson, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Fellowship	Marion Hicks, 5116 Clearview St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Edwin S. Coates, 1232 Walnut Trail, Raleigh
Forestville	Max E. Ward, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Fuller	
Fuquay Springs	C. O. Carson, 505 E. Vance St., Fuquay Varina
Garner	Victor Barfield, Garner
Gilbert Street	Woodrow Daniels, 216 Marsh Ave., Raleigh
Glen Royal	Grover Alford, Wake Forest
Good Hope	M. J. Carpenter, Morrisville
Green Level	W. C. Mills, Jr., Rt. 2, Apex
Greenwood Forest	Dallas O. Tucker, 312 Walnut St., Cary
Harris Chapel	
Hayes Barton	Hubert F. Ledford, 3030 Randolph Dr., Raleigh
Hephzibah	Richard M. Honeycutt, Wendell
Highland	
Hillcrest	Wallace Richardson, Skycrest Drive, Raleigh
Holly Springs	Fletcher Nutt, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Edsel O. Martin, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Inwood	John Hall, 2403 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale	Ollie W. Faison, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Leesville	Bill Edwards, 530 Heater Drive, Cary
Longview	Bob Moreland, 2501 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
Macedonia	Charles M. Shaw, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor
Millbrook	Miss Ruth Penney, Raleigh
Morrisville	F. B. Mulholland, Rt. 1, Box 41, Cary
Mt. Hermon	E. M. Estes, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mount Moriah	Arch Moore, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Mount Olivet	Tracy A. Watkins, Rt. 8, Raleigh
Mount Vernon	David Radford, Millbrook Rd., Raleigh
Mt. Zion	L. F. Cashwell, Rt. 6, Raleigh
New Bethel (J)	James Woolard, Rt. 3, Raleigh

New Bethel	M. H. Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	James R. Palmer, Apex
New Hope	W. E. Johnson, 3324 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 1, Creedmoor
North Street	M. E. Beaver, 3616 Octavia St., Raleigh
Oak Grove	H. S. White, Rt. 1, Box 353, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Rt. 1, Kittrell
Pilot	M. J. Bell, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	James Bullock, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina
Pleasant Plains	Maynard Tunstall, Rt. 2, Apex
Pullen Memorial	Dr. George W. Paschall, Jr., 3334 Alamance Dr., Raleigh
Raleigh First	R. N. Simms, Jr., Box 2776, Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Claude McGee, Rt. 1, Cary
Ridgecrest	Owen Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Ridge Road	Curtis F. Tarleton, 3419 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh
Rolesville	D. B. Jones, Rt. 4, Zebulon
St. John's	Jack G. Durham, 1017 W. Peace St., Raleigh
Salem	
Samaria	
Shady Grove	K. H. Womble, New Hill
Six Forks	
Sorrell's Grove	Melvin Collins, 2825 Glover Rd., Durham
Stony Hill	Euralee Harrison, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	David Lee Jones, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Tabernacle	R. P. Pierce, 703 Palmer Drive, Raleigh
Temple	J. R. Bunn, 613 Harding St., Raleigh
Trinity	Hugh Shaw, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Turner Memorial	Earle F. Pate, 4801 Greenbriar Rd., Raleigh
Union Chapel	Uriah Whitley, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Union View	Winfred Murray, 515 E. Mason St., Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Poole, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Wakefield Central	B. E. Strickland, Box 35, Zebulon
Wake Forest	Dr. Fred Sandusky, 329 W. Ave., Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Coit Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wake Union	Otis Nuckles, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Wendell	W. C. Coley, Wendell
Woodland	Aubrey Woodlief, Jr., Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Youngsville	
Zebulon	James Debnam, Zebulon

Educational Directors or Assistant Pastors

Bethlehem	Denny Turner, Raleigh
Calvary	Fenton Moorhead, 838 Belmont St., Raleigh
Cary	John H. Dowling, 209 Rose St., Cary
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Rt. 8, Raleigh
Forest Hills	Harold West, 105 Shepherd St., Raleigh
Garner	Isabelle Knott, 1202 W. Garner Rd., Garner
Hayes Barton	John Ashley, Jr., 2300 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale	John W. Smith, Knightdale
Longview	Dale Sessions, 200 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh
Morrisville	Melvin Brown, Wake Forest
North Street	Tom Bodkin, Box 445, Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	David E. Pittman, 3013 Medlin Dr., Raleigh

Raleigh First	Rev. Donald Niswonger, Rt. 7, Raleigh
Ridge Road	Mrs. Edwin S. Preston, Anderson Dr., Raleigh
Tabernacle	J. Henry Coffey, Jr., Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh
	Robert W. Poole, Hillmer Dr., Raleigh
	J. C. Price, Jr., Medway Dr., Raleigh

Chairmen Missions Committee

Cary	Mrs. Marion Chase, Cary
	Mrs. O. J. Winstead, Cary
Glen Royal	Clarence Smith, Wake Forest
Longview	Virginia McDonald, Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. D. H. Ferrell, Morrisville
Ridge Road	Mrs. J. L. Coble, 2235 Whitman Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Jack Pearson, Brewer St., Raleigh
Wakeminster	Mrs. Bryan Benfield, Rt. 6, Durham
Wendell	Mrs. Vivian Nowell, Wendell

Chairmen History Committee

Carolina Pines	Mrs. Margaret Upchurch, 2806 Fairway, Raleigh
Fellowship	Mrs. Barbara Matthews, Garner
Glen Royal	John Cole, Wake Forest
Hillcrest	Miss Patricia Dunn, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Holly Springs	Miss Marva Stephens, Holly Springs
Knightdale	L. C. Liles, Knightdale
Longview	Nettie Boyette, 2412 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. L. F. Warlick, Morrisville
Pleasant Grove	Miss Blanche Banks, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Trinity	Mrs. Earle Pate, 4801 Greenbriar Rd., Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads	Proctor Massey, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Youngsville	Mrs. E. M. Mitchell, Youngsville

Chairmen of Recreation Committees

Carolina Pines	Marie Matthews, 2745 Crest Ave., Raleigh
Cary	Lee Matthews, 113 Walnut St., Cary
Glen Royal	Mrs. Joyce Hooks, Wake Forest
Hephzibah	Warren Allen, Rt. 2, Wendell
Inwood	H. E. Davis, Jr., Rt. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale	Billy Wilder, Knightdale
Longview	Clifton Bagley, Raleigh
Morrisville	G. C. Nesbitt, Cary
Mt. Moriah	A. M. Sorrell, Clayton
Youngsville	Al DePorter, Youngsville

Church Librarians

Boulevard	Mrs. A. P. Cash, 1005 Pineview, Raleigh
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Elizabeth Pickering, 315 Cutler St., Raleigh
Calvary	Mrs. H. L. Adams, 5833 Fayetteville St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Marie Matthews, 2745 Crest Ave., Raleigh
Cary	Mrs. L. A. Lewis, 317 Heater Drive, Raleigh
Central	Mrs. J. C. Horton, Wendell
Emmanuel	Faye Jackson, Raleigh
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Wells, Rt. 8, Raleigh
Falls	Mrs. Chester Goodwin, Rt. 3, Wake Forest

Fellowship	Mrs. Nellie Hutchins, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Forest Hills	Mrs. Kenneth Perry, 409 Stacy St., Raleigh
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Louise Meadows, Box 221, Fuquay-Varina
Glen Royal	Mrs. Barbara Curtis, Wake Forest
Green Level	Miss Beatrice Council, Apex
Hayes Barton	Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Rt. 1, Wendell
Highland	Mrs. G. C. Mann, 1313 Cross Link Rd., Raleigh
Hillcrest	Mrs. Beryl Day, 202 Hinton St., Knightdale
Knightdale	Mrs. Bob Talley, Knightdale
Longview	Gwynn Critcher, Raleigh
Macedonia	Mrs. Lillian Young, Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh
Millbrook	Mrs. W. V. Green, Sr., Rt. 7, Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. F. B. Mulholland, Cary
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Jack Wilkerson, Clayton
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. T. A. Watkins, Rt. 8, Raleigh
Mt. Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Rt. 6, Raleigh
New Hope	Mrs. George Morris, 3612 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Robert Wertham, Holly Springs
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. M. E. Ray, 708 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
Ridge Road	Miss Ruth Ouzts, Merriman Ave., Raleigh
Rolesville	Mrs. O. R. Freeman, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Samaria	Mrs. W. B. Hamilton, 541 Rose Lane, Raleigh
Tabernacle	Miss Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Jones St., Raleigh
Temple	Miss Mamie Baldwin, 708 Edmund St., Raleigh
Union Chapel	Mrs. Bobby Creech, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. W. A. Jones, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Rev. Craven Williams, Rt. 6, Durham
Wake Union	Mrs. Rebecca Perry, Wake Forest
Wendell	Mrs. Wilbur J. Underhill, Wendell

Organists or Pianists

Bethany	Mrs. LaRue Stalvey, Knightdale
Bethlehem	Mrs. Robert Lassiter, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Boulevard	Mrs. Joel Arrington, 1424 Scales St., Raleigh
Calvary	Mrs. Vance Russ, 515 Mial St., Raleigh
Caraleigh	Mrs. Neal Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Cary	Sylvia Grubbs, Raleigh Rd., Cary
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Marie Cullens, 2421 Hickory Rd., Raleigh
Central	Mrs. Luna Roberts, Rt. 1, Wendell
Collins Grove	Mrs. Katie Ragan, Rt. 1, Holly Springs
Emmanuel	Mrs. Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh
Falls	Mrs. T. M. Watkins, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Fellowship	Mrs. Pat Misher, 1023 Legend Rd., Raleigh
Forestville	Mrs. R. T. Daniel, Wake Forest
Fuller	Mrs. O. H. White, Raleigh
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. John Ayscue, Fuquay-Varina
Garner	Mrs. Lee Hopper, Garner
Gilbert St.	Robert Fuquay, Raleigh
Glen Royal	Mrs. Thelma Wright, Wake Forest
	Mrs. Ruth Denton, Wake Forest
Good Hope	Mrs. Ralph Mills, Morrisville
Green Level	Miss Marie Sears, Rt. 3, Apex

Greenwood Forest	Mrs. C. R. Tucker, Rt. 1, Cary
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Carolyn White, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Hayes Barton	Margaret Slate, A-7 Crabtree Manor, Raleigh
Hephzibah	Mrs. Betsy Ray, Wendell
Highland	Mrs. Mildred Jarrell, 2909 Garner Rd., Raleigh
Hillcrest	Mrs. George Dunn, Raleigh
Holly Springs	Miss Phillis Smith, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Nancy Brannan, Zebulon Linda Fathera, Zebulon
Inwood	Mrs. R. L. Bennett, Sr., Rt. 4, Raleigh
Knightdale	Mrs. W. A. Wilder, Jr., Knightdale
Leesville	Ruby Nichols, Rt. 4, Durham
Longview	Mrs. Fred Scott, Raleigh
Macedonia	Mrs. Lillian B. Young, Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, Butner
Millbrook	Mrs. Rhonda Wilkerson, Cary
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. C. W. Sanders, Morrisville
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Roy Baucom
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Tola Lewis, Blue Ridge Rd., Raleigh
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. H. Roger Stephens, Jr., Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Thomas Maynard, Rt. 3, Raleigh
New Bethel	Miss Lattye Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	Mrs. Kenneth Barker, New Hill
New Hope	Mrs. William Summey, Rt. 7, Raleigh
New Light	Carlan Chisenhall, Durham
North Street	Mrs. Lorene Beaver, 3616 Octavia St., Raleigh
Oak Grove	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	Miss Joyce Smith, Kittrell
Pilot	Mrs. Annabell Small, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Helen Fish, Rt. 3, Fuquay
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Carolyn Pendergraph, Rt. 1, Apex
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. R. T. Greene, 1416 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Raleigh First	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Foy Beddingfield, Cary
Ridgecrest	Mrs. P. G. Cash, Wake Forest Mrs. Linda Rich, Wake Forest
Ridge Road	Mrs. I. Beverly Lake, Jr., Asburton Rd., Raleigh
Rolesville	Mrs. George Wall, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
St. John	Mrs. J. W. Lambert, Craig St., Raleigh
Salem	Mrs. Calvin Perry, Apex
Shady Grove	Mrs. Bobby Poe, New Hill
Six Forks	Mrs. Ruth Doepner, Bickett Rd., Raleigh
Sorrells Grove	Miss Mary Marcom, Morrisville
Stony Hill	Miss Joan Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	Mrs. John Baxley, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 309 Glascock, Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. Eugene Harrison, Jr., 828 Greenwich, Raleigh
Trinity	Mrs. George Jones, Ortega Dr., Raleigh
Turner Memorial	Elaine Ryals, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Miss Vessie Ferrell, Zebulon
Union View	Mrs. Carolyn Frye, Box 56, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Mildred Perry, Rt. 2, Wake Forest

Wakefield Central	Linda Green, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Wake Union	Mrs. Lois Pleasant, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Wendell	Mrs. Leo T. Britt, Wendell
Woodland	Mrs. Helen Haynes, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Youngsville	Mrs. R. F. Potts, Box 127, Youngsville
Zebulon	Mr. Charles Horton, 1115 Roosevelt Dr., Chapel Hill

Vacation Bible School Principals

Apex	Rev. Ronda Robbins, Apex
Bethany	Mrs. Clara Barr, Rt. 2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C)	David E. Pope, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Pina Powell, 1006½ W. Lenoir, Raleigh
Calvary	Fenton Moorhead, 838 Belmont St., Raleigh
Caraleigh	Mrs. C. H. Newton, 162 Gilbert Ave., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Mrs. John Hodge, 1409 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Cary	John Dowling, 209 Rose St., Cary
Central	Mrs. Charles Smith, Wendell
Emmanuel	Rev. L. D. Holt, Raleigh
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Rt. 8, Raleigh
Fellowship	Mrs. Emma Sommerville, Old Stage Rd., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Mrs. Louis Christian, 1037 Pineview Dr., Raleigh
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Charles Dorman, Fuquay
Glen Royal	Mr. Charles Curtis, Wake Forest
Good Hope	Mr. John Sears, Morrisville
Green Level	Mrs. Wayne Harper, Apex
Harris Chapel	Rev. John Darnell, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Hayes Barton	John Ashley, Beechridge Rd., Raleigh
Hephzibah	Mrs. L. C. Horton, Wendell
Hillcrest	Rev. Marion Lark, Skycrest Dr., Raleigh
Holly Springs	Mrs. Pearl Jones, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Claude Walker, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	Rev. W. H. Pope, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale	John W. Smith, Knightdale
Leesville	Edna Carter, Rt. 4, Durham
Longview	Mrs. Louise Brown, Raleigh
Macedonia	Mrs. Elizabeth Brannon, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	Rev. Tom McBride, Wake Forest
Millbrook	Rev. Jack Bullard, Raleigh
Morrisville	Rev. Norman Mitchell, Morrisville
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Trumella Parrish, Rt. 7, Raleigh
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Ruby Clements, Garner
New Hill	Rev. Joseph Creech, New Hill
New Hope	Rev. Frank Campbell, 4423 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh
North Street	Rev. Leo Stanis, 620 E. Franklin St., Raleigh
Oak Grove	Mrs. Jessimer Woodlief, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Pilot	Mrs. Pat Carroll, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Marion Terry, Rt. 4, Fuquay
Pleasant Plains	Rev. Joseph Creech, Box 73, New Hill
Pullen Memorial	David Pittman, 3013 Medlin Dr., Raleigh
Raleigh First	Mrs. Edwin Preston, Anderson Dr., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Vernon L. Smith, Pineview Dr., Raleigh
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Joseph Hester, Wake Forest

Ridge Road	Mrs. Gordon Sinclair, 3309 White Oak Rd., Raleigh
Rolesville	Rev. Crate Jones, Rolesville
St. John's	Mrs. Nellie Renfrow, 1436 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
Salem	Mrs. W. J. Booth, Jr., Apex
Samaria	Rev. Burley Turner, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Six Forks	Mrs. Nellie Parrish, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Stony Hill	Vernon Harrison, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	Mrs. Doris Finch, Rt. 1, Apex
Tabernacle	Robert W. Poole, 3104 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh
Temple	Rev. W. T. Mills, 1417 Clifton, Raleigh
Trinity	Rev. J. D. Bowen, Rt. 1, Garner
Union Chapel	Rev. Richard Austin, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Union View	James Earl McGhee, Bullock St. Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Mildred Perry, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Wakefield Central	Horace Hamm, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Wake Forest	Douglas Walton, 21 Simmons Apt., Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Rev. Craven Williams, Rt. 6, Durham
Wendell	Rev. W. H. Vinson, 2206 Fairview Rd., Raleigh
Woodland	Mrs. Marvin Shearon, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Youngsville	J. T. Allen, Youngsville
Zebulon	Rev. Jerry Niswonger, Zebulon

OUR BELOVED DEAD

- APEX—Miss Luna Brown, Mrs. Walter Cooke, Mr. W. A. Seagraves, Mr. Alfred Underwood
- BAY LEAF—Mr. H. D. Edge
- BETHLEHEM (C)—Mr. Julis Wright, Mr. H. K. Perry, Mr. Linwood Baker, Mr. Haywod Bell
- BETHLEHEM—George Caudle, W. Benton Tart, Edward Andrews
- BOULEVARD—W. R. McConnell
- BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mitchell Daniels, L. M. Weathers, S. G. Phillips, J. D. Hobby
- CALVARY—Gladys Denning, Mrs. Grace Moore, Mr. C. R. Hagwood
- CARALEIGH—Edward F. Baker, Archie Cooper, Mrs. Lucy Hayes, Clyde C. Pipkins, Mrs. Mary Reeves, Louis H. Smith, Leamon Stevens, James W. Webster
- CAROLINA PINES—Mrs. Hyacinth Manly, Mrs. Neil A. Johnson
- CARY—Mrs. W. R. Atkins, Mr. A. D. Hunter, Mr. J. F. Keller, F. G. Lewis, Mrs. J. R. Matthews, L. V. Sorrell, Philip Sorrell, Tom Womble, Mrs. D. C. Young
- CENTRAL—Colon Doane, Mrs. Florence Glover, Vick Smith, Fred Williams, A. W. Vaughan
- EMMANUEL—Mrs. Nell Anderson, Mrs. W. L. Medlin
- EPHESUS—Mrs. B. T. Duncan, Mr. D. A. Dickins
- FALLS—Archie S. Carter (Deacon), Allen Halley, Richard Lassiter, Graham Mangum, Mrs. Annie T. Murray, Mrs. Clarise S. O'Neal
- FOREST HILLS—H. Judson Perry, Mrs. E. L. Straughn, W. L. Woodall, W. G. Ellington (Deacon)
- FORESTVILLE—Mrs. Ella Caddell, Mr. Frank Chappell, Sr.
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—S. L. Veasey (Deacon), J. E. Campbell, W. P. Wrenn, Mrs. A. B. Chappell, Mr. L. N. Rouse, Hubert Sherron, Mrs. Alton Wagstaff, Mrs. Allie King, Wayne M. Beck, Mrs. Blanche Hester, Mr. L. Y.

- Ballentine, Mr. E. Riley Rambeaut, Mrs. L. N. Rouse, Mr. C. C. Seagraves, Mrs. W. E. Medlin
- GARNER—Mrs. E. S. Barrett, Mr. Nick Beamon (Deacon), Mrs. J. S. Buffaloe, Mr. W. N. Hicks, Mrs. Maggie Hurley, Mrs. John M. Jones, Mr. William Pope, Mr. E. B. Stell, Mr. Odell Watkins
- GILBERT ST.—Lonnie Johnson
- GLEN ROYAL—Clyde C. Wilson (Deacon), Bernie Barham, Sr., Troy Fowler
- GOOD HOPE—Lee Knott, Harmon Goodwin, M. W. Ellis (Deacon), Jack Hodges
- GREEN LEVEL—W. A. Hilliard, Mrs. Mollie Riggs
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs. Josie Mae Andrews, M. L. Ransdell, Jim Sidney Eaves, Mrs. Lanie Baker
- HAYES BARTON—H. H. Cockrell, C. J. Mallard, W. Reid Martin, W. H. Griffin, Jr., Raymond H. Lee, Mrs. H. C. Frazier, H. V. Scarborough, Mrs. Louis Rainey, Lewis M. Lawrence, Mrs. H. M. Godwin, Dr. Robert P. Noble (Life Deacon), Mrs. Z. L. Lloyd, Milton Austin, L. Polk Denmark (Life Deacon)
- HEPHZIBAH—A. G. Scarboro, T. Y. Puryear, Jeff H. Puryear, Arthur Medlin
- HILLCREST—Fred Fuller
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Arthur Y. Smith, Mrs. Elsie Johnson
- HOPKINS CHAPEL—Clifton Brannon, Pettie Grew Gay, E. B. Martin, Sr., Mrs. Iris Temple
- INWOOD—J. F. Cooper, J. E. Smith, Mrs. A. I. Watkins
- KNIGHTDALE—Haywod Poole, Mrs. Edna Flowers
- LONGVIEW—Arthur Mills, Milton Dixon
- MARY'S CHAPEL—Fenner Cash
- MILLBROOK—Betty Lou Miskelley, Mrs. Lula Bragg, Mr. F. W. Bordeaux
- MT. HERMON—K. D. Wilson, Norman Gray
- MT. MORIAH—Henry Poole, Clu Bunch, Mrs. F. L. Woodall
- MOUNT OLIVET—A. C. Creighton, Mrs. Pearl Emory
- MT. ZION—Tom Pinchback
- NEW BETHEL (J)—Hoke Guley, Carey Britt, W. T. Johnson, Roy Walker, Sr.
- NEW BETHEL—Jackson Goldston
- NEW HILL—Mrs. Florence Ferguson
- NEW HOPE—Edward O. Hicks, Mrs. C. V. Croom, Mrs. Ben Baker
- NEW LIGHT—Elbert Ray (Deacon)
- NORTH STREET—Mrs. A. H. Williams, Mrs. W. C. Jackson, Mrs. Nannie Lloyd, Mrs. M. A. Alexander, Mr. Charlie Summerlin, Henry Smith, Mrs. Ruby Seagroves, D. E. Lawrence, Mrs. C. S. Neal
- OAK GROVE—George Barham, Fred Woodlief, Sidney White
- OAK RIDGE—L. B. Holden (Deacon), Mrs. Lena Kearney
- PILOT—Mrs. Thelma Strother, Mrs. Addie Moody, Dewey Crutchfield
- PLEASANT GROVE—W. L. Benton, Sr., James Baker, Jack Myers, Matthew Terrell, Mrs. Mack Stephens
- PLEASANT PLAINS—C. B. Wood, Jr.
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Dr. Seth T. Walton, Mr. and Mrs. Garath Amas, Mrs. Rosa Watkins, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Jr., Dr. T. C. Johnson
- RALEIGH FIRST—Mrs. T. R. Rand, Jr., Mrs. E. O. Walton, Mr. L. P. Brassfield (Deacon), Robert A. Ponton (Deacon), Mrs. J. E. B. Davis, Andrew Phurey Hill, Eugene William Maddrey, Miss Hattie Hellen Ferrell, Miss Myrtle Underwood, W. R. Price, Ernest Linwood Layfield (Deacon), Mrs. Florence M. Stokes, Mrs. Harry E. Cooper
- REEDY CREEK—Guy O. Booth, Mrs. Elsie Williams

- ROLESVILLE—Robert L. Stell, Mrs. B. H. Edwards, Mrs. Ernest Brown, Mr. O. T. Barham, Sr., Mr. Alton Fuller, Mrs. S. S. Smith, Ernest Brown
- ST. JOHN'S—Mrs. J. A. Killian, Dana E. Stearns
- SALEM—W. C. Anderson, J. Vernon Baker, L. B. Penney, Mrs. W. A. Lewter, Luther H. Massengale, Mrs. F. P. Upchurch
- SAMARIA—Mrs. H. H. Forrest
- SHADY GROVE—Tom Booth, Mrs. Carra Lawrence, J. H. Jones, Mrs. Maggie Wilkins
- SIX FORKS—R. E. Morris, J. R. Cordell, Mrs. W. O. Smith, David Jones, Silas Poole (Deacon)
- SORRELL'S GROVE—J. E. Barber, Sr.
- STONY HILL—Elsie Bailey, Mrs. Roxanna Carpenter, Mrs. Viola Keith
- SWIFT CREEK—Clyde Baker, Mrs. Josie Atkins, Mrs. Rebecca Ellen Walton, Howard Wood, Lee Holland
- TABERNACLE—Mrs. O. M. Gates, Mrs. Clyde P. Fitzgerald, Robert M. Fowler, Julian Freeman, John W. Godwin, Harry S. Hardy, Mrs. H. H. Honeycutt, C. S. Hutchins, W. A. Jones, W. D. Kelly, W. H. Leagan, Mrs. W. H. Leagan, Mrs. W. M. Lynn, Alderman Merritt, Mrs. A. G. Miras, Lonnie C. Newton (Deacon), Mrs. E. F. Perry, L. M. Phelps, Miss Mary Powell, Carl Proctor, Nelson H. Reynolds, R. N. Simms, Sr. (Deacon), Samuel J. Stiebel, Bruce Straughn, Samuel Annas, J. E. Atkins, David Baker, F. M. Barnes, D. Braxton Branch, Mrs. R. P. Branch, Mrs. J. Henri Brown, Mr. J. W. Carroll
- TEMPLE—S. D. Perry, Mrs. Iola Stallings
- UNION CHAPEL—Joe Cunningham
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. J. C. Massey, Mr. E. W. O'Neal
- WAKEFIELD CENTRAL—Mrs. Alice Hood, Mrs. Edgar Bunn
- WAKE FOREST—Charles Bennett Faircloth, Clyde Coppedge, Sr., Mrs. Salema Holliday, Everette C. Snyder, Charlie T. Wilson
- WAKE UNION—Kenneth Powell, A. R. Jackson
- WENDELL—Darner G. Alford, W. Robert Coley, George P. Conoley, Hubert Honeycutt, Mrs. J. E. Knott, Sr., Albert Strickland
- YOUNGSVILLE—Elton M. Mitchell (Trustee), Ollie Holliday, R. H. Strickland
- ZEBULON—Mrs. I. F. Bunn, Mrs. R. R. Creech, Mrs. Windel H. Perry

HISTORICAL TABLE

Place And Date of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Executive Secretary	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morriss
1955—Wake Forest	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	A. Douglas Aldrich
1960—Zebulon	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Cary	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	L. D. Holt
1962—Garner	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Grate Jones
1963—Knightdale	L. D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1964—Stony Hill	L. D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Allen Laymon

EVENTS OF INTEREST

BAY LEAF—Stained glass windows, choir robes

BETHANY—New Educational Building, Dedication Services, November 15

BOULEVARD—Began services in new building, Sept. 13, Week of Dedication, Sept. 13-20

CARALEIGH—New Parsonage begun July, 1964—completed September 30

CENTRAL—Heater for basement, handrails, new chairs and tips, Lord's acres

EPHESUS—New Education Building started

FOREST HILLS—Purchased house to be used as Sunday School Annex

GLEN ROYAL—New Educational Building, renovated sanctuary

GREEN LEVEL—New Parsonage

GREENWOOD FOREST—New Parsonage, Church Building started

HAYES BARTON—Approved final plans for new sanctuary and educational building

HEPHZIBAH—Recreation program initiated and equipment installed at Hephzibah Community Center

MACEDONIA—Groundbreaking for new building, Feb. 1964, Dedication for new Educational Building, May, 1964.

MORRISVILLE—Received Church Achievement Award

MT. MORIAH—Brief Church History written

NEW BETHEL—Supported Child in Foreign Orphanage

NEW HOPE—Purchased dwelling across New Hope Church Road. Plans are to use this for future home of Minister of Education

NORTH ST.—50th Anniversary—May, Establishment of Kindergarten and Day Nursery

PLEASANT GROVE—Paid off indebtedness on Educational Building. Purchased 1.08 acres of land

PLEASANT PLAINS—Held first Vacation Bible School

SWIFT CREEK—New Building

UNION CHAPEL—Celebrated 50th Anniversary, Dec. 1963

WAKE CROSS ROADS—New Building for class rooms, Baptistry, new heating plant and air-conditioning unit

YOUNGSVILLE—Parsonage remodeled. Insulation installed at church.

Statistical Tables

Knightdale	1901	3	4	J. A. Painter, Knightdale	50	39	4	5	12	604	135	1	30	4960
Leesview	1876	4	4	Austat, Youmans, R6, Raleigh	4	30	1	2	3	101	131	1	21	3120
Longview	1956	6	4	M. F. Scott, 2428 Milburne Rd., Raleigh	24	33	1	2	9	676	28	704	2	6290
Macedonia	1963	1	4	C. E. Johnson, Box 358, Cary	11	34	3		2	75	4	79	35	1
Mary's Chapel	1874	4	4	Tom McBride, Wake Forest	10	29	1		2	88	75	163	1	1800
Millsbrook	1866	5	2	J. L. Bullard, R7, Raleigh	22	2	2		18	360	33	393	1	1800
Morrisville	1866	4	4	N. E. Mitchell, Box 37, Morrisville	10	29	1	2	6	360	33	393	1	1800
Mount Herman	1856	1	4	J. L. Bullard, R7, Raleigh	22	2	2		18	360	33	393	1	1800
Mount Mount	1834	4	4	J. E. West, R2, Raleigh	13	16	2	1	6	111	23	134	4	4000
Mount Moriah	1834	4	4	J. E. West, R2, Raleigh	13	16	2	1	6	111	23	134	4	4000
Mount Olivet	1848	1	4	J. G. Harris, R8, Raleigh	10	12	4	5	1	23	289	134	1	2500
Mount Vernon	1849	1	4	Paul Parrish, R7, Raleigh	10	12	2	2	21	242	30	272	10	4800
Mount Zion	1807	7	4	J. O. Salano, R6, Raleigh	4	17			10	248	65	259	2	4400
New Bethel (J)	1860	7	4	J. O. Salano, R6, Raleigh	4	17			10	248	65	259	2	4400
New Bethel	1860	7	4	T. M. Pollack, R1, Garner	8	4			4	263	58	321	2	4000
New Hill	1846	4	4	G. C. Waller, Wake Forest	1	2	4	4	4	30	70	100	1	51
New Hope	1888	2	2	Joseph Creech, New Hill	1	2	4	4	4	30	70	100	1	51
New Hope	1888	2	2	Joseph Creech, New Hill	1	2	4	4	4	30	70	100	1	51
New Light	1832	1	4	F. R. Campbell, 4423 Lounsbury Rd., Raleigh	20	70	3	4	21	684	78	1	7	1645
New Light	1832	1	4	F. R. Campbell, 4423 Lounsbury Rd., Raleigh	20	70	3	4	21	684	78	1	7	1645
North Street (R)	1771	4	4	P. E. Chisham, 3126 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham	5	17	4	2	2	599	94	693	2	6000
Oak Ridge	1914	1	4	L. S. Stanis, 620 E. Franklin St., Raleigh	14	17	4	1	2	277	87	364	1	2131
Oak Ridge	1875	4	4	L. S. Stanis, 620 E. Franklin St., Raleigh	11	2	1	1	13	175	35	210	1	5300
Pilot (R)	1872	1	2	R. B. Rankin, 121 E. North Ave., Wake Forest	8	16	4		1	13	175	35	210	1200
Pleasant Grove	1868	6	4	W. M. Enzor, 1008 N. Blount St., Wake Forest	11	12	3	6	5	390	67	457	2	1800
Pleasant Plains	1914	1	2	M. S. Terry, Box 73, Fuquay-Varina	11	12	3	6	5	390	67	457	2	1800
Pullen Memorial (R)	1923	6	4	J. D. Creech, R3, Fuquay-Varina	24	48	2	15	30	635	95	730	1	8313
Pullen Memorial	1812	5	4	W. W. Fintlor, 1434 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh	18	73	6	13	50	1375	308	1683	10	10000
Raleigh: First (R)	1881	1	2	J. M. Lewis, 1547 Carr St., Raleigh	3	5	8		4	69	8	77	1	840
Reddy Creek	1962	7	4	Paul Rator, Wake Forest	6	13	1	3	17	387	23	410	2	3600
Ridgecrest	1954	4	4	J. T. Hester, Wake Forest	6	13	1	3	17	387	23	410	2	3600
Road (R)	1834	4	4	Crute Jones, Rolesville	7	27	3		22	653	83	736	2	6500
Rolesville	1930	4	4	J. W. Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh	10	47	57	2	32	355	20	375	1	4920
Saint John's (R)	1850	2	4	L. F. McLean, R3, Apex	2	6	2	2	22	329	89	418	1	4500
Salem	1840	4	4	B. S. Turner, R2, Raleigh	21	26	5	33	380	61	441	2	5200	
Samaran	1876	1	4	H. M. Brown, 3708 Pendergrass, Durham	1	7			4	42	84	1	8	940
Shady Grove	1824	1	2	H. M. Brown, 3708 Pendergrass, Durham	1	7			4	42	84	1	8	940
Six Forks	1950	4	4	B. M. Spence, R1, Raleigh	1	7	2	1	9	73	96	169	2	2100
Storrell's Grove	1901	1	4	J. L. Lowery, R1, Morrisville	5	4	9	1	1	100	20	120	1	2080
Stony Hill	1884	1	4	Paul Hester, R1, Wake Forest	2	4	9	1	12	256	80	336	1	2080
Swift Creek	1879	4	4	F. H. Baxley, R4, Raleigh	10	48	16	3	13	165	102	270	2	4260
Tabernacle (R)	1874	4	4	J. F. Heaton, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh	27	48	3	15	112	1901	162	2063	1	4260
Temple (R)	1949	6	4	W. T. Mills, 2450 Medway Dr., Raleigh	36	47	2	4	20	825	105	980	1	10500
Trinity (R)	1955	7	4	T. A. Bland (Int.), 531 N. College St., Wake Forest	10	80	3	31	371	177	330	1	224	6300
Turner Memorial	1961	1	4	I. D. Bowen, R3, Raleigh	6	13	8	1	4	120	75	125	2	5600
Union Chapel	1911	4	4	Richard Austin, R4, Zebulon	8	1	4	4	6	168	70	238	2	5400
Union View	1944	3	4	W. M. Dameron, 19 S. Chavis, Franklinton	21	8	8		2	314	23	337	38	2600
Wake Cross Roads	1789	4	4	O. W. Pulley, Raleigh	9	8		1	10	393	88	481	2	4420
Wakefield	1905	2	4	H. A. Hamm, R4, Zebulon	4	13		1	6	298	59	337	1	4900
Wake Forest (WF)	1835	3	4		5	69			129	418	435	831	6	4500
Wakeminster	1951	1	4	C. E. Williams, R6, Durham	1				1	82	30	112	8	5800
Wake Union	1789	4	4	Ed. Middleton, 449 Stadium Ave., Wake Forest	10	4	14		13	179	57	256	2	2100
Wendell	1906	3	4	S. A. Newman (Int.), Wake Forest	5	16	1	1	13	451	119	570	1	2100
Woodland	1865	1	4	R. E. Capehart, R3, Wake Forest	10	10	20		8	265	81	346	1	5570
Youngsville	1880	1	4	R. F. Potts, Box 127, Youngsville	3	14	2	4	13	175	43	248	1	4160
Zebulon	1868	3	4	J. L. Niswonger, Box 66, Zebulon	5	14			3	578	124	702	1	3965
Totals					971	1646	420	244	1532	31751	6708	38459	11	639090

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll										Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission SS Enrolment	Grand Total SS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	S.S.s Organized This Year	Extension Classes
Apex	W. N. Cooke, Apex	6	42	28	59	72	68	33	10	15	42	131	60	12	584	315	147	147	147	315	147	147	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Bay Leaf	R. W. Williams, R1, Raleigh	16	16	8	18	30	16	15	33		10	38	35		86	72	60	60	60	72	60	60	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Bethany	T. E. Watson, R1, Knightdale	6	16	11	18	30	16	15	33		10	38	35		241	153	79	79	79	153	79	79	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Bethlehem (C)	Thurman Johnson, R3, Zebulon	10	39	28	34	33	42	26	34	10	56	102	30	14	475	278	191	191	191	278	191	191	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Bethlehem	Denny Turner, R2, Raleigh	10	39	28	34	33	42	26	34	10	56	102	30	14	475	278	191	191	191	278	191	191	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Boulevard	W. F. McClure, 828 Merrie Rd., Raleigh	9	13	20	42	38	17	19	27		58	30	30		207	114	133	133	133	114	133	133	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Boylan Heights (R)	R. W. Stainback, 3237 Ward Rd., Raleigh	25	17	42	37	41	19	27			58	30	30		331	204	133	133	133	204	133	133	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Calvary (R)	L. T. Robbins, 305 Dixie Tr., Raleigh	13	33	30	64	61	52	29	17		8	186	17		388	204	188	188	188	204	188	188	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Caraleigh (R)	B. C. Suggs, 204 Maywood Ave., Raleigh	15	29	24	34	76	65	26	48	2	36	25			1200	569	382	382	382	569	382	382	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Carolina Pines (R)	R. G. King, 518 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh	44	98	76	149	142	152	24	49	30	128	278	23		294	173	150	150	150	173	150	150	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Cary: First	Joe Grissom, Triangle Forest, Cary	9	26	20	29	20	23	31			60	62	14		63	48	353	353	353	48	353	353	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Cary: Central	Clarence Richardson, R1, Wendell	9	26	20	29	20	23	31			60	62	14		63	48	353	353	353	48	353	353	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Collins Grove	S. W. Holleman, R1, Holly Springs	5	95	68	89	102	106	43	9		63	135	48	12	842	444	353	353	353	444	353	353	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Emmanuel (R)	R. K. Jones, 723 Kimbrough St., Raleigh	12	65	40	60	62	72	41	29		29	75	4	4	642	365	165	165	165	365	165	165	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Ephesus	J. P. Braswell, R8, Raleigh	21	91	19	11	27	20	15	12		44	23			216	134	93	93	93	216	93	93	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Falls	J. C. Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	57	32	45	50	15	12	19			35	35			335	215	168	168	168	335	168	168	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Fellowship	J. K. Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner	83	91	121	176	181	149	52	56	65	388	93	18	9	1520	753	440	440	440	753	440	440	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Forest Hills (R)	M. E. Ward, R2, Wake Forest	15	9	5	24	10				4	18	20	6	4	120	60	70	70	70	60	70	70	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Forestville	Russell Capps, 3523 Baugh St., Raleigh	13	3	7	14	25	12		56		5	15		3	87	53				53			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Fuller Memorial (R)	L. W. Walters, 307 Woodland Dr., Fuquay-Ve	8	62	49	87	80	55	14	15	163	268	67	12	5	686	365	177	177	177	365	177	177	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Fuquay Springs	V. W. Hair, 3825 Vesta Dr., Raleigh	10	125	84	138	136	74				58	268	12	5	1103	333	384	384	384	333	384	384	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Garner: First	Woodrow Daniels, 216 Marsh Ave., Raleigh	11	14	6	4	6	8				22	25			59	40				40			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Gilbert Street (R)	Millard Dickerson, R2, Wake Forest	14	13	21	25	29	13	12	17		22	58	12	5	212	129	132	132	132	129	132	132	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Glen Royal (WF)	W. B. Upchurch, R1, Morrisville	7	12	23	30	22	6	40			111	111			289	166	99	99	166	99	99	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Good Hope	Leonard Sears, R3, Apex	28	13	21	30	22					39	48			253	120				120			45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
Green Level	L. H. Comer, 919 Ralph Dr., Cary	3	58	20	31	22	20				39	48			209	154				154			6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Greenwood Forest	Lee Roy Frazier, R2, Wake Forest	22	10	9	22	22	18	16			34	63	60	21	1467	755	152	152	152	755	152	152	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Harris Chapel	J. P. Freeman, 2216 Lash Ave., Raleigh	23	57	64	96	129	143	95	12	80	34	63	60	21	1467	755	152	152	152	755	152	152	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Hayes Barton (R)	J. W. Mills, Wendell	20	14	28	34	37	22	22			42	73			388	242	180	180	180	242	180	180	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Hephzibah	C. Mann, 1313 Cross Link Rd., Raleigh	32	34	39	42	25	11				70	46			304	175	162	162	162	175	162	162	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139
Hillcrest	R. P. Hunt, R5, Raleigh	32	34	39	42	25	11				70	46			304	175	162	162	162	175	162	162	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139
Holly Springs	Dewar McLean, Holly Springs	6	22	7	10	12	13	16	19	3	53	28	39		306	159	98	98	98	159	98	98	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Hopkins Chapel	R. R. Blackley, R4, Zebulon	22	18	21	51	16	25	9			32	45	21	5	306	159	98	98	98	159	98	98	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
Inwood	Bill Stines, R4, Raleigh	25	11	26	40	39	26	10			32	50	21	5	290	176	156	156	156	176	156	156	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21

Knightdale	G. H. Anthony, Knightdale	11	59	49	56	110	63	16	38	34	109	39	15	4	603	330	274	274	
Leesville	Ernest Carter, R4, Box 446, Durham	15	46	125	115	130	14	9	17	19	17	17	4	2	112	60	56	56	
Macedonia	R. O. Bowling, R4, Raleigh	3	21	8	4	11	13	16	12	11	133	7	6	5	830	475	405	405	
Mary's Chapel	Archie Leonard, R1, Raleigh	4	10	5	5	5	13	12	16	21	21	7	6	1	111	60	74	74	
Millbrook	Claude Caldwell, R7, Raleigh	51	38	68	68	58	57	7	8	56	81	18	6	6	68	45	45	45	
Morrisville	F. B. Mulholland, R1, Cary	5	19	22	26	17	22	9	3	27	30	13	2	6	448	245	229	229	
Mount Herman	D. H. Adams, 1803 Bethesda Ave., Durham	10	30	19	27	29	12	13	22	2	50	3	3	18	174	104	102	102	
Mount Moriah	Kenneth Brown, R2, Raleigh	18	21	34	31	34	31	33	6	65	66	40	7	4	365	213	95	95	
Mount Olivet	Lonnie Dean, R7, Raleigh	18	11	22	38	31	33	6	7	56	32	5	3	3	226	140	167	167	
Mount Vernon	Marion Medlin, R8, Raleigh	9	17	15	20	21	5	7	7	28	32	5	3	3	165	91	103	103	
Mount Zion	Claude Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Rd., Raleigh	12	13	13	19	19	7	7	7	17	31	10	3	3	119	92	235	235	
New Bethel (J)	Jesse Yeargan, R1, Garner	12	15	21	27	27	20	4	5	28	49	26	4	4	229	160	101	101	
New Bethel	C. R. Arnold, R1, Raleigh	1	2	4	5	7	8	9	4	5	24	24	4	4	72	44	101	101	
New Hill	Dillard Mason, R1, Apex	1	2	4	5	7	8	9	4	5	24	24	4	4	72	44	101	101	
New Hope	M. W. Futrell, 1504 Greenwood, Raleigh	1	2	5	7	5	9	10	11	16	13	13	4	4	92	62	42	42	
New Light	Sidney Ray, R1, Raleigh	5	3	5	3	10	4	4	3	8	89	62	4	4	724	410	348	348	
North Street (R)	E. F. Roberts, 401 Peartree Rd., Raleigh	26	25	41	55	41	23	10	3	8	31	9	3	3	87	55	110	110	
Oak Grove	C. R. Pearce, R1, Wake Forest	11	14	26	24	23	8	42	26	62	84	29	10	7	416	258	90	90	
Oak Ridge	Harold Finch, Kirtland	11	14	26	24	23	8	42	26	62	84	29	10	7	416	258	90	90	
Pilot (R)	W. E. Lassiter, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh	18	14	32	40	30	15	192	192	20	87	10	4	4	230	136	90	90	
Pleasant Grove	W. R. Barber, R3, Fuquay-Varina	42	27	38	77	49	19	19	19	16	3	2	3	3	268	167	182	182	
Pleasant Plains	Jack Black, 708 E. Chatham St., Apex	2	8	5	8	3	7	1	1	16	3	2	3	3	449	248	204	204	
Pullen Memorial (R)	R. I. Volk, 1009 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	8	31	25	54	54	91	18	15	40	45	47	13	3	52	41	25	25	
Raleigh: First (R)	E. M. Wyatt, 1012 Vance St., Raleigh	27	56	58	69	116	102	34	114	471	48	7	30	4	275	29	29	29	
Reedy Creek	V. L. Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	2	5	9	12	10	8	17	1	10	36	2	5	5	495	275	174	174	
Ridgecrest	Woodrow Woodlief, R1, Wake Forest	3	5	9	12	10	8	17	1	10	36	2	5	5	495	275	174	174	
Ridge Road (R)	H. L. Swanson, 809 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh	2	51	31	57	66	74	67	35	58	132	15	24	5	319	179	162	162	
Rolesville	R. P. Shearon, R2, Wake Forest	6	78	35	54	65	63	67	81	75	93	15	24	5	373	185	99	99	
Saint John's (R)	R. S. Weathers, 933 Friar Tuck Rd., Raleigh	10	37	18	49	45	31	19	37	30	72	20	4	4	319	179	162	162	
Salem	W. J. Booth, Sr., Box 438, Apex	24	21	41	35	31	13	15	40	68	27	4	4	4	385	240	128	128	
Samaria	J. B. Keeter, L1, Country Club Apts., Raleigh	3	20	35	51	50	37	16	16	69	90	9	5	5	385	240	128	128	
Shady Grove	Jim Bowen, New Hill	8	11	12	8	8	15	16	16	14	14	27	3	3	48	35	80	80	
Six Forks	C. R. Barham, Jr., R1, Raleigh	5	4	4	11	12	15	15	16	14	14	27	3	3	90	80	72	72	
Sorrell's Grove	J. B. Messer, R1, Morrisville	4	4	4	11	12	19	19	15	34	16	18	3	3	120	95	72	72	
Stony Hill	Bernon Harrison, R1, Wake Forest	13	17	14	14	14	10	11	39	23	18	11	11	11	142	108	72	72	
Swift Creek	Howard Horton, 2323 Franklin Rd., Raleigh	6	9	8	8	8	10	11	39	23	18	11	11	11	142	108	72	72	
Tavernacle (R)	E. W. Jones, 1204 Bickett Rd., Garner	7	90	72	87	129	107	68	12	272	106	259	107	8	1327	684	269	269	
Temple (R)	W. W. Morgan, 801 Bickett Rd., Raleigh	2	57	58	118	132	119	109	48	4	54	129	12	9	927	461	297	297	
Trinity (R)	Graham Mooneyham, 605 Sampson St., Raleigh	40	46	65	59	34	22	9	5	25	26	8	3	3	452	219	147	147	
Turner Memorial	Roy Walker, Jr., R1, Garner	12	9	10	14	19	17	13	9	25	26	8	3	3	96	77	77	77	
Union Chapel	Franklin Creech, R4, Zebulon	9	10	15	17	13	20	35	5	25	26	8	3	3	157	96	77	77	
Union View	Albert Weaver, 316 Bowen St., Franklinton	16	16	21	27	39	53	20	35	20	35	5	2	4	123	86	52	52	
Wake Cross Roads	C. E. Massey, R2, Wake Forest	32	10	20	18	30	22	27	27	64	51	52	3	3	311	210	153	153	
Wakefield	B. E. Strickland, Box 35, Zebulon	14	25	20	22	33	40	21	21	53	30	15	3	3	314	196	93	93	
Wake Forest (WF)	Mrs. J. R. Wiggins, 338 S. Main, Wake Forest	25	21	48	52	43	22	53	95	36	36	4	4	4	247	134	95	95	
Wakeminster	C. A. Smith, R6, Raleigh	6	14	13	12	17	13	14	2	15	24	5	2	2	398	189	107	107	
Wake Union	Earl Pleasant, R3, Wake Forest	14	14	13	12	17	13	14	2	15	24	5	2	2	398	189	107	107	
Wendell	F. A. Todd, R2, Wendell	6	31	26	47	59	44	15	18	103	15	20	4	4	457	248	66	66	
Woodland	M. L. Shearon, R1, Wake Forest	31	26	47	59	44	15	18	103	15	20	4	4	4	457	248	66	66	
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	6	9	8	17	23	11	11	6	32	40	28	12	6	225	172	83	83	
Zebulon	J. M. Alford, Box 271, Zebulon	39	28	45	67	51	40	7	7	14	47	21	6	5	167	104	90	90	
Totals		350	2415	2122	3048	3833	3252	1903	1228	563	3142	7086	1644	620	415	144	3175	10992	10992

TABLE C - TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses										Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training	Average Attendance	Unions Using Alternate Plan
	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)										
Apex	3	3	6	29	26	3		14								1	255	42		
Bay Leaf	1	1	7	28	16	3		16								3	160	39		
Bethany																		96	71	
Bethlehem (C)																				
Bethlehem	10	10	19	32	25	3		12	13	4						4	128	54		
Boulevard (R)	13	14	14	16	18	3		19	14							2	110	76		
Boylan Heights (R)	1	2	4	6	6	3	8	3	14							4	50	40		
Calvary (R)	11	5	19	20	23	10		30	30	3						4	169	101		1
Caraleigh (R)	1	5	18	22	11	13		3	12	9						3	97	41		
Carolina Pines (R)	5	7	16	34	37	14		31	36							4	148	50		
Cary: First	8	9	22	34	47	7		8	36	4						6	181	121		
Central				5	8			14									32	25		
Central Grove																				
Collins	25	9	29	45	55	19			68							5	255	146		
Emmanuel (R)																				
Ephesus	3	12	10	27	47	9		16	37	4						4	160	87		3
Falls	7	6	16	19	9	3		17	15							3	75	53		
Fellowship	12	8	36	67	54	140		17	99							7	440	190		1
Forest Hills (R)	8	4	5	12	7			12								3	59	35		
Forestville																				
Fuller Memorial (R)	5	12	27	26	23			23	12							4	88	59		
Fuquay Springs	15	16	37	61	43	15		15								6	246	111		
Gamer: First	3	2	10	5	3	9		21	13							2	32	20		1
Gilbert Street (R)																				
Glen Royal (WF)																				
Good Hope	4	12	11	20	26	10		6	36							2	117	59		
Green Level	2	4	11	11	12			19	10	3						8	62	22		
Greenwood Forest	3																			
Harris Chapel	5	16	29	78	70	33		12	14							6	324	147		1
Hayes Barton (R)																				
Hephzibah	10	10	16	32	35			17	11							3	134	85		
Highland (R)	4	10	16	6	11	11		17	15							4	98	52		1
Hillcrest																				
Holly Springs	2	4	13	23	7	11		16								3	23	16		
Hopkins Chapel																				
Inwood	2	3	6	16	16			20	12							6	92	59		

Knightsdale	J. W. Smith, Knightsdale	6	12	19	37	15	5	7	5	106	59
Leesville	Garland Nichols, R4, Durham	3	18	13	13	33	11	7	3	51	26
Longview (R)	R. J. Adams, 502 St. George Rd., Raleigh	4	18	24	30	33	22	14	3	131	72
Macedonia	V. B. Brannon, R4, Raleigh	5	6	6	6	6	22	14	5	49	35
Mary's Chapel											
Millbrook	Glaude Caldwell, R7, Raleigh	11	9	13	16	25	28	27	2	104	56
Morrisville	Miss Mary Ferrell, Box 67, Morrisville	1	4	5	21	20	9	1	2	83	38
Mount Herman	W. C. Harless, R8, Raleigh	5	2	4	11	24	19	17	3	43	21
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Sam Shook, R2, Raleigh	5	3	7	10	21	22	22	3	104	53
Mount Olivet	George Rowe, 2705 1/2 Clark Ave., Raleigh	1	6	6	13	9	13	13	4	65	35
Mount Vernon	Reuben Fulcher, R1, Raleigh	2	12	10	3	4	9	14	1	52	35
Mount Zion	Charles Fowler, R6, Raleigh	2	12	10	3	4	9	14	1	55	32
New Bethel (I)	Miss Fanny Johnson, R3, Raleigh		9	12	13	12	12	12	3	61	39
New Bethel											
New Hill											
New Hope	W. E. Waddall, R5, Raleigh	11	8	11	16	11	11	26	4	98	72
New Light											
North Street (R)	E. T. Wilkie, 1408 Mordecia Dr., Raleigh	2	5	13	13	17	18	25	2	70	36
Oak Grove	N. D. Carroll, Jr., R1, Louisburg		10	14	18		20	25	2	89	47
Oak Ridge											
Pilot (R)	D. M. Pritchard, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh	6	5	20	30	10	22	20	10	103	65
Pleasant Grove	John Sumner, R3, Fuquay Varina		8	23	20	6	19	20	2	98	50
Pleasant Plains											
Pullen Memorial (R)	D. F. Pittman, 3013 Medlin Dr., Raleigh		12	20	23	10			7	45	40
Raleigh; First (R)	Tom Bray, 5200 Avent-Ferry Rd., Raleigh									62	41
Reedy Creek											
Ridgecrest	Huel Choplin, R1, Wake Forest	3	4	12	10	4	10	24	3	71	41
Ridge Road (R)	Mrs. A. C. Barefoot, 3349 Hampton Rd., Raleigh									40	40
Rolesville	Mrs. Coley Barham, Box 546, Rolesville	15	9	19	37	28	7	20	3	154	96
Saint John's (R)	J. P. Thompson, 1728 Nottingham Rd., Raleigh	8	4	7	6	12	5	16	3	64	40
Salem	W. O. Austin, 221 W. Johnson St., Cary	8	14	9	16	30	14	11	4	122	45
Samaria	Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Foole Rd., Raleigh			8	10	14	15	13	2	62	25
Shady Grove											
Six Forks											
Sorell's Grove	Mrs. Elizabeth Ferrell, R1, Morrisville	6		18	14	22		24	2	86	51
Stony Hill	Sherwood Ray, R1, Wake Forest		5	7	5	12	10		4	43	30
Swift Creek	Judson Wilkins, 341 Meredith St., Raleigh	6	9	6	8	14		21	3	67	43
Tabernacle	Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh	14	10	16	56	34	45	12	6	263	148
Temple (R)	S. B. Fowler, 207 Plainview Ave., Raleigh	3	11	29	51	24	15		5	149	114
Trinity (R)	Frank Osborne, 516 Preston St., Raleigh	6	9	16	28	25	21		4	109	40
Turner Memorial	Elmo Nobling, R3, Raleigh	4	10		14	15	4	24	4	75	40
Union Chapel											
Union View	Rayford Bobbitt, E. Mason St., Franklinton		6	7	17	19		23	4	79	50
Wake Cross Roads	Gleenwood Liles, R2, Wake Forest		17	8	18	11	10	15	3	62	42
Wakefield	Clayton Whitley, Zebulon		12	8	12	8		17	2	59	31
Wake Forest (WF)	Mrs. H. T. Currin, Rolesville Rd., Wake Forest	4	5	10	21	10	28		4	82	69
Wakeminster	Eugene Ray, R1, Wake Forest		6	8	11	15	5	6	3	38	20
Wake Union	T. E. Williams, R2, Wake Forest	5	6	8	14	15		14	2	72	34
Wendell	Warren Dean, Box 446, Wendell		5	9	12	23		18	2	59	21
Woodland	V. L. Pearce, 658 Waite Ave., Wake Forest	10	12	20	14	10		26	1	93	52
Youngsville	R. M. Cooper, R2, Wake Forest		8	14	28	27	11	15	3	44	28
Zebulon	E. D. Ellington, Zebulon		14	28	27	11		15	2	105	41
Totals		292	370	795	1414	1368	687	102	634	27188	4022

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	John Baxley Assoc. Music Director Route 4, Raleigh	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, men's chorals, quartets, etc.)	General Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal Used In Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Week"
Apex		Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Apex		4	7	35	5	2		1	42	49	°	Broadman	°
Bay Leaf		Mrs. Bob Lassiter, R1, Raleigh	10		17		1	16	4		29	29	°	Baptist	°
Bethany		Mrs. Ruth Weathers, Knightdale						20			51	51	°		
Bethlehem (C)		Denny Turner, R2, Raleigh	28	34	15	8		23	4	3	115	84	°	Baptist	°
Boulevard (R)		Mrs. Joel Arrington, 1424 Scales St., Raleigh			20		1	21			41	30		Broadman	
Boylan Heights (R)		Mrs. Patricia Edwards, 725 Mills St., Raleigh				14	4	13			18	13	°	Baptist	°
Calvary (R)		Fenton Moorhead, 828 Belmont St., Raleigh						25	25	2	39	20	°	Baptist	°
Caraleigh		Sammy Merrill, Garden Place, Raleigh			10	15		20			22	12	°	Baptist	°
Carolina Pines (R)		Miss Sylvia Grubbs, Box 696, Cary	50	37	40	20	32	22	26	15	47	25	°	Baptist	°
Cary: First		Bay Novall, Box 301, Wendell	25	25	15	10	12	25			220	160	°	Baptist	°
Central		Mrs. B. W. Holland, R1, Holly Springs									87	30	°	Broadman	°
Collins Grove		Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, R8, Raleigh	12	31	30	43	3	28	4	46	197	123	°	Baptist	°
Emmanuel (R)		Z. V. Strickland, R3, Wake Forest			9	18		24	24		82	70	°	Baptist	°
Ephesus		Mrs. Pat Misner, 1023 Legend Rd., Raleigh					20	14			23	18	°	Baptist	°
Falls		Mrs. G. Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford, Raleigh	32	39	65	50		18		6	38	26	°	Baptist	°
Fellowship		Mrs. R. T. Daniel, 316 Rock Spring Rd., W. For.			15			38			230	209	°	Baptist	°
Forest Hills (R)											33	25	°	Baptist	°
Forestville		Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay Varina	20	26	24		15	34		3	122	20	°	Baptist	°
Fuquay Springs		Isabelle Knott, Garner Rd., Garner	24	26	25	26	3	25		6	135	90	°	Baptist	°
Garner: First		Tom Wood, R2, Wendell					10	23		4	46	34	°	Baptist	°
Gilbert Street (R)		Charles Curtis, 117 W. Vernon Ave., Wake Forest			9		10	23			47	30	°	Other	°
Glen Royal (WF)		Bryan Edwards, R1, Morrisville						20			20	13	°	Baptist	°
Good Hope		Mrs. C. L. Tucker, R1, Cary						10			20	13	°	Broadman	°
Green Level		Clifford Gilliam & Leonard Frazier, R1, Youngsville			10		23	20	4		67	20	°	Baptist	°
Greenwood Forest		Mrs. Margaret Slate, Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	4	6	10		20	10			20	15	°	Baptist	°
Harris Chapel		Danny Horton, Wendell	14	23	20	26	40	50	25		198	180	°	Baptist	°
Hayes Burton (R)		Mrs. V. H. Jordan, Jr., 3700 Vesta Dr., Raleigh		9	8	12	25	21			25	15	°	Baptist	°
Heppzibah								5			14	12	°	Baptist	°
Highland (R)								2			15	22	°	Broadman	°
Hillcrest								12			22	22	°	Broadman	°
Holly Springs		Melba Baker, Zebulon	18	21	22	2	4	18			85	10	°	Baptist	°
Hopkins Chapel		Elizabeth Lassiter											°	Baptist	°
Inwood													°	Baptist	°

Knightdale	Mrs. Marion Self, Knightdale	54	22	4	80	60	Baptist
Leesville	Dan Washburn, R8, Raleigh	40	12	12	12	8	Baptist
Longview (R)	Mrs. Peggy Holland, 442 Glenbrook Dr., Raleigh	30	21	110	80	8	Baptist
Macedonia	J. A. Kennedy, 623 Ralph Dr., Raleigh	12	14	26	12	12	Baptist
Mary's Chapel							
Millbrook	Mrs. Rhonda Wilkerson, 209 Walnut St., Cary	12	18	30	30	30	Baptist
Morrisville	Melvin Brown, Box 975, Wake Forest	14	18	32	32	32	Baptist
Mount Herman	D. H. Adams, 1803 Bethesda Ave., Durham	12	10	32	30	30	Broadman
Mount Moriah	Francis James West, R2, Raleigh	7	6	3	41	25	Modern
Mount Olivet	Francis S. Hardy, R8, Raleigh	12	25	15	15	15	Broadman
Mount Vernon	Mrs. H. R. Stephens, Jr., R1, Raleigh	12	12	12	12	8	Baptist
Mount Zion	Mrs. J. O. Solano, R6, Raleigh	12	15	2	30	15	Baptist
New Bethel (f)	Mrs. Alice Johnson, R1, Garner	15	5	20	15	15	Baptist
New Bethel	Lattye E. Arnold, R1, Raleigh	14	34	98	85	85	Broadman
New Hill	C. J. Beckwith, Jr., Raleigh 1, Cary	13	45	58	41	41	Baptist
New Hope	Tom Bodkin, Box 445, Wake Forest	20	21	21	17	17	Broadman
New Light	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville	22	12	34	15	15	Other
North Street (R)	Stanley Stell, 1008 N. Blount, Raleigh	22	16	57	42	42	Baptist
Oak Grove	Mr. and Mrs. Roy McPherson, R3, Raleigh	30	40	130	101	101	Other
Oak Ridge	Wade Sears, R1, Apex	42	35	127	100	100	Other
Pilot (R)	Miss Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh	25	22	2	34	15	Baptist
Pleasant Grove	H. E. Cooper, 3 Henderson, Raleigh	22	19	2	57	42	Other
Pleasant Plains		22	16	2	34	15	Other
Pullen Memorial (R)	Vernon Keith, Jr., R1, Wake Forest	30	40	130	101	101	Baptist
Raleigh: First (R)	Arnold Penland, Jr., 5104 Glen Forest Rd., Raleigh	28	35	127	100	100	Other
Ready Creek	Mrs. Art Fore, Box 456, Rolesville	15	22	4	6	6	Other
Ridgetop	A. L. Poole, 1610 Vale St., Raleigh	13	2	2	56	40	Baptist
Ridge Road (R)	J. W. Austin, Box 467, Apex	27	42	2	124	95	Baptist
Rolesville	Harold Burt, 129 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh	15	10	2	22	40	Baptist
Saint John's (R)	Ernest Spence, 2404 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh	15	10	2	22	40	Baptist
Salem	Hill Linticum, 3835 Angier Ave., Durham	15	10	2	22	40	Baptist
Samarina	J. T. Woodlief, R1, Wake Forest	23	18	5	72	50	Baptist
Shady Grove	L. H. Basley, R4, Raleigh	8	15	8	20	73	Baptist
Six Forks	R. W. Poole, 3104 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh	6	4	4	57	35	Other
Sorrell's Grove	Herbert Grant, 505 Harding St., Raleigh	6	4	4	33	30	Baptist
Stony Hill	Mrs. C. H. Pritchard, 3520 Ballevue Rd., Raleigh	4	14	1	18	18	Other
Swift Creek	W. R. McNally, R1, Garner	4	14	1	22	16	Other
Tabernacle (R)	Melvin Frye, Box 56, Franklinton	4	10	2	22	16	Broadman
Temple (R)	T. F. Massey, R3, Raleigh	16	43	8	42	42	Baptist
Trinity (R)	Mrs. Harold Pippin, R4, Zebulon	10	37	37	298	258	Baptist
Turner Memorial	Max Smith, Ben Johnson, S. Sem., Wake Forest	10	15	22	11	162	Baptist
Union Chapel	C. E. Williams, R6, Box 181 B, Durham	10	25	33	7	127	Baptist
Union View	Mrs. Maxine Nuckles, R3, Wake Forest	2	5	4	84	60	Baptist
Wake Cross Roads	S. L. Shenherd, 3207 Buffalo Rd., Raleigh	15	20	3	32	17	Baptist
Wakefield	Mrs. R. F. Potts, Box 127, Youngsville	20	12	10	64	40	Broadman
Wake Forest (WF)	Charles Horton, 1115 Roosevelt Dr., Chapel Hill	30	20	7	23	10	Baptist
Wakeninster		30	20	7	49	34	Baptist
Wake Union					73	47	Baptist
Wendell					14	10	Baptist
Woodland					6	20	Worship and Praise
Youngsville					25	15	Baptist
Zebulon					27	15	Baptist
Totals		307,646	853,640	308,148	181,173	4589,3258	Other

TABLE E - BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	John O. Sulano Associational Brotherhood Route 6, Raleigh	Chm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Apex		Mrs. Carl Holleman, Apex	1	15					15			15
Bay Leaf												
Bethany		J. R. Watkins, R2, Wendell	1	11					11	11	11	22
Bethlehem (C)		E. T. Cozart, R5, Raleigh	1	11					11	8	8	19
Bethlehem		J. J. Parrish, R1, Youngsville	1	8	1	8	1	6	19	16	38	54
Boulevard (R)		H. L. Powell, R4, Raleigh	1	7	1	9			16	13	38	54
Boylan Heights (R)		N. O. Jones, 706 McCulloch St., Raleigh	1	1						13	13	13
Calvary (R)		Lester Lindley, 2749 Newbold St., Raleigh	1	1						20	20	28
Caraleigh (R)			1	8					8			
Carolina Pines (R)		J. H. Hodge, 1409 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh										
Cary: First		Sam Geek, 1028 Washington St., Cary	2	14	2	16	1	7	37	34	71	27
Central			1	15					15			15
Collins Grove												
Emmanuel (R)		J. M. O'Neal, 2113 Noble Rd., Raleigh	1	4	1	4	1	3	11	56	56	67
Ephesus		J. R. Maiden, R1, Cary	1	10	1	10			20	26	26	46
Falls		Preston Barham, R1, Raleigh	1	9	1	8			17	12	12	29
Fellowship		Marion Hicks, 5116 Clearview St., Raleigh	1	8					8	20	20	28
Forest Hills (R)			1	18					18			18
Forestville		Raymond Wilder, 300 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh										
Fuller Memorial (R)												
Fuquay Springs		R. H. Westbrook, 619 Glascock St., Raleigh	1	10	1	15			25	56	56	81
Gamer: First		Chas. McLaunin, Fowell Dr., Fuquay Varina	1	20	1	16			36	34	34	70
Gilbert Street (R)		M. A. Alexander, 122 Loop Rd., Garner										
Glen Royal (WF)												
Good Hope		Hubert Denton, 124 N. Allen Rd., Wake Forest										
Green Level		Billy Hurst, R1, Morrisville										
Greenwood Forest												
Harris Chapel												
Hayes Barton (R)		R. B. Ferrell, 5008 Picardy Pl., Raleigh	1	12					12	75	75	87
Hephzibah												
Highland (R)		Bernard Matthews, 3823 Kelly St., Raleigh	1	3	1	7			10	18	18	18
Hillcrest		P. F. Somers, 35250 Dogwood Dr., Raleigh										
Holly Springs		E. O. Martin, R3, Zebulon	1	10					10	13	13	23
Hopkins Chapel			1	10					10			10
Inwood			1	10					10			10

Knightdale	Louis Curry, Knightdale	Bill Smith, Knightdale	1	17					17	20	33
Leesville	E. H. Cross, 2200 Rumson Rd., Raleigh	Wilson Allen, R6, Raleigh	1	4	1	4	1	3	11	18	20
Longview	L. W. Wilkenson, 2121 Boswell Rd., Raleigh		1	14					14	25	39
Macedonia	Howard Wilder, 4820 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh	Sandy Pendergraft, 107 Murphy Dr., Cary	1	8	1	18	1	2	28	28	56
Mary's Chapel											
Millbrook	Claude Caldwell, R7, Raleigh		1	8	1	7			15	35	50
Morrisville			1	13	1	2			15		15
Mount Herman											
Mount Moriah	Jesse Murphrey, 1921 Rock Quarry Rd., Raleigh	G. C. Nesbitt, 317 Mapel St., Cary	1	2	1	4	1	4	10	22	32
Mount Olivet		Albert Newsome, R2, Clayton									
Mount Vernon											
Mount Zion	A. M. Hunter, R6, Raleigh									20	20
New Bethel (J)											
New Bethel											
New Hill											
New Hope	N. R. Barden, 4106 Harvey Rd., Raleigh	J. W. Martin, R7, Raleigh	1	8					8	47	55
New Light										26	26
North Street (R)	Martin Scott, 308 E. Forest Dr., Raleigh										
Oak Grove											
Pilot (R)	T. B. Oglesby, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh									12	12
Pleasant Grove	Leroy Veasey, R3, Fuquay Varina	Robert Wortham, R1, Holly Springs	1	5	1	4	1	4	13	16	29
Pleasant Plains											
Pullen Memorial (R)											
Raleigh: First (R)	R. M. Puser, Jr., 3200 Queens Rd., Raleigh		1	12					12	60	72
Reedy Creek											
Ridgecrest	P. G. Cash, R1, Wake Forest		1	16					16	18	34
Ridge Road (R)	C. W. Hart, 4115 Laurel Ridge Dr., Raleigh	W. B. Ray, R1, Wake Forest							45	45	45
Rolesville											
Saint John's (R)	Rex Remfrow, 3410 Octavia St., Raleigh								20	20	20
Salem	W. J. Booth, Jr., Box 156, Apex								26	26	26
Samaria	Herbert Frazier, 112 Lumpkin St., Raleigh								12	12	12
Shady Grove											
Six Forks											
Sorrell's Grove											
Stony Hill											
Tabernacle	Lemuel Ray, R1, Raleigh	Lester Harrison, R1, Wake Forest					1	10	14	14	24
Tabernacle (R)											
Temple (R)	Peyton Brown, 1810 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh		1	13	1	2			15	28	43
Trinity (R)	J. W. Gillis, 314 Quail Dr., Raleigh	R. C. Stallings, 3304 Pine Crest Ave., Raleigh	1	10	1	6	1	2	18	30	48
Turner Memorial	Steve Peddin, 214 Reynolds Rd., Raleigh	Wm. Taylor, Jr., 210 Northfield Dr., Raleigh	1	11					11	35	46
Union Chapel	J. B. Richardson, 912 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	Jack Samils, Garner	1	7	1	8			15	16	30
Union View	Franklin Creech, R4, Zebulon	Verlon Johnson, R4, Zebulon					1	14	14	24	38
Wake Cross Roads	Herbert Tembertake, R5, Raleigh	Milton Ragan, 716 E. Green St., Franklinton	1	12					12	12	12
Wakefield	Joe Alford, Zebulon	Ray Goodwin, Zebulon	1	5	1	2			7	12	19
Wake Forest (WF)			1	23					23		23
Wakemister											
Wake Union	T. E. Williams, R2, Wake Forest										
Wendell			1	10	1	4			14	16	16
Woodland											
Youngville											
Zebulon											
Totals			39	395	21	154	10	55	604	1151	1755

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses																					
	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Ungraded GA Organ.	Intermediate GA Organ.	Jr. GA Organizations	Ungraded S. Band Organ.	Primary S. Band Organ.	Beg. S. Band Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrol.	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Jr. GA Enrolment	Ungraded S. Band. Enrol.	Primary S. Band Enrol.	Beg. S. Band Enrol.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Grand Total Enrolment
Apex	Mrs. V. W. Tunstall, Apex	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	10	102	20	12	8	27	10	28	11	—	—	196
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Cora Bailey, R1, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	22	46	10	10	7	22	—	—	—	—	44
Bethany	Mrs. Barbara Ray, R2, Wendell	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	16	16	4	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	85
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. Coleman, R3, Zebulon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	25	23	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	27
Bethlehem	Mrs. Ronald Stell, R2, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	25	7	10	8	10	9	17	25	—	—	80
Boulevard (R)	Mrs. Paul Hendricks, 1016 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	23	10	10	17	12	18	10	6	—	—	129
Boylan Heights (R)	Mrs. Effie Pearce, 407 Kinsey St., Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	47	47	10	17	9	31	10	6	—	—	114
Calvary (R)	Mrs. P. T. Rideout, 404 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	62	62	10	18	40	31	10	6	—	—	178
Caraleigh (R)	Mrs. C. H. Newton, 162 Gilbert Ave., Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	47	47	10	17	9	31	10	6	—	—	114
Carolina Pines (R)	Mrs. I. J. Currin, 531 Marble St., Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	121	7	12	18	40	34	30	30	—	—	98
Cary: First	Mrs. James Gates, 305 W. Durham Rd., Cary	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	4	40	40	7	12	30	34	30	30	—	—	237
Central	Mrs. Charles Baker, Box 861, Wendell	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	45	45	12	12	30	34	30	30	—	—	57
Collins Grove	Mrs. Estelle Womble, R1, New Hill	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	16	16	7	27	17	5	10	10	—	—	31
Emmanuel (R)	Mrs. N. J. Pait, 715 N. Kimbrough St., Raleigh	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	11	87	87	7	12	38	16	16	2	—	—	187
Ephesus	Mrs. O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	69	69	7	12	14	13	13	13	—	—	112
Falls	Mrs. T. M. Watkins, R3, Wake Forest	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	14	14	12	6	24	18	7	8	—	—	41
Fellowship	Mrs. Bonnie Clayton, 1619 St. Patrick St., Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	57	57	6	6	22	42	23	23	—	—	128
Forest Hills (R)	Mrs. G. K. Middleton, 2817 Mayview Rd., Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	11	141	6	6	6	22	42	32	32	—	—	274
Forestville	Miss Martha Fuller, R2, Wake Forest	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	14	14	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	26
Fuller Memorial (R)	Mrs. H. R. Weathers, 224 Spring St., Fuquay	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	98	98	16	6	7	28	19	19	—	—	174
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. E. E. Lambert, 1208 Poplar Ave., Garner	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	15	153	15	15	33	36	62	32	32	—	—	343
Garner: First	Mrs. H. R. Weathers, 224 Spring St., Fuquay	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	15	33	36	62	32	32	—	—	343
Gilbert Street (R)	Mrs. Clarence Smith, 5 E. Chestnut St., Wake For.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	15	12	9	10	16	11	18	—	—	35
Glen Royal (WF)	Janet Carpenter, R3, Durham	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	61	61	4	14	11	20	—	—	—	—	113
Good Hope	Mrs. B. J. Hilliard, R1, Morrisville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	60	60	4	14	11	16	11	18	—	—	115
Green Level	Mrs. Douglas Branch, 106 Woodland Dr., Cary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	—	—	27
Greenwood Forest	Mrs. J. D. Damell, R1, Youngsville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	13	13	13	9	14	14	45	35	—	—	381
Harris Chapel	Mrs. J. V. Woodard, 2704 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	278	278	10	14	16	22	10	10	—	—	215
Hayes Barton (R)	Mrs. Ray Tompkins, Wendell	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	143	6	6	14	16	7	12	10	3	—	80
Hephzibah	Mrs. D. W. Merritt, 2616 Garner Rd., Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	35	6	4	10	10	10	13	—	—	55
Highland (R)	Mrs. I. W. Roberson, 3300 Dogwood Dr., Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	18	8	7	10	10	10	13	—	—	41
Hillcrest	Miss Marva Leigh Stevens, Holly Springs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	13	13	8	8	10	10	10	14	—	—	87
Holly Springs	Miss Mary Martin, R3, Zebulon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	40	4	8	18	14	14	7	—	—	87
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. E. L. Greene, R3, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	40	4	8	18	14	14	7	—	—	33
Inwood	Mrs. E. L. Greene, R3, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	33	33	4	8	18	14	14	7	—	—	33

Churches

[illegible]

TABLE G - BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY-GOALS FOR COMING YEAR-SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on New Const., Ch. Prop., Mat., & Equip.	Spent on New Const., for Missions Oper. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	Books In Church Library	Film Strip Projectors In Library	Motion Picture Projectors In Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % Tot. Bud.	Individuals Ordained for Gospel Ministry Past Year	Church Participate In Annually Board Prot. Plan?	Church Rec. Committee
Apex	---	16000	220000	7513	---	39043	•	400	•	1	24	400	---	•	•
Bay Leaf	---	10500	60000	7513	---	3166	•	400	•	1	10	---	---	•	•
Bethany	---	15000	70000	34925	---	3200	•	---	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Bethlehem (C)	---	---	21000	---	---	---	•	---	---	---	10	\$25	---	•	•
Bethlehem	---	18000	127000	---	---	25000	•	200	•	1	12	.02	---	•	•
Boulevard (R)	---	14000	210000	107000	---	135000	•	491	•	1	14	---	---	•	•
Boylan Heights (R)	Mrs. A. P. Cash, 1005 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	---	75000	---	---	11475	•	---	---	---	525	200	---	•	•
Calvary (R)	Mrs. H. L. Adams, 5833 Fayetteville St., Raleigh	18000	116000	---	---	17400	•	500	•	1	3	17	---	•	•
Caraleigh (R)	Marie Matthews, 2745 Crest Ave., Raleigh	15000	120000	10000	---	9500	•	---	---	---	15	2	---	•	•
Carolina Pines (R)	Mrs. L. A. Lewis, 317 Heater Dr., Cary	22500	115000	---	---	21651	•	452	•	1	23	\$200	---	•	•
Cary: First	Mrs. J. C. Horton, RL, Wendell	10000	226500	---	---	54905	•	946	•	1	3	1000	---	•	•
Central	---	10000	40000	---	---	2264	•	37	•	---	3	.009	---	•	•
Collins Grove	---	---	10000	---	---	---	•	---	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Emmanuel (R)	Miss Faye Jackson, Care Emmanuel Church, Ral.	12000	170000	440	---	119878	•	833	•	1	12	---	---	•	•
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Wells, R8, Raleigh	17500	304500	112000	---	150000	•	250	•	---	5.7	1.3	---	•	•
Falls	Mrs. Charles Goodwin, R3, Wake Forest	10000	25000	---	---	---	•	---	---	---	15	---	---	•	•
Fellowship	Mrs. Nellie Hutchins, R3, Raleigh	---	52166	8228	---	23362	•	497	•	---	7	3	---	•	•
Forest Hills (R)	Mrs. Kenneth Perry, 409 Stacy St., Raleigh	25000	775000	29000	---	215519	•	1408	•	1	21.4	1.3	---	•	•
Forestville	---	---	50000	---	---	11000	•	---	---	---	---	---	1	•	•
Fuller Memorial (R)	---	15000	---	---	---	7200	•	---	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Louise Meadows, Box 221, Varina	29000	179000	---	---	---	•	712	•	1	28	---	---	•	•
Gamer: First	---	20000	129000	12000	---	22000	•	---	---	---	10	1	---	•	•
Gilbert Street (R)	---	---	20000	---	---	2923	•	---	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Glen Royal (WF)	Mrs. Barbara Curtis, Wake Forest	10000	100000	48200	---	33000	•	75	•	1	---	---	---	•	•
Good Hope	---	20000	125000	---	---	---	•	---	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Green Level	Miss Beatrice Council, R3, Apex	22500	82500	---	---	13700	•	530	•	---	2100	100	---	•	•
Greenwood Forest	---	22500	92500	30064	---	75500	•	---	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Harris Chapel	---	11500	21700	3145	---	---	•	---	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Hayes Barton (R)	Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave.	23500	600000	13603	---	---	•	1200	•	2	15.5	\$60	---	•	•
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R1, Wendell	20000	70000	1284	---	---	•	475	•	---	14	.025	---	•	•
Highland (R)	Mrs. G. C. Mann, 1313 Cross Link Rd., Raleigh	10000	70000	600	---	2300	•	225	•	1	10	1	---	•	•
Hillcrest	Mrs. Beryl Day, 212 Hinton St., Knightdale	10000	100000	---	---	21000	•	110	•	1	---	---	---	•	•
Holly Springs	---	36400	---	---	---	1200	•	---	---	---	---	---	---	•	•
Hopkins Chapel	---	22000	197000	1000	---	15500	•	---	---	---	2	1	---	•	•
Inwood	---	---	---	1238	---	45269	•	---	---	---	---	---	---	•	•

[illegible]

TABLE H - TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Mts. Operated By Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Apex	Mrs. R. L. Savage, Jr., Apex	43941	7225	3073		20822	31120
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Eleanor Bailey, R7, Raleigh	13477	5560	1123		11681	18364
Bethany	D. F. Stell, R2, Wendell	18037	5200	285		1489	6974
Bethlehem (C)	Carlton Edwards, R1, Youngsville	6334	2400	519		2419	5338
Bethlehem	Hamilton Callahan, R2, Raleigh	31000	6560	4400		20000	30960
Boulevard (R)	J. A. Gentry, Jr., 2611 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh	31826	5888	3000		11326	20214
Boydan Heights (R)	Clarence Ferrell, 408 Dupont Circle, Raleigh	12315	3900			6885	10785
Calvary (R)	David Letchworth, 607 N. Boulevard, St., Raleigh	41851	7160	11450		18125	36735
Caraleigh (R)	Glen Suggs, 524 Cooper Rd., Raleigh	18440	2845	1680		17350	21875
Carolina Pines (R)	Mrs. Janie Dennis, 2719 Crestline Ave., Raleigh	18306	3071	3139	651	8000	14851
Cary: First	J. D. Cooper, 302 S. Harrison Ave., Cary	90121	7200	18520		36775	62495
Central	Ray Woodard, R2, Wendell	7650	4400	520		2503	7423
Collins Grove	E. C. Hare, R1, Holly Springs	4069	1200			1525	2725
Emmanuel (R)	A. E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd., Raleigh	55491	6300	10743		3195	48998
Ephesus	O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh	47575	5100	3660		126909	135669
Falls	Miss Lois Leonard, R3, Wake Forest	12519	3230	540		4061	7831
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh	20570	3600			18618	22218
Forest Hills (R)	J. N. Sasser, 628 Grove Ave., Raleigh	126618	1667	32030		58280	91977
Forestville	L. S. Marshall, R2, Wake Forest	13100	4800	1140		5942	11882
Fuller Memorial (R)	Mrs. O. H. White, 1230 N. Person St., Raleigh	5525				1021	1021
Fuquay Springs	T. E. Person, Hwy. 401 South, Fuquay Varina	58179	5600	7659		29784	44585
Gamer: First	K. W. Hall, 1003 Wade Ave., Garner	54714	1200			50478	63737
Gilbert Street (R)	Mrs. Blanche New, 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh	2485				1388	2588
Glen Royal (WF)	Miss Estel Cole, 59 Crowder Ave., Wake Forest	1698	3640	1160		53719	58519
Good Hope	T. F. Hatcher, R1, Morrisville	13242	4046	810		11622	16478
Green Level	W. E. Hilliard, R3, Apex	11641	3773	1124		26201	31098
Greenwood Forest	G. R. Ladd, Box 237, Cary	16780	5200			46040	51240
Harris Chapel	Raeford Baker, R1, Youngsville	12753	4800	585		6451	11836
Hayes Barton (R)	A. T. Allen, Jr., 2222 Lash Ave., Raleigh	275294	8438	39425		75530	123393
Hephzibah	Miss Pattie Lee, R2, Wendell	13616	3890			6096	9986
Highland (R)	Lemuel Hogg, 2913 Boone Tr., Raleigh	20700	4800	671	250	400	5791
Hillcrest	C. E. Allen, 2025 Trawick Rd., Raleigh	20759	4800	2100	250	12505	19655
Holly Springs	Mrs. Lucille Haddock, R1, Holly Springs	7814	2225			4082	6307
Hopkins Chapel	W. M. Brammon, Jr., R4, Zebulon	15841	4457	625		6791	11873
Inwood	Charles Scott, 5409 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh	20605	4800	1002		11516	17314

Knightdale	V. A. Tibbens, Box 14, Knightdale	27571	5620	4020	8737	18377
Leesville	Lois Edwards, 530 Heater Dr., Cary	7621	3130	300	3764	7184
Longview (R)	Woodrow Mangum, 428 Peyton St., Raleigh	44119	6290	6018	31980	44288
Macedonia	Mrs. Lillian Young, 2320 Lake Wheeler Rd., Ral.	13641	3823	1035	6059	10917
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor	3589	1800		658	2458
Millbrook	H. O. Hill, R7, Raleigh	37865	6000	3579	15000	24579
Morrisville	C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville	12687	4500	800	3959	9259
Mount Herman	E. M. Estes, R1, Morrisville	5938	2500		2844	5344
Mount Moriah	C. V. Avery, Box 278, Clayton	17167	4800	600	254	5054
Mount Olivet	F. S. Hardy, R6, Raleigh	10366	2310		1806	4716
Mount Vernon	L. P. Walton, R7, Raleigh	12162	4420		5710	10130
Mount Zion	C. W. Reeder, R6, Raleigh	11162	2893	660	8854	12407
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Betty Wall & Joseph Bryan, R1, Garner	10080	4000	1120	994	6114
New Bethel	Mrs. Audrey Ray, R1, Raleigh	1011	511		190	701
New Hill	C. J. Beckwith, Jr., R1, Cary	5336	1645	181	2478	4304
New Hope	J. M. Wilburn, R5, Raleigh	56879	5280	6487	40212	51979
New Light	Miss May Weaver, R1, Wake Forest	2824	2131		221	2352
North Street (R)	W. L. Slater, 108 Georgetown Rd., Raleigh	32077	5300	3900	24554	33754
Oak Grove	Harvey O'Neal, 418 Pearce St., Wake Forest	15811	4040	460	10944	15444
Oak Ridge	Harold Finch, Kittrell	2906	975		1218	2193
Pilot (R)	M. J. Bell, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh	13722	5200	1680	5900	12780
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, R4, Raleigh	22359	1800	936	8271	14007
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Lottie Utley, R1, Apex	1963	1200	75	628	1903
Pullen Memorial (R)	B. L. Sherrill, 115 Chamberlain St., Raleigh	72021	8313	18065	49477	75895
Reedy Creek	J. G. Riddick, 611 Tucker St., Raleigh	170036	9862	34028	48652	93702
Ridgecrest	Mrs. V. L. Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	3210	845	60	816	1716
Ridge Road (R)	Mrs. Overton Ray, R1, Wake Forest	12380	9255		19074	21329
Rolesville	L. H. Lynn, 3908 Arrow Dr., Wake Forest	60977	9000	10880	34826	54706
Saint John's (R)	E. H. Broughton, R2, Wake Forest	44754	6500	6390	7957	20847
Salem	J. G. Durham, 1017 W. Peace St., Raleigh	40000	4920	4620	15000	24540
Samaria	D. R. Fryer, R2, Apex	21755	4315	1000	9191	14506
Shady Grove	A. C. Honeycutt, 617 St. George Rd., Raleigh	24111	5200	3840	7101	21641
Six Forks	Mrs. Pauline Poe, New Hill	1778	940		258	1198
Sorrell's Grove	Mrs. Clara Ellington, R7, Raleigh	5584	2100	540	3015	5655
Stony Hill	Mrs. Ruth Jones, R1, Morrisville	5919	2080		3502	5582
Swift Creek	Douglas Dew, R1, Raleigh	14881	4005		17698	3131
Tahernacle (R)	Mrs. Louise Wilkms, 341 Meredith St., Raleigh	7093	3636	520	9131	17698
Temple (R)	G. E. Moore, 311 E. Edenton St., Raleigh	141022	10500		2810	6966
Trinity (R)	Shelton Blinson, R2, Raleigh	60237	6300	34486	62990	107976
Turner Memorial	M. J. Petty, 3415 Ridge Dr., Raleigh	36481	5326	2736	4200	21900
Union Chapel	Mrs. Mary Henley, Box 1143, Raleigh	16600	5400	522	14715	22777
Union View	Donald Richards, R4, Zebulon	5085	2600	368	3878	9800
Wake Cross Roads	Milton Ragan, 716 E. Green St., Franklinton	11966	4420	240	1974	4942
Wakefield	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest	22382	4200	1080	5773	10433
Wake Forest (WF)	Mrs. Melrose Ferrell, R3, Zebulon	9639	4500	660	23775	29200
Wakemister	W. L. Royall, Box 85, Wake Forest	43071	6800	12239	3065	8225
Wake Union	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	5365	2100		10868	29907
Wendell	Lewis Nuckles, R3, Wake Forest	7367	2100		2599	4699
Woodland	Burke Smith, Box 626, Wendell	25427	5570	3810	5000	7100
Youngsville	Wesley Bailey, R3, Wake Forest	12798	4160	600	6895	16275
Zebulon	W. R. Evans, Youngsville	13675	3965	1200	2828	7588
Totals	J. T. Murray, Zebulon	43177	4976	8433	8140	13305
		2473437	374341	349717	12458	2048705

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Robert L. Costner Associational Missionary 301 Hillsboro Street, P. O. Box 9523, Raleigh										Total Mission Expenditures
		Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mis. Bd.	Designated For. Mis. Bd.	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Homes for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex	7619	400	236	376	1446	33	723	139	19	---	10991
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Susan Lobinger, R1, Raleigh	200	143	100	102	132	80	200	200	100	---	1257
Bethany	D. F. Stell, R2, Wendell	300	---	---	61	87	---	---	18	---	---	466
Bethlehem (C)	Carlton Edwards, R1, Youngsville	448	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	473
Bethlehem	Mrs. Charles Davis, R1, Knightdale	1500	300	25	55	300	25	350	100	---	---	2655
Boulevard (R)	Mrs. Richard Moore, 209 Pecan Rd., Raleigh	3889	350	138	144	765	18	14	---	---	---	5304
Boylan Heights (R)	Mrs. Eva Wall, 407½ Cutler St., Raleigh	555	200	92	116	160	---	77	90	42	174	1506
Calvary (R)	Miss Shirley Solomon, 501 N. Boundary, Raleigh	1200	300	196	134	448	---	69	32	22	194	2385
Caraleigh (R)	Mrs. J. C. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave., Raleigh	3042	375	36	103	311	4	20	53	---	144	4088
Carolina Pines (R)	Alice Washington, 2724 Knowles St., Raleigh	1500	460	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2082
Cary: First	M. T. Jones, 208 Academy St., Cary	19938	500	50	293	2072	24	571	212	76	---	23736
Central	Miss Iris Marshburn, R1, Wendell	200	75	170	21	378	---	300	75	25	---	1244
Collins Grove	G. W. Holleman, Box 234, Holly Springs	500	75	26	35	55	100	343	100	50	---	1384
Emmanuel (R)	I. H. Davis, 2011 Reaves Dr., Raleigh	3555	300	218	254	1724	---	105	105	57	143	6461
Epheesus	Mrs. L. H. Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh	2400	600	76	118	1623	---	311	284	17	75	5504
Falls	Mrs. L. E. Borham, R3, Wake Forest	103	176	121	107	348	---	208	124	63	26	1276
Fellowship	Mrs. Barbara Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner	1209	503	62	141	301	3	24	7	5	111	2366
Forest Hills (R)	Hugh Sloan, 513 Gardner St., Raleigh	25503	1800	982	934	2712	41	419	420	27	3398	36236
Forestville	Mrs. Herbert Mason, Box 1046, Wake Forest	80	42	51	139	346	---	100	50	---	---	985
Fuller Memorial (R)	R. H. Westbrook, 619 Glascock St., Raleigh	---	---	167	262	1297	29	909	167	21	377	18170
Fuquay Springs	V. R. Bennett, 114 Emnis St., Fuquay	14191	750	600	428	1147	18	100	110	100	53	8963
Garner: First	S. F. Humphreys, 1000 Lakeside Dr., Garner	5825	600	600	---	---	---	12	20	---	---	55
Gilbert Street (R)	Mrs. Lyndell Scarborough, 21 Elizabeth Ave., W. For.	1040	166	94	54	336	2	39	10	14	9	1755
Glen Royal (WF)	J. W. Sears, Morrisville	1028	100	60	130	270	---	299	51	62	165	2165
Good Hope	C. R. Mills, R2, Apex	2100	100	---	15	445	---	405	115	12	---	3192
Green Level	Mrs. Louis Comer, 919 Ralph St., Cary	984	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1118
Greenwood Forest	Mrs. Roy Frazier, R2, Wake Forest	---	---	29	25	88	---	72	25	33	45	987
Harris Chapel	D. T. Ray, Wendell	600	70	---	---	---	---	483	503	137	5000	49218
Hayes Barton (R)	H. T. Fuller, 2100 Breeze Rd., Raleigh	23250	2000	1381	1630	7334	7500	310	125	125	---	3730
Hephzibah	D. T. Ray, Wendell	2000	320	238	210	402	---	60	83	30	5	3100
Hephzibah	Mrs. Lemuel Hogg, 2913 Boone Tr., Raleigh	2424	400	45	57	90	---	20	22	42	---	2202
Hillcrest	Mrs. P. F. Somers, 3520 Dogwood Dr., Raleigh	950	300	79	108	587	---	150	150	20	5	1501
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruby King, 221 S. Bloodworth, Raleigh	264	110	100	130	272	300	150	44	9	---	360
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Robert Blackley, R4, Zebulon	50	35	50	57	115	---	85	60	20	44	2298
Inwood	Jane Greene, R3, Raleigh	1508	125	36	124	278	18	---	---	---	---	---

Knightdale	Mrs. H. R. Knight, R5, Raleigh	4256	745	146	291	820	160	265	269	100	134	7186
Leesville	Luther Bunch, R8, Raleigh	14		25	59	115						213
Longview (R)	J. A. Taylor, 800 Carlisle St., Raleigh	413	300	326	835	35	25	202				2441
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Montague, R4, Raleigh	393	94	25	12	27			25			601
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor	11		100	177	373		12		7		130
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, 4115 James Rd., Raleigh	900	60		177	373						1510
Morrisville	Mrs. F. B. Mulholland, R1, Cary	900	60	66	51	193		259	91	75	25	1720
Mount Herman	R. W. Sorrell, R4, Durham	469	75									594
Mount Moriah	Mrs. W. L. Johnson, R2, Raleigh	2024	176	117	267	805	13	221	66	39	165	3893
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Marion Medlin, R8, Raleigh	731	100	14	31	127						1003
Mount Vernon	Mrs. J. C. Copeland, R1, Raleigh	675	245	55	240	523		1916	94		22	3770
Mount Zion	C. W. Reed, R6, Raleigh	28	100	37				75	50			326
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Louis Mitchner, 606 New Rand Rd., Garner	1131	175	51	97	562	22				52	2090
New Bethel	Mrs. Audrey Ray, R1, Raleigh	28	10	24	54			75	70	25		310
New Hill	Mrs. Dillard Mason, R1, Apex	318	60	45	74	73		61	49	32		712
New Hope	K. M. Watkins, 3301 Starmount Dr., Raleigh	3082	350	43	148	949		232	96			4900
New Light	J. L. Mitchell, R1, Wake Forest		10	21	251	17		25				324
North Street (R)	B. L. Williams, McKinnon Village, Raleigh		125	126	94	191		70	77	50	18	1507
Oak Grove	Mrs. H. S. White, R1, Youngsville	826	55	99	95	376						2074
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, R1, Kirtrell	415						237	90	44		786
Pilot (R)	Bobby Wilson, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh	625	25	14	34	51						749
Pleasant Grove	W. L. Wrenn, R3, Fuquay-Varina	2089	175	83	324	606		36	50		40	3403
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Mable Franklin, Box 711, Apex											
Pullen Memorial (R)	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	3575	900	153	449	940	143	178	114		978	7430
Raleigh; First (R)	L. R. Harrill, 1607 Iredell Dr., Raleigh	26875	1800	1746	5122	8165	2300	2000	1900	600	2189	52697
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Booth, R1, Cary	52	13	8	11	18	71	100	65	55		393
Ridgecrest	Mrs. P. G. Cash, R1, Wake Forest	518	50	13	55	68						714
Ridge Road (R)	C. F. Tarleton, 3419 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh	4400	350	64	207	507		150	150	75	347	6250
Rolesville	Ted Daniel, R2, Wake Forest	7065	392	335	489	2002	246	628	664	164	507	12492
Saint John's (R)	E. L. Bradley, 2324 Ridge Rd., Raleigh	4150	622	50	30	75					208	5135
Salem	Haywood Burnette, R3, Apex	9250		77	237	316		192				820
Sanaria	Mrs. A. C. Dupree, Box 382, Raleigh	1500	200	20				2469				2469
Shady Grove	Mrs. Mabel Lawrence, New Hill	67	29	25				157	40			343
Six Forks	Mrs. Dorothy Weaver, R2, Clayton	5		15	25	150	15	38	26	23		143
Sorrell's Grove	Mrs. Susie Holsclaw, R1, Morrisville							30		15		255
Stony Hill	Donald Chappell, R1, Raleigh	631	100	92	25	40		100	19	17		983
Swift Creek	Mrs. Doris Vaughan, R4, Raleigh							33		4		306
Tabernacle (R)	J. B. Cooper, 124 Faircloth St., Raleigh	21569	3000	1934	1611	5005	7	64			3922	37112
Temple (R)	J. W. Gillis, 314 Quail Dr., Raleigh	6600	500	275	150	300	325	120	90	150	8510	
Trinity (R)	Mrs. A. E. Drew, 5008 Raintree Ct., Raleigh	1182	294	98	237	98	200	182	134	82	75	2274
Turner Memorial	Mrs. Alice Walker, R1, Garner	1125	120	162	195	563					156	2321
Union Chapel	Mrs. S. L. Tant, R4, Zebulon	192	10					30				242
Union View	W. E. Radford, R2, Franklinton	1317	50		25	50		25	30	15		1512
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest	100	160	150	168	252	92	54				976
Wakefield	B. E. Strickland, R3, Zebulon	651	50	35	50	100		60	35	10	38	1019
Wake Forest (WF)	Mrs. T. A. Bland, 531 College St., Wake Forest	6350	200	144	252	1498	21	615	105	39	175	9399
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	172	84	72	34	194		78	63	24	21	732
Wake Union	Mrs. R. R. Pratt, 135 Vernon Ave., Wake Forest	30	15	34	30	93		49	20	10		981
Wendell	Joe High, Wendell	5000	500	125	250	500	125	325	300	125	250	7500
Woodland	V. L. Pearce, 658 Waite Ave., Wake Forest	780	50	48	52	88		89	61	25		1193
Youngsville	Mrs. R. E. Cheatham, Box 45, Youngsville	1450	150	20	38	171		37	12	20		1888
Zebulon	Miss Ruby Dawson, Box 384, Zebulon	5180	508	129	238	348		196	211	100		6903
Totals		251698	24898	12673	18948	54691	11335	16292	8830	3068	19530	421998

12
206.9756
M66 ra

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

**THE
RALEIGH
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA**

One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session

1965 ANNUAL

**A SURVEY AND A RECORD
of the
ONE HUNDRED SIXTIETH YEAR**

1965 ANNUAL

***One Hundred Sixtieth
Annual Session
of the***

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

Held at
New Hope Baptist Church
Raleigh, N. C.
October 28, 1965
and
Salem Baptist Church
Apex, N. C.
October 29, 1965
Good Hope, Green Level, Apex and New Hill
Co-hostesses

Edited by LEON P. SPENCER, Clerk

The Next Annual Session will be held with the

St. John's Baptist Church
Raleigh, N. C.
October 27, 1966

and

Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church
Raleigh, N. C.
October 28, 1966

Rolesville, Bethlehem (C), and Rolesville
Co-hostesses

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS	22
DIRECTORY	
Associational Committees	9
Associational Officers	8
Local Church Officers:	
Chairmen of Deacons	66
Education Directors or Assistant Pastors	68
Librarians	69
Ministers Licensed	63
Ministers Ordained	62
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	63
Organists and Pianists	70
Vacation Bible School Principals	72
EVENTS OF INTEREST	77
HISTORICAL TABLE	76
LIST OF MESSENGERS	16
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES	Center
NEW PASTORS AND STAFF MEMBERS	28
OUR BELOVED DEAD	73
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session	26
REPORTS	
Annuity Board	55
Baptist Foundation	36
Biblical Recorder	55
Brotherhood	35
Children's Homes	58
Christian Education	60
Cooperative Program	57
Evangelism	42
Executive Council	37
Financial Program	50
Homes for the Aging	59
Hospital	59
Membership	52
Memorials	52
Missions	39
Music	35
Nominations	53
Ordination	41
Resolutions	54
Secretary of Missions	5
Social Service	51
Student Union	42
Sunday School	30
Time, Place and Preacher	54
Training Union	32
Treasurer	43
Woman's Missionary Union	33
SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 1966	6
STATISTICAL TABLES	78

IN MEMORIAM



RUFUS POTTS

1918 - 1965

Rufus Potts, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Potts, Sr., of Dudley was a native of Wayne County. Mr. Potts had prepared himself carefully, never stopping the study process. A graduate of Wake Forest College and Southern Seminary, he completed all requirements for his Master of Theology Degree at Southeastern Baptist Seminary in the fall of 1964 and was to be graduated in May, 1965. His thesis subject was "An Analysis of The First White House Conference On Aging And Its Implications For The Church."

Mr. Potts was an ordinary pastor — ordinary in the sense that he was much like hundreds of other devoted men of God, content to labor daily, carefully and unspectacularly in the service of God and man.

He had served as pastor of the Caraleigh Baptist Church, Raleigh, Youngsville Baptist Church, Barnesville Baptist Church, Norlina Baptist and Middleburg Baptist churches in North Carolina. While a student at Southern Seminary he served as pastor of the Friendship Baptist Church, Owensboro, Kentucky.

Mr. Potts is survived by his wife, Mrs. Juanita Elliott Potts and three daughters of the home.



DEDICATED TO LESLIE G. BULLARD

Leslie G. Bullard was born in Bladen County, North Carolina, the maternal grandson of Reverend William S. Melvin who gave to the White Oak Baptist Church the land on which the present church now stands and became the first pastor.

He is a graduate of Wake Forest College with an A.B. Degree and was a student in Higher Accountancy with the LaSalle Extension University, Chicago, Illinois. While a student at Wake Forest College, he was Editor-in-chief of THE WAKE FOREST STUDENT.

In 1913 he married Sarah Lacy Harward. They have three daughters and one son.

He has served as teacher, principal, and superintendent in the schools of North Carolina, and also practiced public accountancy and now holds membership in the Wake County Chapter of Accountants. In 1933 he was elected Financial Secretary of Tabernacle Baptist Church, where he was ordained as a Deacon in 1922. He served as Financial Secretary for twelve years. In 1944, when the Central Baptist Association merged with the Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina, he was elected treasurer, in which position he is still serving in a splendid manner.

SECRETARY OF MISSIONS REPORT

Another year of growth has been experienced in the Raleigh Baptist Association. I am grateful to all who have had a vital part in building stronger ties of fellowship in our associational life. This annual session marks the one hundred sixtieth year of the Raleigh Baptist Association. We rejoice in the spiritual progress in the ministries of our churches. Yet, there remains much to be done.

The area covered by our association is experiencing unprecedented growth in population. These multitudes must be presented with the dynamic message of Christ. Your associational officers pledge their best efforts in helping the churches to minister to the needs of the people. To achieve this objective the churches must be aware of their responsibilities to the association. Too often the average church member thinks of the associational program as something apart from the regular church program, or as an organization wanting money from the churches. This is a false conception of the purpose of associational missions. We can correct this misconception by a clear definition of Church-Association relationship as follows:

A Baptist Association is a self-determining spiritual body of messengers from churches which are in voluntary basic agreement as to faith and practice, providing a program of assistance that will aid co-operating churches desiring to reach their full potential of spiritual growth and service in keeping with the commission of Christ. (Report of Conference on Associational Missions—1963).

The new theme for 1965-66 is "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness." In the Raleigh Baptist Association our best hope for Proclamation and Witness will be discovered in using the full resources provided by our associational leadership. Dr. J. B. Lawrence, former Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board had this to say about the association: "Southern Baptists will never enlist their churches in demoniational programs, no matter what those programs are, until they get back to the district association, and make it a real functioning body in Baptist affairs. When the association is made a more real, vital, functioning part of all our churches, we can expect to see the Word of God accepted, and practiced as the world has never seen before."

We are to be reminded that the existence and work of Baptist associations is based upon the example of the New Testament Christians. A true New Testament church will not desire to be secluded or isolated from her sister churches in the association. To make Proclamation and Witness more effective we need the cooperation of all churches — both large and small. We need to remember that the local area is certainly included in the commission of Christ.

Permit me to urge upon our pastors and lay leaders to assume a greater responsibility in the work of the association. No church can effectively exist alone, but must co-operate with others in kingdom affairs. This is just as true of the large church as the small church. The pastors can lead their churches to have a worthy part in the financial program of the association. He can also urge his leaders to accept responsibility of leadership in the associational organizations. Encouragement can be given to attendance upon the associational meetings. Your associational departmental leaders need this co-operation if they are to help you in Proclamation and Witness.

Robert L. Costner

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR — 1966

JANUARY

- 4 T. U. Exec. Committee
- 10 Pastors' Conference
- 10 Associational Executive Council
- 17 Associational Night S. S. Conference
- 10-12 State VBS Clinic
- 23 Baptist Men's Day
- 24 Associational Evangelistic Clinic
- 24 WMU Mission Study Institute

FEBRUARY

- 7-9 State-wide Evangelistic Conference
- 13-19 Y.W.A. Focus Week
- 21 Association Night-Brotherhood
- 28 Training Union Officers and Leaders Council

MARCH

- 6-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 14 Pastors' Conference
- 15-17 State WMU Annual Session
- 19 Associational Night - Youth Night
- 21 WMU Executive Committee
- 25 Associational Training Union Tourn.

APRIL

- 5 Training Union Exec. Committee
- 5 Associational VBS Clinic
- 11 Pastors' Conference
- 11-17 Jewish Fellowship Week
- 18 Associational Executive Council
- 19 Associational VBS Clinic
- 21 Associational WMU Annual Meeting
- 26 Regional IV Training Union Convention
- 29-May 1 T.U. Youth Convention

MAY

- 6 Associational T.U. Banquet
- 8-14 G.A. Focus Week
- 9 Pastors' Conference

- 9 Associational Night Sunday School Conference
- 16 Associational Night Brotherhood
- 23 T.U. Officers and Leaders Council
- 23-24 WMU Annual Meeting, Detroit

JUNE

- 2-4 Southern Baptist Convention
- 13 Pastor's Conference
- 19 Christian Education Day
- 20 WMU Executive Committee
- 27 Associational Night T. U. Mass Meeting

JULY

- 5 T. U. Executive Committee
- 11 Pastors' Conference
- 11 Associational Executive Council
- 18 Association Night S. S. Conference

AUGUST

- 8 Pastors' Conference
- 11-17 WMU Conference - Ridgecrest
- 14-20 Sunbeam Focus Week
- 15 Associational Night Brotherhood R. A. Emphasis
- 22 T.U. Officers and Leaders Council
- 28 On to College Day
- 28-Sept. 3 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER

- 6 Associational Training Planning Clinic
- 12 Pastors' Conference
- 12-18 Week of Prayer for State Missions
- 12 Associational Night S. S. Action Night
- 19 WMU Executive Committee
- 26 Associational WMU Mission Study Institute
- 27 Foreign Mission Study
- 29 Associational Officers Area Training Meeting

OCTOBER

- 3- 6 Associational Central Training Schools
- 4 Training Union Executive Committee
- 10 Associational Executive Council
- 12-26 Cooperative Program Emphasis in churches
- 14 Associational Night T. U. Clinic
- 25 WMU Leadership Conference
- 27-28 Annual Session of Association
- 31-Nov. 1 Choral Clinic

NOVEMBER

- 6-12 R. A. Focus Week
- 14 Pastors' Conference

- 14 Associational Night Brotherhood
- 21-22 Associational WMU Basic Leadership Course
- 15-17 Baptist State Convention

DECEMBER

- 4-11 Week of Prayer Foreign Missions
- 5 "M" Night
- 5- 6 SPECIAL WMU Prayer Service
- 12 Pastors' Conference
- 12 WMU Executive Committee
- 19 Carol Sing
- 25 Student Night at Christmas

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

H. A. Hodge, Jr., Zebulon ----- Moderator
 Lamar Brooks, Route 1, Raleigh ----- Vice Moderator
 Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Road, Raleigh ----- Clerk
 L. G. Bullard, 503 East Jones Street, Raleigh ----- Treasurer

Administration

Robert L. Costner, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh ----- Sec. of Missions
 Mrs. John Ogle, Box 423, Cary ----- Office Secretary

Trustees

John Simms, Tabernacle; Carl P. Holleman, Apex;
 Shearon Harris, Hayes Barton

Representative, Homes for Aging

Jack Bullard ----- Millbrook

Representative, Children's Homes

Mrs. Jack F. Moore ----- Raleigh, First

Representative, Hospital

Gerald Harris ----- Mount Olivet

Representative, Christian Education

Ben Fisher ----- Rolesville

Representative, Student Union

Jack Painter ----- Knightdale

Cooperative Program Representative

W. C. Adkinson ----- Garner, First

Representative, Annuity Board

Garland Hendricks ----- Wake Forest

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

President ----- H. A. Hodge, Jr., Zebulon
 Vice President ----- Lamar Brooks, Route 1, Raleigh
 Secretary ----- Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

H. A. Hodge, Jr.	Ronda Robbins
Lamar Brooks	Bennett Straughn
Leon Spencer	W. T. Mills
	J. E. West

Finance Committee

Ronda Robbins, Chairman
 T. L. Cashwell
 Edwin Coates
 John Lewis
 L. D. Holt
 Charles Dorman
 Frank Campbell
 James Stertz

Missions Committee

W. T. Mills, Chairman
 J. F. Heaton
 Allen Laymon
 W. C. Adkinson
 John Lawrence
 Tom Bashford
 Robert Mullinax

Calendar Committee

Bennett Straughn, Chairman
 Ed Sessom
 Mrs. John Carpenter
 L. E. Forrest
 Coit Ray
 John Baxley
 Wayne Harper

Social Service Committee

J. E. West, Chairman
 Jerry Niswonger
 O. W. Pulley
 Gerald Fountain
 Charles Tucker
 Stanley A. Nelson

LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each Church.

Apex	Dr. M. T. Jones, Apex
Bay Leaf	Robert W. Williams, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	Fletcher Stell, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Bethlehem	H. T. Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem R	E. A. Poytheress, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Boulevard	L. F. Gower, 3806 Western Blvd., Raleigh
Boylan Heights	Curtis Cato, 428 Madison Ave., Cary
Calvary	H. G. Wells, 2419 Boswell Rd., Raleigh
Caraleigh	B. L. Brown, 1617 S. Saunders St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	John H. Hodge, 1409 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Cary	H. W. Blackley, 114 Urban Dr., Cary
Central	
Collins Grove	
Community Creedmoor Rd.	Claude Bennett, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Emmanuel	Ed King, 213 Georgetown Rd., Raleigh
Ephesus	J. S. Pittard, 209 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Falls	R. L. Barham, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh
Falls	William Johnson, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Forest Hills	
Forestville	
Fuller	O. H. White, 1230 N. Person St., Raleigh
Fuquay Springs	F. A. Rogers, 210 E. Academy St., Raleigh
Garner	Charlie Herbert, Garner
Gilbert St.	Woodrow Daniels, 216 Marsh St., Raleigh
Glen Royal	Millard Dickerson, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Good Hope	M. J. Carpenter, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Green Level	T. R. Morris, Rt. 2, Apex
Greenwood Forest	Mrs. Doug Branch, Cary
Hayes Barton	J. W. Bunn, 3005 Granville Dr., Raleigh
Hephzibah	Mrs. D. T. Ray, Rt. 2, Wendell
Hillcrest	Wallace Richardson, Skycrest Dr., Raleigh
Holly Springs	
Highland	

Hopkins Chapel	O. B. Blackley, RFD, Zebulon
Inwood	W. L. Coffindoffer, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale	Baxter Upchurch, Knightdale
Leesville	Luther Bunch, Rt. 8, Raleigh
Macedonia	
Mary's Chapel	
Millbrook	Mrs. W. T. Hatch, Box 334, Raleigh
Morrisville	
Mt. Hermon	J. C. King, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mt. Moriah	M. M. Melvin, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Mt. Olivet	F. S. Hardy, Rt. 8, Raleigh
Mt. Vernon	Wyatt Nichols, Rt. 7, Raleigh
New Bethel J	Abel Russ, Rt. 3, Raleigh
New Bethel R	C. R. Arnold, Rt. 1, Box 231, Raleigh
New Hill	O. T. Gardner, New Hill
New Hope	
New Light	
North St.	S. W. Porter, 608 St. George Rd., Raleigh
Oak Grove	Mrs. Claude Pearce, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Oak Ridge	
Pilot	
Pleasant Grove	Alton Smith, 107 N. East St., Raleigh
Pleasant Plains	
Pullen Memorial	Walter Fuller, 2614 Grant Ave., Raleigh
Raleigh First	
Reedy Creek	
Ridgecrest	Owen Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Ridge Rd.	
Rolesville	D. B. Jones, Rt. 4, Zebulon
St. John's	
Salem	
Samaria	
Shady Grove	H. M. Brown, 3708 Pendergrass, Durham
Six Forks	
Sorrell's Grove	
Stony Hill	Lemuel Ray, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Swift Creek	H. P. Horton, 2323 Franklin Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle	L. A. Brown, 1415 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh
Temple	Cloyce B. Alford, 2236 Rumson Road, Raleigh
Trinity	C. H. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue Road, Raleigh
Turner Memorial	Roy Walker, Jr., Benson Road, Garner

Committee on Ordination

Jack Bullard, Chairman	Millbrook
John Lewis	First, Raleigh
W. L. Culbertson	Boulevard
Earl Crumpler	Calvary
Marion Terry	Pleasant Grove
Jerry Privette	Hephzibah
Frank Campbell	New Hope
Rodney Beals	Wendell

Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher

Lonnie Woolweaver, Chairman	Ephesus
J. R. Partin	Fellowship

Committee on Resolutions

Alphonso Jordan, Chairman	Emmanuel
Tom Bashford	Fuller

Committee on Memorials

William Poole, Chairman	Central
John S. Pittard	Ephesus
Joe Alford	Wakefield Central

Committee on Auditing

Leon Spencer, Chairman	Hayes Barton
Howard Cooke	Tabernacle

Committee on Constitutions

Melvin Winters, Chairman	Community
R. H. Forest	Wake Forest

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent	Edward Sessom, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Superintendent of Training	Earl Crumpler, 2500 New Bern Ave., Raleigh
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism	Jerald Fountain, 105 Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest
Secretary	
Pianist	Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Adult Superintendent	John Ashley, Box 6098, Raleigh
Young People's Superintendent	Mrs. Robert L. Costner, 1417 Park Drive, Raleigh

Intermediate Superintendent ----- Denny Turner, Rt. 2, Raleigh
 Junior Superintendent ----- Stanley Webb, Rt. 4, Raleigh
 Primary Superintendent ---- Mrs. Carl Jarvis, Ridge Road, Raleigh
 Beginner Superintendent

Miss Bernice Popham, 203 Pine St., Raleigh
 Nursery Superintendent

Mrs. Harold West, 3420 Caldwell Dr., Raleigh
 Cradle Roll ----- Mrs. Herman Ihley, 800 Faircloth St., Raleigh
 Extension Superintendent

Tom Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
 Vacation Bible School Superintendent

Harold West, 3110 Clarke Ave., Raleigh

Training Union Officers

Director ----- Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
 Associate Director ---- Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh
 Pastor-Advisor ----- L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh
 Secretary ----- Miss Mary Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh
 Chorister ----- John Baxley, Rt. 4, Raleigh
 Pianist ----- Mrs. L. B. Ellington, 210 Planview Dr., Raleigh
 Adult Leader --- Mrs. L. B. Ellington, 210 Plainview Dr., Raleigh
 Young People Leader

Mrs. Howard Cooke, 2918 Haven Rd., Raleigh
 Intermediate Leader ---- Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh
 Junior Leader ---- Mr. James Thompson, 3319 Baugh St., Raleigh
 Associate Junior Leader

Mrs. Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
 Primary Leader ----- Miss Bernice Popham, 203 Pine St., Raleigh
 Beginner Leader ----- Mrs. C. W. Reeder, Rt. 6, Raleigh
 Nursery Leader ---- Mrs. John Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh

Group Directors

Mrs. Henry Currin ----- Wake Forest
 Edward Sessom ----- Oak Grove
 Mrs. Jack Smith ----- Samaria

Brotherhood Officers

President
 Vice President ----- Garland D. Price, Blue Ridge Rd., Raleigh
 R. A. Leader
 Christian Witness Leader

James B. Liles, 920 Ravenwood, Raleigh
 Personal Stewardship Leader
 Peyton Brown, 1810 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh

World Missions Leader ---- Dan J. Washburn, Hwy. 70 W, Raleigh

Music Officers

Director ----- John Baxley, Swift Creek, Rt. 4, Raleigh

Associate Director

Robert Poole, Tabernacle, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Executive Board

President -- Mrs. John Carpenter, 3304 Avenet Ferry Road, Raleigh

Vice-President ----- Mrs. Robert Costner, 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh

Secretary of Promotion

Mrs. Howard Cooke, 2918 Haven Rd., Raleigh

Recording Secretary ----- Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Rt. 2, Raleigh

Treasurer ----- Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner

YWA Director ----- Mrs. H. H. Jones, Rt. 5, Raleigh

G. A. Director ----- Mrs. Zeb Strickland, Rt. 3, Wake Forest

Sunbeam Director -- Mrs. Marshall Cobb, 605 Nellane Dr., Garner

Mission Study Director

Mrs. James F. Heaton, 111 Byron Pl., Raleigh

Prayer Director ----- Mrs. C. Rayvon Cooke, Marilyn Circle, Cary

Community Missions Director

Mrs. Sherwood Jones, 2719 Cartier Dr., Raleigh

Stewardship Director

Mrs. H. R. Stephens, Rt. 1, Six Forks Rd., Raleigh

**Directory of Baptist Convention Offices
and Institutions Located in Raleigh
Association**

Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh

W. Perry Crouch ----- General Secretary-Treasurer

Robert H. Bruhn ----- Administrative Assistant

Leon P. Spencer ----- Comptroller

E. Lowell Spivey ----- Director of Missions

O. J. Hagler ----- Director of Stewardship Promotion

Harold M. White ----- Secretary of Stewardship Promotion

R. T. Greene ----- Secretary of Stewardship Development

Herman Ihley ----- Secretary of Sunday School

James P. Morgan ----- Secretary of Training Union

W. C. Smith, Jr. ----- Secretary of Student Union

E. C. Upchurch ----- Secretary of Church Development

Guy Cain ----- Director of Retirement Plans

Joseph O. Stroud	Secretary of Church Music
Ted W. Williams	Secretary of Statistics and Survey
Corbin L. Cooper	Secretary of Interracial Cooperation
Clyde L. Davis	Secretary of Brotherhood
Julian S. Hopkins	Director of Evangelism
W. C. Lamb	Secretary of Evangelism
Richard D. Smith	Secretary of Church Building Planning
L. J. Morriss	Secretary of Program Services
Miss Miriam Robinson	Executive Secretary of WMU
Ben Fisher	Executive Secretary of Council on Christian Ed.
Gordon Maddrey	Exec. Secretary of Baptist Foundation, Inc.

The Biblical Recorder

J. Marse Grant, Baptist Building	Editor and Business Manager
C. W. Bazemore, Baptist Building	Associate Editor
Roger Branch, Baptist Building	News and Editorial

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh	President
L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh	Dean

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 328 W. Morgan St., Raleigh	Manager
--	---------

DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest	President
------------------------------	-----------

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Those who actually registered.

APEX—Rev. R. E. Robbins, Mrs. H. O. Holland, Mrs. E. M. Edwards, Mrs. R. D. Poe, Mrs. D. W. Farrar

BAY LEAF—Mrs. Clellie Bailey, Rev. Ollis Revels

BETHANY—Grace Ray, Barbara Ray, Mrs. Dewey Ray, Rev. Joe Zimmerman

BETHLEHEM C—H. L. Rogers, Mrs. Howard M. Phillips

BETHLEHEM R—Mrs. E. B. Batson, Shelby Cody, Rev. Allen Laymon, Mrs. Placid Knott

BOULEVARD (R)—Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Culbertson, Mrs. W. T. Jones, Robert Hodge

BOYLAN HEIGHTS (R)

CALVARY (R)—Mrs. Mae Parham, Mrs. Herbert Wells, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Rev. and Mrs. Earl Crumpler, Mrs. David Johnson, Thomas R. Hinnant, Jr.

CARALEIGH (R)—Mrs. H. M. Champion, Blanche Springs, Mrs. C. H. Newton, Flossie Pace, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Brown, W. T. Glover, Roy Ray, David Hayes, Mrs. Daisey Pulley, Mrs. C. H. Newton

CAROLINA PINES (R)—Rev. and Mrs. George Pettigrew, Jr.

CARY FIRST—Mrs. Jack Winstead, M. T. Jones, Mrs. James R. Gates, Paul Cooper, Larry T. Smith, Mrs. S. H. Mullen, Mrs. Euva Martin, Allen Britt, Rev. T. R. Mullinax, Harold Blackley, Mrs. J. G. Murray, Mrs. L. C. Womble

CENTRAL—Mrs. Doris Woodard, Mrs. Wilma Woodard, Alice Baker, Mrs. William H. Poole

COLLINS GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Smith, E. C. Hare, Rev. Ray Rackley, Gerald Holleman, Mrs. Estelle Womble

COMMUNITY—Mrs. Helen Johnston, C. S. Barnes, Rev. Melvin Winters

CREEDMOOR RD.—Mrs. Claude Bennett, Mrs. C. H. McCall, Rev. John Solano

EMMANUEL (R)—Mr. and Mrs. Alphonso Jordan, Mrs. J. G. Gibbs, Rev. L. D. Holt

EPHESUS—Mrs. O. R. Weaver, Mrs. Myrtle Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Pittard, Rev. L. M. Woolweaver

FALLS—Elijah Lee, Rev. and Mrs. Leon Keefe, Mrs. Mavis Strickland, Zeb Strickland, Mrs. Tim Watkins

FELLOWSHIP—Mrs. Bonnie Clayton, Mrs. Linda Barbour

FOREST HILLS (R)—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Glazener, Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Costner, Harold West, Rev. and Mrs. John Lawrence, Mrs. K. K. Fisher, Mrs. Johnsie Tatum, Mr. and Mrs. John Carpenter, Mrs. Ray Branson, Mrs. J. K. Graybeal

FORESTVILLE—R. H. Branson, Mrs. Hubert Mason

FUQUAY—Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Beck, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Dorman, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Wilkins

FULLER—

GARNER FIRST—Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Herbert, J. R. McDaniel, Mrs. J. R. McDaniel, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Mel T. Luther

GILBERT STREET (R)—Mrs. Johnny New

GLEN ROYAL—G. L. Alford, Rev. Jerald Fountain, Lyndell Scarboro

GOOD HOPE—Mrs. Donnie Yates, Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Carroll, P. A. Cline, Jr.

GREEN LEVEL—T. R. Morris, Leonard Sears, Mrs. John Sears,

- Rev. Wayne Harper
GREENWOOD FOREST—Ben Travis, P. H. Shreve, Dr. Charles Tucker
HAYES BARTON (R)—Mrs. A. B. Combs, John Ashley, A. B. Combs, Mrs. A. B. Combs, R. B. Wilmer, Mrs. J. B. Turner, Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Leon Spencer, C. L. Jenkins
HEPHZIBAH—Rev. Jerry Privette, Mrs. Buck Todd, Mrs. J. O. Allen, Richard Honeycutt
HIGHLAND (R)—
HILLCREST—Carlyle E. Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Odell Weaver, Rev. and Mrs. Marion D. Lark
HOLLY SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Collins, Mrs. Arthur Smith, Mrs. Jean Kerr, Beatrice Hare, Mabel Collins, Rev. Jim Rock
HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mrs. S. P. Scott, Robert Blackley, S. P. Scott, O. B. Blackley, Kathaleen Bunn, Melba Ray, Wayne Ray, Claude Walker
INWOOD—Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Pope, Mrs. C. C. Campbell, Mrs. R. W. King
KNIGHTDALE—Henry E. Ferrell, Rev. Jack A. Painter, Mrs. Clelie Allen, Mrs. Irene Hall, Baxter Upchurch, V. Earl Lewis, Mrs. C. L. Robertson, Mrs. Henry Knight, Mrs. Earl Lewis
LEESVILLE—Rev. and Mrs. Austol Youmans
LONGVIEW (R)—Robert S. Moreland, Phyllis Waller, A. L. Barnett, Rev. Fred Scott, Fred Waller, C. M. Upchurch
MACEDONIA—Mr. Fred M. Booker, Mrs. O. S. Booker, Mrs. Horace Airington
MARYS CHAPEL—E. H. Lloyd
MILLBROOK—George L. Stockstill, Rev. Jack Bullard, Ruth Penny, L. K. Taylor, Mrs. Maude Shaw, Mrs. Lizzie Saunders
MORRISVILLE—
MOUNT HERMAN—Agatha K. McGhee, Mrs. Rosa Thomas, Mrs. Josephine Adams, Betty Bland, L. Adams, Rev. Jeff Kelley
MOUNT MORIAH—Mrs. Allen Parker, Mrs. John Hopkins, J. E. Wilder, James E. West, R. Stallings, Mrs. Norma Stallings, Mrs. J. E. Wilder
MOUNT OLIVET—Rev. and Mrs. Gerald Harris, Ernest W. Choplin, Mrs. W. M. Medlin, W. T. Finch
MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. Paul Parrish, Rev. Paul Parrish, W. E. Nichols, Bessie Blinson
NEW BETHEL J—Rev. John M. Pollack

NEW BETHEL R—Clyde Arnold, Audrey Ray, Rev. James Holmes
NEW HILL—Mrs. Seagraves, Rev. J. D. Creech, Mrs. John Hinsley,
Wallace Womble

NEW HOPE—Jordan L. Allen, Jr., Mrs. George Morris, Mrs. J. M.
Wilburn, Mr. J. M. Wilburn, Worth H. Jackson, Rev. Frank
Campbell, Mrs. N. R. Barden, Raymond A. Boseman, Mrs.
E. O. Bartholomew, E. O. Bartholomew, Mrs. E. O. Hicks,
Mrs. J. J. Buffaloe, W. E. Waddail, Kenneth Watkins, Mrs. R.
T. Bartholomew

NEW LIGHT—

NORTH STREET—Rev. Leo Stanis, Martin Scott

OAK GROVE—Rev. and Mrs. Ed Sessom, Mrs. Howard S. White,
Millard King, Mrs. Frank Gay, Mrs. H. L. Alford, Mr. Howard
S. White, Maxine King

OAK RIDGE—Mrs. W. H. Boyd, Mrs. M. B. Pully, W. H. Boyd,
O. L. Dickerson

PILOT (R)—Mrs. I. L. Bailey, Dillard Pritchard, C. R. Matthews,
J. B. Oglesby, Rev. W. M. Enzor

PLEASANT GROVE—William A. Smith, Charles Upchurch, Mar-
guerite C. Benton, Mrs. Charles Upchurch, Mrs. Mary M.
Stephens, Mrs. J. R. Sugg, Eunice Banks, Mrs. Leroy Veasey,
Mrs. Jack Rowland, Joseph Bowling, Jr., Rev. Marion Terry,
Bonnie Baker

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mrs. Glen Dowd, Mrs. Thelma M. Penney

PULLEN MEMORIAL (R)—Walter E. Fuller, Rev. William Fin-
lator, Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Mumford

RALEIGH FIRST (R)—Mr. and Mrs. Ed Wyatt, Mrs. Coite H.
Jones, Coite H. Jones, Rufus Hunter, Rev. John M. Lewis,
Mrs. George Dowell, Mrs. Henry Wood, Kenneth Halstead,
Donald Niswonger, R. N. Simms, Jr.

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. Marjorie Booth, E. King

RIDGECREST—Mrs. W. P. Woodlief, W. P. Woodlief, Mrs. Owen
Ray, Mrs. Guy Ray

RIDGE ROAD—Mrs. Z. K. King, Mrs. Howard Britton, Mrs. D.
A. Bland, Stanley Nelson, E. P. West, Mrs. E. P. West

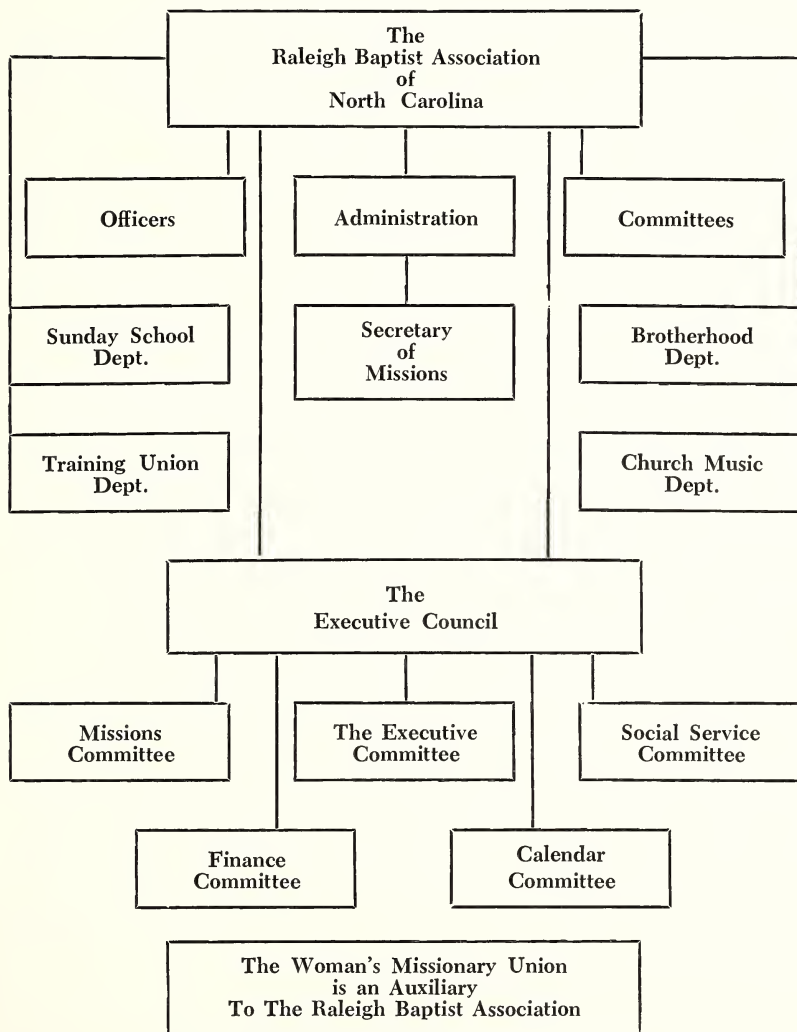
ROLESVILLE—Mrs. L. Barham, Mrs. John Perkinson, N. B. Dan-
iel, W. E. Keith, Mrs. J. S. Pearce, Mrs. W. E. Keith, Mrs. N.
B. Daniel, Mrs. C. P. Matheny

ST. JOHN'S (R)—Rev. John Lambert

SALEM—Mrs. T. J. Howell, Mrs. W. J. Lynch, Bill Booth, Ray T.
Williams, W. Haywood Burnette, David R. Rayar

- SAMARIA—Mrs. A. T. Munn, Mrs. A. C. Dupree, Mrs. O. T. Luther, A. T. Munn, Rev. Burley Turner, A. C. Dupree
- SHADY GROVE—Mrs. Wray Lawrence
- SIX FORKS—Mrs. H. W. White, Mrs. B. M. Spence, Mrs. R. W. Doepner, Mrs. J. R. Cordell
- SORRELLS GROVE—Rev. Jim Lowery, Hazel Spencer, Shirley Barber, Susie Holsclaw, Ruth Jones
- STONY HILL—Paul Hester, Mrs. B. Woodlief, B. Woodlief
- SWIFT CREEK—Mary B. Livengood, La Rue J. Holmes, Rev. John Baxley, Mrs. Joe A. Jones, Mrs. Edwin L. Jones, Charles Livengood
- TABERNACLE (R)—Bennett Straughn, Rev. James F. Heaton, Mrs. James F. Heaton, Mrs. L. A. Brown, Mr. L. A. Brown, Mrs. J. E. Miles, John M. Simms, R. W. Poole, J. C. Price, Jr.
- TEMPLE (R)—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Mills
- TRINITY (R)—Mrs. N. T. Norris, Rev. and Mrs. J. Lamar Brooks, Alton Strickland, B. Howell, Graham B. Mooneyham, Mrs. G. B. Mooneyham, N. T. Norris
- TURNER MEMORIAL—Roy Walker, Jr., Clyde Hurst, Mrs. Alfred Sauls, Mrs. Clyde Hurst, J. D. Bowen
- UNION CHAPEL—Annie Jackson, Mrs. Colbert, Milton Ragan
- UNION VIEW—Winford Murray, Vessie Ferrell, Mrs. Eva Richards, Mrs. Glenn Short, Rev. Glenn Short
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Rev. O. W. Pulley, Mrs. Grace Stell, Mrs. Proctor Massey
- WAKEFIELD CENTRAL—Rev. Robert J. Burns
- WAKE FOREST—Herbert A. Hash, Norma Owens, Rev. James G. Stertz, J. L. Shearon, James H. Blackmore, Mrs. Henry Curren, Mrs. J. L. Shearon
- WAKEMINSTER—Edward Corson, Mrs. Eulalva Ray, Mrs. Bryan Benfield, Mrs. J. D. Goldston
- WAKE UNION—Martha B. Martin, Mrs. I. T. Stroud, Paul W. Martin, Mrs. Mae Ray,, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Pleasants
- WENDELL—Lindsey Underhill, Paul D. Richardson, G. Rodney Beals
- WOODLAND—Mrs. J. W. Mitchell, Earl Brevoort, J. W. Mitchell, Felton Cox
- YOUNGSVILLE—Rev. L. J. Phillips, Mrs. B. F. Woodlief, Mrs. W. T. Holden, Mrs. Ruby Parrish
- ZEBULON—Rev. Jerry Niswonger, Mrs. R. H. Brantley, R. H. Brantley, H. L. Bissett, Thurman Murray

Diagram
Showing the Organizational Set-Up of
The Raleigh Baptist Associational



See Constitution

CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom; and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education Social Service and Benevolences through the Associational, State Convention and Southern Convention Programs.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of October in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, Evangelism, Mission and Stewardship Emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Training Union De-

partment; The Brotherhood Department; The Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Training Union Department, a President of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

- A. Committee On Committees
- B. Committee On Order of Business
- C. Committee On Nominations
- D. Committee On Membership
- E. Committee On Evangelism
- F. Committee On Ordination
- G. Committee On Time, Place, Preacher
- H. Committee On Resolutions
- I. Committee On Memorials

ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session, or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members and shall serve as the officers of the Council. In addition the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the Association between sessions and make reports to the Association.

ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.

BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the Association and meetings of the Executive Council. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Council and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the Association in promoting the total program of the Association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its executive council.

Section F. The Superintendent of The Department of Sunday Schools shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The President of The Department of Brotherhoods shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Training Unions shall promote and supervise The Training Union Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the association.

Section B. The Committee On Order of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consisting of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church

as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A Formal statement of its findings along with its recommendations shall be submitted to the association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic services in un-churched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Time, Place, and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the association in Annual Session (1) the Time of the next Annual Session, (2) the Place, or Places of meeting, (3) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the association.

ARTICLE III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

ARTICLE IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order."

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
160th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday Evening, October 28, 1965
and
SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 29, 1965
GREEN HOPE, GREEN LEVEL, APEX AND NEW HILL
Host Churches
Theme: The Church Fulfilling Its Mission
Through Proclamation And Witness

Thursday Evening, October 28, 1965

1. The 160th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Marion Lark on Thursday evening, October 28, 1965 in the New Hope Baptist Church. He recognized John Baxley, Pastor of Swift Creek Baptist Church, who led the congregation in singing "I Love To Tell the Story" and "God of Grace, God of Glory."

2. New Hope Pastor Frank Campbell extended a cordial welcome to the messengers and visitors in attendance at this opening session of the annual meeting of the association.

3. Cary Pastor Robert Mullinax, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, offered a motion that the printed program, with such changes as may be voted by the messengers, become the order of business for the meeting, and that the messengers now registered and those to be registered constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

**THE CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION
THROUGH PROCLAMATION AND WITNESS**

**Thursday Evening, October 28, 1965
New Hope Baptist Church**

- 7:15 Hymns of Praise—John Baxley
Welcome—Frank Campbell
- 7:25 Organization and Order of Business—Robert Mullinax
- 7:30 The Ministry of the Written Word
Prayer, Ephesians 3:1-7—M. W. Futrell
- 7:35 Moderator's Message—Marion Lark
- 7:45 Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members—Leon Spencer
- 7:50 "Our Best Hope For Proclamation and Witness"—Robert L. Costner
- 8:00 "Missions in the Raleigh Association"—William T. Mills
- 8:15 Congregational Hymn
- 8:20 Choral—New Hope Choir
- 8:30 "Proclamation and Witness"—James Stertz
- 9:00 Benediction

**Friday Morning, October 29, 1965
Salem Baptist Church**

- 9:30 Hymns of Praise—John Baxley
Welcome—William J. Booth, Jr.
- 9:40 Scripture and Prayer, Ephesians 3:8-21—William J. Booth, Jr.
- 9:45 Department Plans for Organized Teaching and Training
Sunday School—Edward Sessom
Training Union—Bennett Straughn
W.M.U.—Mrs. John Carpenter
Brotherhood—John Solano
Music—John Baxley
- 10:15 Congregational Hymn
- 10:20 Choral—Salem Choir
Scripture, John 4:31-42—Burley Turner
Annual Sermon—"To Finish His Work"—William T. Mills
- 10:50 Congregational Hymn
- 10:55 Baptist Foundation—Gordon Maddrey
- 11:05 Reports:
From the Executive Council, Treasurer, Clerk, and the following
committees: Finance, Social Service, Calendar, and Membership
- 12:05 Congregational Hymn
Announcements and Miscellaneous
- 12:10 Benediction

LUNCH — 12:15

Friday Afternoon, October 29, 1965
Salem Baptist Church

- 1:15 Hymns of Praise—John Baxley
- 1:25 Scripture and Prayer—Ephesians 4:1-13—Wayne Harper
- 1:30 Committees and Miscellaneous
 - Committee on Committees—L. E. Forrest
 - Committee on Nominations—John Lambert
 - Committee on Time, Place and Preacher—Joe Roach
 - Committee on Resolutions—Alphonso Jordan
- 1:40 **The Biblical Recorder**—C. W. Bazemore
- 1:50 Annuity Report—Robert Simms
- 2:00 Stewardship—O. J. Hagler
- 2:20 Congregational Hymn
- 2:25 Christian Social Services—W. R. Wagoner
- 2:50 Christian Education Report—Ben Fisher
- 3:10 Installation of Officers
- 3:15 Benediction and Adjournment

4. M. W. Futrell, Superintendent of the Sunday School at New Hope, conducted the devotional period using the Scripture reading as found in Ephesians 3:1-7.

5. Prefacing his message with the general theme for this meeting — “The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness” — Moderator Lark set the stage for the program that was to follow. In challenging the congregation to open new avenues of service through their churches and to make more effective the theme of this meeting, Moderator Lark asserted that it is not enough for churches to see people and to serve people, but that it is necessary to minister to the souls of men if the ultimate goal is to be reached.

6. Clerk Leon Spencer recognized new pastors and staff members coming into the Raleigh Association during the past year and extended a cordial welcome to each of them. The list of those whose names had been made available to the association office follows:

NEW PASTORS AND STAFF MEMBERS

BETHLEHEM C—Rev. Jerry Mullinax is the new pastor of Bethlehem C Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Mercer University and is a student at Southeastern Baptist Seminary. He is married.

COLLINS GROVE—Rev. Ray Rackley is the new pastor of the Collins Grove Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Campbell College and is a student at Southeastern Baptist Seminary. He is married and has two children.

HIGHLAND—Rev. Eugene Burris is the new pastor of Highland Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Wake Forest College and a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married.

- MT. HERMAN—Rev. Jeff Kelly is the new pastor of Mt. Herman Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Arkansas A & M College and a student at Southeastern Baptist Seminary. He is married and has two children.
- RIDGE ROAD—Dr. A. Stanley Nelson is the new pastor of the Ridge Road Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Bob Jones University and received his B.D. and Th.D. Degrees at Southwestern Baptist Seminary. He is married and has one child.
- TRINITY—Rev. J. Lamar Brooks is the new pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Mars Hill and Mercer. He received his B.D. Degree from Southeastern Seminary and is currently working on a Th.M. Degree at Southeastern Seminary. He is married.
- WAKE FOREST—Rev. James Stertz is the new pastor of the Wake Forest Baptist Church. He is a graduate of William Jewell College, and Southern Seminary. He was former Missionary to Germany. He is married and has five children.
- WENDELL—Rev. Rodney Beals is the new pastor of the Wendell Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Wake Forest College and Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has three children.
- YOUNGSVILLE—Rev. Leslie J. Phillips, Jr. is the new pastor of the Youngsville Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Furman University and a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has one child.

STAFF

- EMMANUEL—Denny Turner is the new Minister of Music at Emmanuel. He is a graduate of Wake Forest College and a student at Southeastern Seminary.
- EMMANUEL—Ron Kester is the new Minister of Education at Emmanuel. He is a graduate of Wake Forest College and a student at Southeastern Seminary. He is married.
- GARNER—Mel Luther is the new Minister of Education and Music at Garner. He is a graduate of Mars Hill College and Greensboro College. He is married and has two children.
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—Miss Laura Kendall is the new Minister of Education and Music at Fuquay Springs. She is a graduate of Mercer and Southeastern Seminary.
- HAYES BARTON—Walter Ross is Minister of Music. He is a native of Atlanta and attended Emory University before entering Westminster Choir College, Princeton, New Jersey, where he earned his Bachelor of Music Degree. He also did graduate work in choral directing at Westminster.
- SAMARIA—Claude D. Bowen is Minister of Education. He is a graduate of Wake Forest and Southeastern Seminary.
- ST. JOHNS—Mrs. Phillip Williams is Minister of Education. She is a graduate of Meredith College.

7. "Our Best Hope For Proclamation and Witness" was the topic of the brief message presented by Secretary of Missions Robert L. Costner. He prefaced his talk by paying tribute to officers and committeemen who had shared in the responsibilities of the association in a fine way. He urged all churches and their organizations to take advantage of the services available through the office of the Secretary of Missions. He asserted that "If we are to proclaim and to witness we must work cooperatively and love one another."

8. Temple Pastor W. T. Mills, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented in effective manner "Missions in the Raleigh Association." With the assistance of Training Union Director Bennett Straughn, slides depicting highlights in the missions program of the association bore impressive testimony of the value of co-operative effort among dedicated leaders.

9. The congregation joined in singing "O God, Our Help in Ages Past."

10. The clerk announced the largest number of messengers ever recorded for a single session of the association. He stated that 305 messengers and 70 visitors had been registered.

11. Special Music was rendered by the New Hope Church Choir.

12. Wake Forest Pastor James Stertz brought the inspirational message of the evening entitled "Proclamation and Witness." Using the bells in the tower at the Baptist Seminary in Zurich and the inscriptions thereon as a basis for his message, he cited 1) the need to proclaim the gospel, 2) that the truth is unkillable, and 3) that Jesus is Lord. He asserted that those messages on the bells must be inscribed on the hearts of men if they are to effectively witness their faith.

13. The congregation joined in singing "Joy to the World" as the benediction.

Friday Morning, October 29, 1965

14. The Friday morning session of the associational meeting opened with the singing of "When Morning Gilds the Skies" which was led by John Baxley.

15. In the absence of a pastor at Salem Church, W. J. Booth, Jr. extended a cordial welcome to the association, made several announcements, and conducted the devotional. He read the Scripture as recorded in Ephesians 3:8-21.

16. Attention was called to the calendar of activities in Sunday School work during 1966 by Ed Sessoms, Associational Superintendent, who brought the report and moved its adoption. The report follows:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord continues to be the marching orders of Christians in this twentieth century. We are to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things . . ."

The Sunday Schools of our churches have been assigned the tasks of

teaching the Bible, reaching the unreached, leading all church members to worship, witness, learn, and minister daily, furnishing workers for various projects, and interpreting the work of the church and denomination — thus helping the church in its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education and ministry.

Southern Baptist Sunday Schools are seeking to enroll ten million by 1970. In order to achieve this goal, we must have an enrollment gain of approximately 30% in the next five years. We are challenged to have an enrollment of one million in North Carolina by 1970. Outreach must have priority.

We are asking each Sunday School in our Association to accept a net enrollment increase of 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967, 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached. Evangelism, stewardship, missions, discipleship — all wait upon outreach.

These enrollment gains can be realized by organizing new Sunday Schools (a new Sunday School will gain 30); the organizing of Extension Bible Classes (each will gain 10); the starting of new adult classes (each will gain 6); the activating of Extension, Cradle Roll, and Young People Away Departments (each will gain 6); and enrolling Vacation Bible School pupils not in Sunday School.

If we will follow the simple growth formula advocated many years ago by Dr. Arthur Flake — locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide needed space, enlist and train workers, and visit the people — we will reach more people for Bible study; our baptisms will increase; Christian stewardship will become a reality; and our churches will be strengthened.

Along with an increased emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe January Bible Study Week, to plan a church and mission Vacation Bible School, to promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities for training; to cooperate in the Adult Thrust movement, to participate in the Associational Sunday School projects — clinics, conferences, enlargement campaigns; and to attend the Sunday School Weeks at Caswell and Ridgecrest. When our Sunday Schools begin moving forward, our churches will move forward.

Allen Laymon, Superintendent

GOALS FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK — 1965-66

Training for Sunday School Work — Church Study Course Category 17

Goal for number of training awards	975
Goal for churches and missions earning awards	60
Goal for churches and missions participating in January Bible Study Week, January 3-7	87
Goal for attendance at Central School	450

Sunday School Enlargement

Goal for churches and missions observing Preparation Week, September 20-24	87
Goal for New Sunday Schools started this year	10
Goal for percentage enrollment increase in churches is	3
Goal for net gain in Sunday School Departments	20
Goal for churches and missions having at least one VBS	87

Standard Sunday School Work is better Sunday School Work

Goal for Standard Classes	200
---------------------------------	-----

Goal for Standard Departments	100
Goal for Churches having Standard Sunday Schools	5

17. In the absence of Associational Training Union Director Bennett Straughn, the report as recorded in the Book of Advance Reports was, upon motion duly made, adopted. It follows.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union is happy to report that interest in the work and in the regularly scheduled meetings continues to grow. During this past year we had four Officers' and Leaders' Meetings, four Mass Meetings, four Executive Meetings, and one Clinic.

As usual, "M" Night was one of our biggest events of the year. Our speaker for this occasion was Dr. T. L. Cashwell, pastor of the Hayes Barton Baptist Church. The "M" Night choir was under the direction of the Rev. John Baxley, pastor of the Swift Creek Baptist Church. We had 2,537 in attendance, representing 64 churches. There were 60 of our pastors present. According to reports from the State Training Union Department, our association ranked first in the State in "M" Night attendance.

Our annual banquet is looked forward to with much interest and enthusiasm. It was held on May 7 at the Tabernacle Baptist Church with the Rev. John Lawrence, pastor of the Forest Hills Baptist Church, as speaker. There were over 200 present.

Again Youth Night was outstanding. There were 274 present, representing 19 churches. Fifteen of our pastors were present. The youth from our churches look forward each year to this night. This year Youth Night was held at the Tabernacle Baptist Church.

Interest continues to grow in our summer assemblies as evidenced by the increasing attendance at all of our assemblies. We are certain that representatives from our association were in attendance at each of our assemblies.

Participation in the various tournaments continues to increase. This year there were 15 Juniors participating in the Memory Work Drill with 3 of these being four-year winners; Judy Leonard from Falls Church; Jane North from Forest Hills Church, and Ray Boone from Garner First. In the Intermediate Sword Drill Tournament, Miss Jo Anne Utter from Forest Hills, participated in the Regional Tournament and came out as alternate at the Regional Convention. In the Young People's Speakers Tournament, Miss Nancy Taylor, Forest Hills, participated and Miss Adrianna Bailey was alternate State Winner. In the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament, Edley W. Wilder of the Tabernacle Baptist Church participated in the Regional Tournament.

Bennett Straughn, Director

18. Mrs. John Carpenter, Associational President of Woman's Missionary Union, moved the adoption of the report as found in the Book of Advance Reports. It was approved, subject to some minor corrections which were to be supplied to the clerk, and is found below. Speaking to the report, Mrs. Carpenter enumerated some of the more significant achievements of the past year and outlined the aims and goals of the new year. By use of display cards, the program of work of the W. M. U. was effectively presented.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The 1964-65 Year, which was the 77th of Woman's Missionary Union, SBC, has emphasized, along with all denominational agencies the theme, "Worship." As in true worship the individual becomes more acutely aware of God, so have members of Woman's Missionary Union, through their Worship emphasis, become not only more acutely aware of God, but also of the world's needs to know God — the one all-powerful, all-loving God.

As we review our work in the Raleigh Associational WMU, we would like to express our genuine appreciation for all the graciousness manifested in so many valuable and tangible ways by the churches who were hosts to us during the past year.

Our first meeting of the year, the Leadership Conference, was held at Knightdale Baptist Church, with 262 ladies attending the day and repeat night session. Fifty churches were represented and forty-six children were cared for in the nursery during the day.

Our seven and one half hour Woman's Missionary Union Basic Leadership Course was taught November 23-24 at Forest Hills Baptist Church. Miss Kathryn Bullard, State WMS Director, taught the WMS course, and the Youth courses were led by the Associational Youth Directors. Average attendance for the two days was 185 ladies and 46 children. There were 109 who attended both sessions, receiving their cards of accreditation for the completion of this course.

Two Mission Study Institutes were conducted during the year. The Home Mission Study took place at Pullen Memorial, January 26, 1965. The theme was "New Dimensions in Home Missions." There were 112 attending the day and night sessions. Teachers were Mrs. Howard Cooke, Mrs. James Cammack, Mrs. George Morris, Mrs. Zeb Strickland, Mrs. Marshall Cobb, and Mrs. Sam O'Neal. On September 28, 1965, our second institute, which was the Foreign Mission Study was held at Ridge Road Church, "Brazil" was the theme for the day. There were 24 churches represented and 96 in attendance. Classes were conducted by Mrs. Robert Costner, Mrs. David Mein, missionary to Brazil, Mrs. J. D. Bowen, and Mrs. Earl Green.

"Worship Christ the King," was the theme for the Annual Session of Associational WMU, which was held at Tabernacle Baptist Church in Raleigh, April 22, 1965. Host churches along with Tabernacle were St. John, Temple, Emmanuel, and Boylan Heights. Missionary guest speaker for the morning session was Mrs. James Kirk of Brazil, who spoke on "I will Praise Thee, O Lord, Among the People." The afternoon session was highlighted by a message from our Secretary of Missions of the Raleigh Association, Rev. Robert Costner. His topic was "WMU Fulfills Her Mission through Worship — In the Home, In the Church, In the Association."

Mrs. Alton Hood, Missionary appointee to Thailand was interviewed by Mrs. Robert Costner. Installation of new officers was conducted by Mrs. Foy Farmer, former State WMU President and Missionary to Japan. The Annual Session was climaxed with a meditation "I Resolve to know, to do, to be" which was written by Miss Miriam Robinson, State WMU Executive Secretary. There were 52 churches represented with 388 attending, including 16 pastors, 21 visitors and 58 children. Queens Regent-in-Service, Misses Sandra Strickland, Falls Church, and Linda Whaley, Carolina Pines Church were pages for the day.

The Associational Young Woman's Auxiliary Council led by Mrs. H. H. Jones held well attended quarterly meetings at Temple, Rolesville, and Cary. Among guest speakers during the year were, Mrs. H. Victor Davis, Missionary to Brazil, and Mr. and Mrs. Mitchener (W. A.) from Oxford.

The Associational Girl's Auxiliary Camp, a highlight of our years work was led by our camp director, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson. She conducted three weeks of camp at Umstead State Park, assisted by a very dedicated and efficient staff. We give the Lord praise for the moving of the Holy Spirit in response of 38 conversions, 89 rededicated lives, 12 dedications to full time Christian service, 3 for Foreign Missions, and 2 for Home Missions. There was a total enrollment of 271. Among special guests who led mission study periods, were Rev. Jerry Potter, Mrs. Robinson Oteh, Nigeria, Mrs. Larry Bryson, Cherokee, Mrs. Earl Martin, Africa, Mrs. Luther Copeland, Mr. and Mrs. Takashi Yoshizu, Miss Lucy McLaughlin, Children's Center, Cherokee, and Mrs. James Stertz.

Girl's Auxiliary Council held quarterly meetings at Emmanuel, New Hope, Green Level, and New Bethel J churches. Guests at these meetings included, Mrs. Reaves, Carolina Pines, who gave a "chalk-talk", Mrs. David Mein, Missionary to Brazil, and a special program by the Green Level GA, "We've a Story to Tell." There was an average attendance of 140 girls attending these sessions.

This year's record shows that there are 79 WMS organizations in the Raleigh Associational WMU with a membership of 4,418. These organizations foster the following youth organizations: 12 Sunbeam Nursery groups with an enrollment of 112, 116 Sunbeam Bands with 1,757 members, 131 Girls' Auxiliaries with 1,387 enrolled and 27 Young Woman's Auxiliaries with 249 members, for a grand total of 7,923 members. Greenwood Forest organized a WMS in October 1964. There were two new YWA's organized in the Mt. Olivet and Creedmoor Baptist Churches. We have two churches with two WMS organizations, they are Tabernacle and Cary. During the year Harris Chapel joined the Tar River Association and Community Baptist Church in Wake Forest joined the Raleigh Association. There are 10 churches in our Association with no WMU work.

There were 27 WMS organizations, 5 YWA's, 64 GA's and 44 Sunbeam Bands, a total of 140 organizations who received recognition on the Aims for Advancement which is our plan of work.

The Raleigh Associational WMU will receive Honor recognition for the 1963-64 year. It is our prayer that the historical record we will record this year, may be a heritage to be cherished and built upon and also be as Praise-Worthy as the record left us by our dedicated and faithful leaders who went on before us.

We joyfully anticipate the year ahead as we labor "together with God." Our emphasis for the new year will be "A Church Fulfilling its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness." Christ's church buildings are not places of sanctuary for his believers, they are the places where his church worships, is trained, instructed and inspired to go out to do His work in the world. In the new year of WMU, let us as Christian women, proclaim the wondrous truth that Christ died for all, and let the power of the Holy Spirit direct our lives in witnessing for our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Mrs. John F. Carpenter, President

19. Creedmoor Road Pastor John Solano, Associational Brotherhood President, brought an encouraging report of Brotherhood work in the association. He reviewed briefly the new concept being promoted by the Brotherhood Commission and expressed satisfaction with the progress being made. The report which follows, upon his motion, was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

BROTHERHOOD IS a unique organization of the church in that its membership is composed only of Baptist men of the church. It exists for the purpose of helping the church achieve its missions tasks.

BROTHERHOOD IS an educational organization with distinctive objectives and ministries. It fulfills a role assigned only to this group in the educational program and in the work of the church as it majors upon missionary education and missions promotion.

BROTHERHOOD IS a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church, organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and missions promotion designed to inform, motivate, and involve men in the missions tasks of the church.

BROTHERHOOD IS responsible for missionary education for men, young men, and boys in Southern Baptist churches, which is one of the greatest needs of this day. Its study program is designed to interest and challenge the men and boys of the church in becoming mission-minded Baptists. It permeates such major areas as Christian witnessing and personal stewardship as they vitally relate to missions in the community, state, nation, and world.

BROTHERHOOD OBJECTIVE IS TO LEAD MEN TO —

1. A deeper commitment to missions.
2. A more meaningful prayer life for missions.
3. A larger stewardship on behalf of missions.
4. A personal involvement in missions.

John Solano, President

20. Associational Music Director John Baxley commented briefly upon the importance of music in worship and concluded his report with a solo. Upon his motion the report as found in the Book of Advance Reports was adopted.

MUSIC REPORT

The face of the Associational Music organization was in the stages of change this year. At last year's briefing session an introduction was given and throughout the year an effort was made to implement the program.

The emphasis is being placed more and more on the individual church and its needs. The music council is to (1) assist churches in establishing and expanding their music program, (2) provide consultations for and between churches regarding their music programs, (3) provide music leadership training, (4) conduct church music projects for groups of churches, (5) interpret to and involve churches in their cooperative missionary, educational, and benevolent causes through music and musicians, and (6) to provide music-related opportunities for Christian fellowship among the churches.

During the past year opportunities were given to the churches to train their music leadership through a Leadership Clinic held at Calvary Baptist Church. A carol sing was conducted in cooperation with the Raleigh Recreation Service. Congregational singing and choral numbers were presented at all associational meetings. A few churches took advantage of the council to conduct music schools, song sermons, and help in revivals and worship services in individual churches during the year.

It is our hope that during the following year more churches will use the council to help them improve and expand the music ministry.

John Baxley, Chairman
Music Committee

21. The congregation joined in singing "He Keeps Me Singing."

22. Special Music was presented by a trio of the Salem Church.

23. Pastor Burley S. Turner of the Samaria Church read the Scripture as found in John 4:31-42 and offered prayer, after which Temple Pastor W. T. Mills brought an inspirational and challenging message on the text entitled "To Finish His Work." Mills emphasized that "Our job is to magnify our efforts 'To Finish His Work'" and that "NOW is where we are" and that "TODAY is the day." "Our church is in the middle of the world. We are in the center assigned the task 'To Finish His Work'", asserted the speaker. He asked "Why do we fret so when the guidelines are so well set forth in the Scriptures?" Summarizing he concluded that "Redeeming love is the theme" if we are to effectively proclaim and witness for our Lord.

24. The congregation joined in singing "Hark, The Voice of Jesus Calling."

25. C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. was recognized and he spoke briefly on the purpose and aims of the Foundation. He commented on the significant growth it has witnessed in the past few years and on the potential it has for serving Baptist causes in perpetuity if dedicated Baptists elect to use the Foundation. The report was adopted as follows:

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptist of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptist are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches, associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from \$60.11 to approximately \$450,000. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen member Board of Directors. These men are busi-

nessmen who give their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a going concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

26. In the interest of conserving time, the action of the Executive Council during the previous year was not reviewed in detail, but the messengers were invited to review the minutes as recorded in the Book of Advance Reports and time would be allowed for discussion later if there were any questions. Otherwise the report would be recorded as official action of the Council during the previous year.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met at the Caraleigh Baptist Church on January 11, 1965. Marion Lark, President of the Council, called the meeting to order. Rufus Potts, pastor of Caraleigh, welcomed the members of the Council and led the group in prayer. Mr. Lark recognized the new members of the Council and urged their participation in Council meetings.

A brief summary of past events and future meetings of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and Music departments was given by Robert L. Costner. Special attention was directed to the Sunday School Conference scheduled for January 18.

Robert L. Coats, Chairman of the Committee on Evangelism, gave a progress report of plans for the Evangelistic Clinic and supper to be held at Tabernacle Baptist Church on January 25. He noted the departure of past features of former clinics and stressed the importance of group participation in the plans for this year.

Mr. L. G. Bullard, Treasurer of the Association, gave his usual fine report of financial progress for our work. He commended the churches for the support being given to the Association and gave a brief summary of the written report that was presented to each member of the council. His report was approved as read.

Mr. Robert Costner presented some features of the Audio-Visual Aid Plan of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. He stressed the value of these aids to the churches and how the association could help in the areas where churches did not own visual equipment. The Council voted approval to lease two projectors and the purchase of film strips, if deemed wise. Mr. Costner called attention to the illness of the daughter of Mr. Wesley Enzor, pastor of Pilot Baptist Church. The Council approved the formation of a Love Fund to assist the family in this period of emergency.

Expressions of appreciation for past assistance on the part of the Association to the Ridgecrest and Greenwood Forest Churches were given by the pastors of these churches. Mr. Lark gave his thanks for the fine progress made by the above named churches.

The Council was led in prayer and the meeting was adjourned.

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met at the Hillcrest Baptist Church on May 10, 1965. Marion Lark, President of the Council, called the meeting to order and welcomed the members of the Council to Hillcrest. He led the group in prayer.

The minutes of the January meeting were read by Ed Sessom and were approved as read. Mr. Lark recognized new members of the Council and expressed appreciation for their interest and work on behalf of the churches in the Association.

The following reports and plans were given for our departmental organizations: Two Vacation Bible School Clinics were provided the churches in April by the Sunday School leaders of the Association. A record attendance was noted and there was more participation in the departmental conferences. The Clinics were held at New Hope Baptist Church and First Baptist Church, Cary.

The Associational Training Union Banquet was held at Tabernacle Baptist Church on May 7. A superlative program was prepared by Bennet Straughn, Associational Training Union Director and his corps of workers. The entertainment was provided by members of the Tabernacle Choir under the direction of Robert Poole. The special message of the evening was given by John Lawrence, pastor of the Forest Hills Baptist Church.

Plans for the Associational Brotherhood quarterly meeting were given. The meeting will be held at Ephesus Baptist Church on May 17, at 7:30 o'clock. The Brotherhood officers will present a program on "The Role of the Father in a Christian Home."

Mr. L. G. Bullard, Treasurer of the Association, presented his quarterly report and it was approved by the Council. A copy of his report was given to each member of the Council. Most of our churches are giving good financial support to the work of our Association.

Chairman of the Committee on Ordination, Jack Bullard, gave a progress report on the work of his committee. The churches are cooperating in a fine manner with the new procedures in the examination of candidates for ordination. The written statements of the candidates are proving to be helpful to the committee in the examination of highly qualified men for the ministry.

Following prayer the meeting of the Council was adjourned.

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association held its quarterly meeting at the Tabernacle Baptist Church, July 12, 1965. Mr. L. A. Brown, Lay-Representative of Tabernacle welcomed the members and led in prayer.

The minutes of the last Council meeting were read and approved. Marion Lark, President of the Council, welcomed Rev. James Stertz, new pastor of Wake Forest Baptist Church.

Bennett Straughn, Associational Training Union Director, reported that 240 persons attended the Training Union Banquet in May. He announced plans for "M" Night 1965 and urged a large attendance. Our Associational Missionary, Robert L. Costner will be the speaker for this year.

Allen Laymon, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, called attention to the Sunday School Conference to be held at Ridge Road Baptist Church on July 19, at 7:30 o'clock. Departmental conferences will be provided for all age groups.

William Mills, Chairman of the Missions Committee, gave a report of his committee. He reviewed the results of several meetings of the committee. He stated that the Missions Committee had carefully studied the possibility of a new church to be located midway between Fellowship Baptist Church and Pleasant Grove Baptist on Highway 401 South of Raleigh. About three acres of land can be purchased for \$14,000, \$1,400 would be required for a down payment and the balance could be paid over a period of five years or longer. Mr. H. A. Hodge moved that the land be purchased and that the Trustees of the Association follow through on the details of this matter. The motion was approved by the Council. Mr. Mills reported on continued efforts to locate a suitable church in the Brookhaven area which is west of Raleigh and just east of the Neuse River on or near Highway 64.

Allen Laymon, Chairman of the Calendar Committee, presented the proposed Calendar of Activities for 1966. He noted that a few adjustments will be made at a later date. Copies of the calendar were distributed and the report was approved.

The Committee on Nominations report was given by Burley Turner, member of the committee, in the absence of Chairman John Lambert. The following were nominated: Moderator—Marion Lark; Vice-Moderator—H. A. Hodge; Clerk—Leon Spencer; Treasurer—L. G. Bullard; Training Union Director—Bennett Straughn; Brotherhood President—John Solano; Music Education Director—John Baxley.

Mr. L. G. Bullard, Treasurer of the Association, presented written copies of his quarterly report and gave a brief summary of financial progress. His report was approved by the Council.

Ronda Robbins, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budget for 1965-66 and urged that the churches make a strong effort to support the total amount of \$32,000. He called upon H. A. Hodge to present a special item of business to the Council. Mr. Hodge gave a detailed report of a study of the Association's home by a sub-committee of the Finance Committee. The committee recommended that the home be sold to our Missionary in consideration of \$5,000 and the assumption of the balance of the note of approximately \$6,236.00. Following a detailed explanation of this matter, the Council approved the proposed budget and the recommendation of the Finance sub-committee.

The Council was led in prayer by Dr. James F. Heaton and the meeting was adjourned.

Leon Spencer, Clerk

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

April 30, 1965

Our Committee met in the Office of the Raleigh Baptist Association at 3:00 p.m. Our purpose for meeting was to discuss and clarify our plans in reference to our work north of town, and to discuss projected plans in the Green Pines area near Knightdale.

First, Mr. Leonard Wood who resided on Lead Mine Road called our chairman and stated that he and others in that area were interested in starting a church. He also informed us that he contacted Mr. Barbee, President

of the local AFL-CIO and had obtained permission to use the Union hut for a meeting place. Our committee asked Mr. Wood to wait until we had coordinated our plans with the Mt. Zion Church before going ahead. In order to work with the local church nearest this area our chairman met with Brother John Solano, pastor of Mt. Zion. As a result of this meeting we discovered that Mt. Zion had surveyed the developments in question with first of all the view of reaching the people for their own church. After observation and study they realized that this was not likely to be done by their church, and that they had come to believe that a church somewhere in the area of Brookhaven, Oak Park, Glen Forest, and Deblyn Park would be the proper approach to the need. We discussed our present property on the corner of Lead Mine Road and Birchwood Drive and decided to seek other property farther out 70 North, using our present property as partial payment on new property that might be available. If none is available then we still have a place that we can begin a work on our present site.

Second, we discussed the needs on U.S. 64 East in the Green Pines area. Earlier in the Spring our committee had met at Green Pines and had looked over the area. We met with Rev. Jack Painter of Knightdale, Rev. Allen Laymon of Bethlehem, and Rev. Marion Lark of Hillcrest. In seeking a course of action, it was decided that we should seek to locate property in this area also, in view of a new church here possibly some five years hence. The Chairman was asked to contact Mr. E. R. Allen who is realtor for this area.

May 20, 1965

Our Committee met at 3:30 p.m. in the Associational Office. The purpose of our meeting was to discuss in particular recent developments in our projected plans for property in the area south of Raleigh along U.S. 401. This as well as updating our plans in other areas was discussed, and the following action taken:

First, Rev. Bob Coats, pastor of Fellowship Church, one of the local churches in the rapidly developing areas on 401 South had been asked along with Rev. Marion Terry, pastor of Pleasant Grove Church, another local church in this area, to seek out available property, strategically located in the projected developments that would be suitable for a church. Brother Coats reported that he had located such a site with frontage both on 401 and also on the main street leading into a development of some 200 acres. The committee voted to have Brother Coats contact the owners and see if the property was for sale, and also if it could be bought for a church site. He was to inform our chairman of his findings, and if favorable another meeting would be called.

Second, the Green Pines situation was discussed. Mr. E. R. Allen did not contact the Chairman about the property. Later it was learned that he had died, and our chairman has contacted Mrs. Joan Johnson who is currently handling this real estate, and who is to call as soon as something is found.

Third, our work North on U.S. 70 again came to our attention with regards to the North Street Church possibly moving into that area. Rev. Leo Stanis, pastor of North Street, met with us and told the committee that he had talked with some of the church leaders and that they felt that the members of North Street would never consider the work on U.S. 70, but that there were some that would like to consider the area on Poole Road between New Bern Avenue and the Samaria community. The Committee, after discussion, voted to look with favor upon any future developments of North Street to consider this area, provided that a compatible arrangement could

be made as to location with the local churches involved, namely, Samaria, Calvary, Hillcrest, and Longview.

The committee also voted to try once again to locate property farther out U.S. 70 North. As a result of this action, our chairman has contacted Mr. Claude Gaddy of Gaddy Real Estate, and also Mrs. Johnson who have stated that they have properties in this area and will work with the association in obtaining any site deemed to be suitable.

June 10, 1965

The Missions Committee met on Thursday, June 10, 1965, at 3:30 p.m. at the Fellowship Baptist Church on Old Stage Road. Members present were Bob Costner, Willard Adkinson, and W. T. Mills. These members met with Bob Coats and Marion Terry, and a layman from the Fellowship Church, Mr. Johnson.

The purpose of this meeting was to inspect a prospective church site in the heart of a two hundred acre building development on 401 South just across Swift Creek. The committee looked at the location and found it to be strategically situated and very desirable. After discussing the matter with Mr. Johnson who owns part of the prospective lots, our committee voted to recommend that our Association purchase some three acres in this area for the location of a church. The length of time for the loan being five years with the possibility of a balloon payment and renewal at the end of five years if by that time a church has not grown to the strength of self-support, and the assumption of the balance of the loan on the property.

June 17, 1965

The Committee met to consider a lot located just off Highway 70 North on the Northern perimeter of Deblyn development. This lot is also on the north side of Brookhaven, Oak Park, and Glen Forest. Our purpose in considering the lot was to determine whether it would be more strategically located to these developments than our present lot on Birchwood Drive. After much deliberation, it was decided that our present location was best. If we could find a location midway between the two sites, around the area of Rembrandt Street or Napier's Texaco Station the committee felt that a move would be justified, but if not, we felt that our present site would be able to serve these areas. Members present, Bob Costner, Marion Lark, and W. T. Mills.

Executive Council Meeting, July 12, 1965

At the July Executive Council meeting the Missions Committee recommended to the Council that the Association purchase a lot on 401 South at the entrance to the Brookwood development. The lot consists of three acres and has a frontage of 200 feet on 401 and approximately 115 feet on Brookwood Drive. The total cost of the property being \$14,000.00. The Council voted unanimously to accept the recommendation and instructed the trustees of the Association and the Committee to proceed with purchase.

Respectfully submitted,
William T. Mills, Chairman
Missions Committee

THE REPORT OF THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Committee examined and recommended the following candidates for Ordination:

Neal Peyton examined December 10, 1964 at the request of Forestville Baptist Church. He was ordained at the Forestville Baptist Church.

William Lyman Ferrell examined March 4, 1965 at the request of the Hayes Barton Baptist Church. He was ordained at the Hayes Barton Baptist Church.

Reginald Stroupe examined April 6, 1965 at the request of the Highland Baptist Church. He was ordained at Highland Baptist Church on May 9.

James Womble examined May 11 at the request of the New Hill Baptist Church. He was ordained at New Hill, May 30.

R. A. L. Walker examined May 20, 1965 at the request of First Baptist Church, Raleigh. He was ordained at First Baptist Church, Raleigh.

H. D. Harris examined June 3, 1965 at the request of the Union View Baptist Church. He was ordained at the Union View Baptist Church.

Dan Carr examined July 6 at the request of Wendell Baptist Church. He was ordained at Wendell, July 25.

Edward Corson examined July 6 at the request of Wakeminster Baptist Church. He was ordained at Wakeminster.

Charles Ray Rackley examined August 12 at request of Fellowship Baptist Church. He was ordained at Fellowship on August 22.

Jerry Mullinax examined September 16 at request of Cary Baptist Church. He was ordained at Cary.

Jack Bullard, Chairman

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION REPORT

To the Department of Student Work is committed the exciting and challenging task of ministering to Baptist students in colleges and professional schools. The unique aspects of this ministry have to do with the particular pressures and choices which impinge upon students during this time of their lives.

In order to engage in this specialized ministry for the 26,000 Baptist College students in North Carolina, the Student Department seeks to employ well qualified persons to serve as chaplains on the various campuses.

In addition to the Secretary of the Department, an Associate, Office Secretary, and Western Area Director, the General Board employs seven persons to work on non-Baptist campuses. There are nine other campus chaplains with whom the department works; five of these are at Baptist schools.

This staff of workers attempts to assist each student to become a mature Christian who is committed to God in faith, who nurtures his faith and life in the Church, who is concerned about making a Christian witness in the world, and who seeks to show forth the Christian life in all his attitudes and actions. Efforts are made to relate students to a church at college in a vital and redemptive way. In addition to the activities provided by a church, the campus program is designed to provide a comprehensive, balanced schedule of worship, study and witness, mission concern and service, recreation and fellowship.

Jack Painter, Representative
Baptist Student Union

EVANGELISM REPORT

Churches in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention reported 27,346 baptisms in 1963 and 29,725 baptisms in 1964 — a gain of 2,379 or 9%. Churches in the Raleigh Association reported 971 baptisms in 1964.

The theme adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1966 is, "Proclamation and Witness." In our association this theme actually begins October 1, 1965 with the new associational year.

The President of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. Wayne Dehoney, says: "The major issue facing us is whether the Southern Baptist Convention as the largest Protestant denomination, is going to accept its role and launch the greatest evangelistic thrust in history." No informed child of God would argue with Dr. Wayne Dehoney about this being the "major issue" before us. The purpose of our theme for the year ahead is to help get us aimed and moving toward this objective.

The evangelistic thrust needed now waits not on the new methods but on new men. Men and women who have been made new in Christ Jesus and are totally committed and surrendered to Jesus Christ in mind, body and soul. Materials and programs that are available to the churches from our denomination on the work of Evangelism may be requested as needed from the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N. C.

Robert Coats, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

27. Treasurer L. G. Bullard prefaced his financial report with expressions of appreciation to Secretary of Missions Costner and to Office Secretary Mrs. John Ogle for their assistance in making his work as treasurer more pleasant and more useful to the association. The report, together with the supplementary report of income received after September 30, was approved unanimously and with appreciation and gratitude of the association for another job well done.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Associational Year October 1, 1964 — September 30, 1965

Church	Associational Missions	Minutes	Misc.	Totals
Apex -----	\$ 280.00	\$	\$	280.00
Bay Leaf -----	150.00			150.00
Bethany -----				
Bethlehem (C) -----	50.00	20.00		70.00
Bethlehem (R) -----	325.00	15.00		340.00
Cary, First -----	1,500.00			1,500.00
Central -----	85.00			85.00
Collins Grove -----	150.00	10.00		160.00
Ephesus -----	600.00	20.00		620.00
Falls -----	381.65			381.65
Fellowship -----	563.52	20.00		583.52
Forestville -----				
Fuquay Springs -----	750.00			750.00
Garner, First -----	600.00			600.00
Good Hope -----	100.00	15.00		115.00
Greenwood Forest -----	100.00			100.00
Green Level -----		20.00		20.00
Harris Chapel -----	60.00			60.00

Hephzibah -----	345.00		345.00
Hillcrest -----	325.00		325.00
Holly Springs -----	100.00	10.00	110.00
Hopkins Chapel -----	89.27	17.20	106.47
Inwood -----	125.00		125.00
Knightdale -----	808.19		808.19
Leesville -----			
Macedonia -----	114.71		114.71
Mary's Chapel -----	25.00	5.00	30.00
Millbrook -----			
Morrisville -----	60.00		60.00
Mount Hermon -----	75.00	6.00	81.00
Mount Moriah -----	235.00	10.00	245.00
Mount Olivet -----	100.00		100.00
Mount Vernon -----	225.00	10.00	235.00
Mount Zion -----	100.00	10.00	110.00
New Bethel (J) -----	175.00		175.00
New Bethel (R) -----	15.00		15.00
New Hill -----	30.00	4.00	34.00
New Hope -----	350.08	10.00	360.08
New Light -----		10.00	10.00
Oak Grove -----	135.00	5.00	140.00
Oak Ridge -----		5.00	5.00
Pleasant Grove -----	200.00	20.00	220.00
Pleasant Plains -----			
Raleigh Churches:			
Boulevard -----	275.00		275.00
Boylan Heights -----	300.00	7.50	307.50
Calvary -----	250.00		250.00
Caraleigh -----	375.00		375.00
Carolina Pines -----	200.00		200.00
Emmanuel -----	325.00		325.00
First, Raleigh -----	1,916.64		1,916.64
Forest Hills -----	1,800.00		1,800.00
Fuller Mission -----	40.00		40.00
Gilbert Street -----			
Hayes Barton -----	1,250.00	1,250.00	2,500.00
Highland -----	400.00		400.00
Longview -----	300.00		300.00
North Street -----			
Pilot -----			
Pullen Memorial -----	400.00		400.00
Ridge Road -----	225.00	3.00	228.00
St. John's -----	500.27		500.27
Tabernacle -----	2,500.00		2,500.00
Temple -----	500.31		500.31
Trinity -----	317.98		317.98
Reedy Creek -----			
Ridgecrest -----	125.00	25.00	150.00
Rolesville -----	418.92	20.00	438.92
Salem -----	100.00		100.00
Samaria -----			
Shady Grove -----	25.00	4.00	29.00
Six Forks -----			

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

45

Sorrells Grove -----	10.00	5.00		15.00
Stony Hill -----	100.00			100.00
Swift Creek -----	175.00	10.00		185.00
Turner Memorial -----	120.00			120.00
Union Chapel -----				
Union View -----		50.00		50.00
Wake Cross Roads -----	150.00	10.00		160.00
Wakefield Central -----	50.00	3.00		53.00
Wake Forest:				
Community -----				
Glen Royal -----	172.22	20.00		192.22
Wake Forest -----	375.00			375.00
Wakeminster -----	84.00	12.00		96.00
Wake Union -----	6.00			6.00
Wendell -----	500.00			500.00
Woodland -----	50.00			50.00
Youngsville -----	150.00			150.00
Zebulon -----	300.00			300.00
TOTALS FROM CHURCHES	\$24,113.76	\$411.70	\$1,250.00	\$25,775.46
*Other Income -----	845.10			845.10
Total Income -----	<u>\$24,958.86</u>	<u>\$411.70</u>	<u>\$1,250.00</u>	<u>\$26,620.56</u>
Add Balance at the beginning of Associational Year -----				875.13
Total available funds for the Associational Year -----				<u>\$27,495.69</u>
*Other: Addressograph plates sold -----		\$ 15.00		
Check to Alton Strickland ret'd -----		12.00		
Check to John Baxley ret'd -----		14.00		
Insurance Dividend -----		4.10		
Withdrawn from Savings Account -----		800.00		
		<u>\$845.10</u>		

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration

Secretary of Missions -----	\$ 6,800.00
Travel -----	1,500.00
Annuity -----	400.00
Conventions and Conferences -----	350.00
Utilities and Furnishings -----	900.00
Office Secretary -----	3,400.00
Social Security -----	121.64
Treasurer -----	400.00
Clerk (Honorarium) -----	250.00
Secretarial Help -----	75.00

Office

Rental -----	1,092.00
Bulletins, Supplies, and Maintenance -----	1,222.81
Minutes -----	1,015.84

Departmental Work

Sunday School -----	300.80
Training Union -----	604.23
Brotherhood -----	50.80
Music Department -----	14.00
Woman's Missionary Union -----	200.00

Special Projects

60.56

Associational Home		
Payment on Home -----		1,092.00
Maintenance -----		500.00
Contingency Fund		
Expansion (New Work) -----		3,830.50
TOTAL -----		<u>\$24,180.18</u>
NOTE: Total Available Funds for the year -----		\$27,495.69
Total Expended in the year -----		<u>24,180.18</u>
Balance in N. C. National Bank, September 30, 1965 --		<u>\$ 3,315.51</u>

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Receipts from the Churches since the books closed.

Church	Associational		Totals
	Missions	Minutes	
Central -----	\$	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00
Ephesus -----	50.00		50.00
Fellowship -----		15.00	15.00
Forestville -----		4.00	4.00
Fuquay Springs -----	62.50		62.50
Garner, First -----	50.00		50.00
Good Hope -----	100.00		100.00
Greenwood Forest -----		15.00	15.00
Green Level -----	100.00	10.00	110.00
Hephzibah -----		25.00	25.00
Hillcrest -----		10.00	10.00
Hopkins Chapel -----		10.00	10.00
Leesville -----	25.00		25.00
Macedonia -----	11.54	5.00	16.54
Mary's Chapel -----		6.00	6.00
Morrisville -----	50.00	10.00	60.00
Mount Herman -----		6.00	6.00
Mount Moriah -----		10.00	10.00
Mount Vernon -----		10.00	10.00
Mount Zion—Creedmoor Rd. -----		10.00	10.00
New Hill -----		4.00	4.00
New Hope -----	29.16	10.00	39.16
New Light -----		10.00	10.00
Oak Ridge -----		5.00	5.00
Pleasant Grove -----		20.00	20.00
Pleasant Plains -----		12.50	12.50
Boulevard -----	25.00		25.00
Calvary -----		10.00	10.00
Caraleigh -----	31.25		31.25
First, Raleigh -----		20.00	20.00
Fuller Mission -----		2.00	2.00
Highland -----	33.33		33.33
Pilot -----		14.00	14.00
Temple -----	41.70		41.70
Reedy Creek -----		3.00	3.00
Rolesville -----	29.09	20.00	49.09
Shady Grove -----		4.00	4.00

Sorrells Grove -----		5.00	5.00
Stony Hill -----	75.00	25.00	100.00
Swift Creek -----		10.00	10.00
Union View -----		50.00	50.00
Wake Cross Roads -----		10.00	10.00
Wakefield Central -----		3.00	3.00
Glen Royal -----	36.55		36.55
Woodland -----		10.00	10.00
TOTALS -----	<u>\$750.12</u>	<u>\$403.50</u>	<u>\$1,153.62</u>

Total receipts from the churches for the year now closing are approximately \$2,317.14 over last year. Through the year the churches paid into the Minute fund approximately 80% of the cost of printing the minutes.

It may be observed that of the \$3,830.50 spent for Expansion, \$1,250.00 was in designated gifts from the Hayes-Barton Church.

Investment in land for new church site on Birchwood Drive ---- \$14,804.00

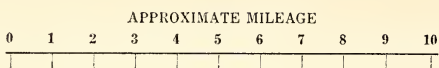
Notes Payable:

Balance on note for purchase of Secretary's home, maturing July 1, 1972 -----	6,056.46
Balance on note for sewer line on Birchwood property to Cauthen Realty Company, maturing July 30, 1969 -----	2,000.00
Balance on one parcel of land maturing December 12, 1965 ----	1,000.00
Note on second parcel of land, \$500.00 maturing February 25, 1966, and a second \$500.00 maturing February 25, 1967 --	1,000.00
All these notes bear interest at 6% payable at time of each payment of principal.	
On Savings in Raleigh Savings and Loan Association -----	72.59
All these obligations have been and are being met in a highly satisfactory manner.	

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Bullard, Treasurer

28. Clerk Leon Spencer gave a digest of information contained in the church letters. Attention was called to a decline in baptisms per 100 members, in Sunday School enrollment, Training Union membership, and Brotherhood totals. However, financial support through the Cooperative Program, Associational Missions, all missions objects, and total receipts, showed a definite and strong increase. The churches reporting the largest amount per capita for missions were as follows: Hayes Barton, \$34.16; Raleigh, First, \$30.72; Forest Hills, \$27.40; Fuquay Springs, \$24.12; and Cary, First, \$20.41. The five churches giving the most cents out of each dollar for missions were as follows: Fuquay Springs, 33.1¢ Creedmoor Road, 30.9¢; Wendell, 30.6¢; Collins Grove, 30.2¢ and Raleigh, First, 29.4¢. Several other churches were close runners-up in this category.

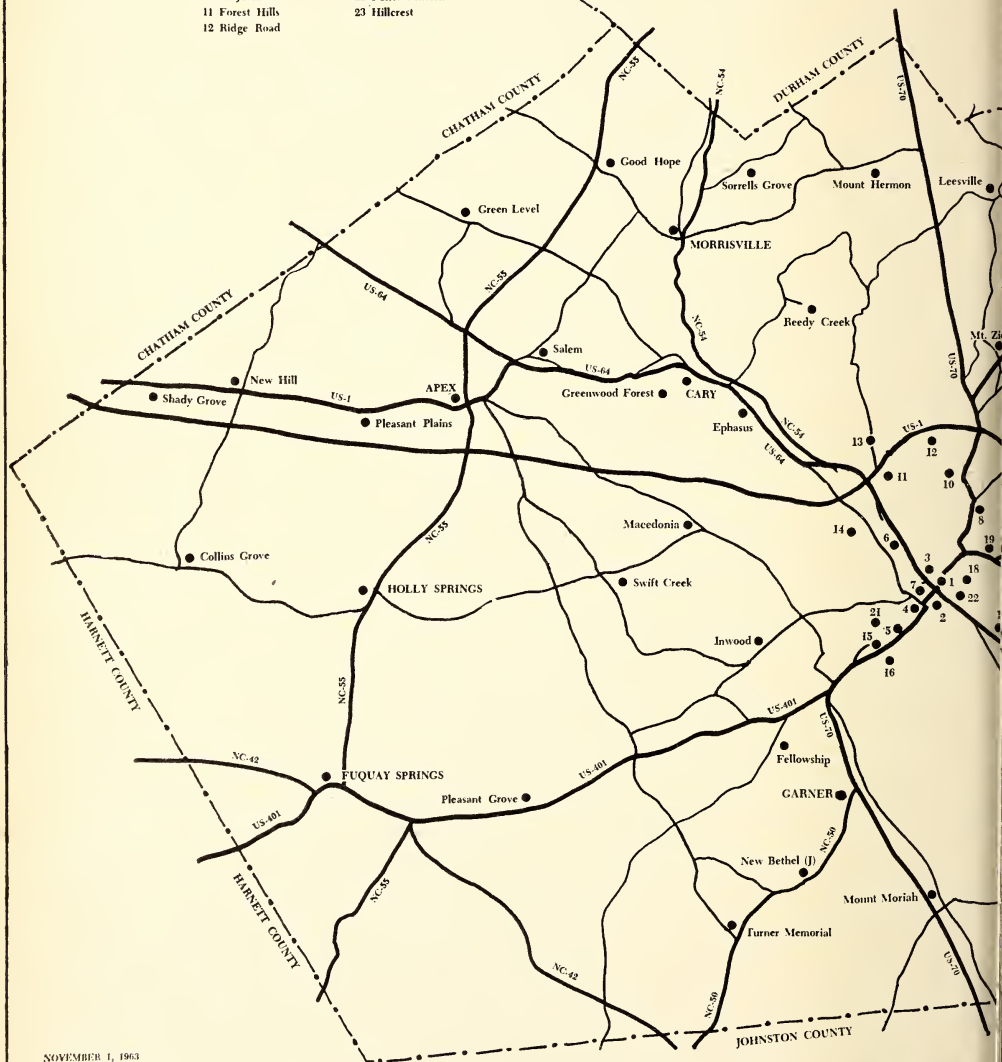
29. Finance Committee Chairman Ronda Robbins presented the matter of selling to the Secretary of Missions the residence now occupied by Secretary Costner and his family at 1417 Park Drive.



MAP SHOWING
LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES
IN
THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 First | 13 Mt. Olivet |
| 2 Tabernacle | 14 Boulevard |
| 3 North Street | 15 Carolina Pines |
| 4 Calvary | 16 Highland |
| 5 Caraleigh | 17 Longview |
| 6 Pullen Memorial | 18 Temple |
| 7 Boylan Heights | 19 Pilot |
| 8 Hayes Barton | 20 Trinity |
| 9 Emmanuel | 21 Gilbert Street |
| 10 St. John | 22 Fuller Mission |
| 11 Forest Hills | 23 Hillcrest |
| 12 Ridge Road | |





Chairman Robbins stated that the total investment in the property, including improvements since acquisition, amounted to slightly more than \$21,000. This figure did not cover maintenance expenses through the period of ownership by the association. Motion was offered by Robbins that the association authorize the sale of the property to Secretary Costner for \$5,000 plus the balance of \$6,236.82 due on the loan. The fact that rental allowances for the Secretary during his tenure of service with the association had not been paid, consideration of the maintenance expenses was reconciled with the rental allowance which resulted in the recommended price for the property. The motion was adopted without dissenting vote.

Chairman Robbins then presented the recommended budget for 1965-66. Following appropriate comments he moved that the budget be adopted as presented in the Book of Advance Reports. It was approved by unanimous vote.

Financial Program 1965-66

I. PERSONNEL	
1. Secretary of Missions	
(1) Salary -----	\$ 6,800.00
(2) Annuity -----	400.00
(3) Utilities and Furnishings -----	900.00
(4) Housing -----	1,500.00
	<u>\$ 9,600.00</u>
2. Office Secretary	
(1) Salary -----	3,640.00
(2) Social Security -----	130.00
3. Treasurer -----	600.00
4. Clerk -----	325.00
	<u>\$ 4,695.00</u>
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
1. Office Rental -----	1,092.00
2. Printing, Supplies, and Maintenance -----	2,500.00
3. Conventions and Conferences -----	350.00
4. Travel -----	1,800.00
	<u>\$ 5,732.00</u>
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
1. Sunday School -----	350.00
2. Training Union -----	650.00
3. Brotherhood -----	50.00
4. WMU -----	200.00
5. Music -----	50.00
	<u>\$ 1,300.00</u>
IV. CONTINGENCY FUND -----	300.00
V. EXPANSION -----	10,363.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET -----	<u><u>\$32,000.00</u></u>

30. Mt. Moriah Pastor James West, Chairman of the Social Service Committee, spoke briefly to the prepared report published in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. The report follows.

SOCIAL SERVICE REPORT

The Christian's citizenship is two fold. He belongs to the earthly and also to the heavenly. He is in the world but not of the world.

There are many concerns which confront the Christian in our contemporary, earthly society. Four of these relevant and important concerns have been chosen for discussion by the Social Service Committee. There are: Leisure, Lawlessness, Longevity and Love. The following abbreviated observations reflect your committee's sentiments concerning these four significant concerns.

LEISURE — Most Christians would say that God is concerned with their "religious" life, and some would admit He has some relationship to their "work" life; but few believe God has any relation to their "leisure" life. We are quick to believe in a Saviour God but not so anxious to accept Him as Sovereign Lord. It has been said that if He is not Lord of all, He is not Lord at all. With the shortened work week and increased leisure time, the Christian must think in terms of a stewardship, a responsibility to God, in an area which he formerly called his own and be convinced that this also is God's time. It is a time for the re-creation of the whole self.

LAWLESSNESS — The Christian is a good citizen. As such he has respect for the law. He will have no part of violence, rioting, or the advocacy of lawlessness. Where the law seems unjust he will seek to bring about a correction through appropriate legal means. Chaos will prevail when persons feel free to obey some laws and disobey others. We need to exercise great care in claiming God's will for our attempts at correcting or eliminating seemingly wrong laws. Not every moral crusader has sought the mind of Christ. Many may have only personal, selfish motives. Care should be exercised in the repeal of laws felt unjust, by certain groups, lest the result be worse than the former law. Lawlessness is not the answer. The cure for lawlessness is a redeemed life. This comes solely through Jesus Christ.

LONGEVITY — The most significant achievement in this century is not the penetration into outer space, but it is the extension of human life. With the dawning of each day the world's population is increased by a new, large city. In 1960, for every 23 births there were only 9 deaths. Adequate provisions and compassionate concern should ever be our response to the elderly.

LOVE — The greatest force on earth is love. The greatest need of the hour is an expression of God's love to all mankind by all Christians. Christian love is the need and the solution to every concern faced by Christians.

James E. West, Chairman
Social Services Committee

31. Substituting for Calendar Committee Chairman Bennett Straughn, Ed Sessoms offered a motion that the associational calendar as recommended by the Council be adopted. The calendar was approved and appears near the front of these minutes.

32. Forest Hills Minister of Education Harold West, Chairman of the Membership Committee, presented the following report of his committee, which was, upon his motion, adopted.

REPORT OF MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

At the Annual Meeting of the Raleigh Baptist Association in 1964, one church was recommended to come under the watchcare of the Association. Because of the progress, attitude and cooperation of this church during the past year the Membership Committee makes the following recommendation:

That the Community Baptist Church of Wake Forest, North Carolina come into the full fellowship of the Raleigh Baptist Association in accordance with the provisions set forth in Article III of the Constitution.

Harold West, Chairman
Membership Committee

33. Memorials Committee Chairman E. Paul West presented in effective manner a tribute to those of our Baptist family who have passed away during the past year. Upon his motion the report was adopted and Secretary of Missions Costner led the memorial prayer. A list of "Our Beloved Dead" appears elsewhere in these minutes.

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

Down through the years at our annual associational meetings and conventions—both state and southwide—it has seemed fitting to set aside a brief period in memory of those members and fellow-workers, who during the previous year, have passed on to their reward.

We have come to that pause in this session today:

In the exercise of what we may designate as "The ministry of memory", we do here now turn aside from the regular proceedings of this our annual meeting to memorialize those of our loved ones and friends who have been called home since last we met, and whose names will be duly recorded.

We shall perhaps remember these our deceased best, and honor them most, by the reaffirmation of our common faith with them, and with those of another day, who "confessed that they were strangers and pilgrims on the earth." They have merely preceded us to the home land where our citizenship is said to be.

Wherefore then, let us who remain — the while — rejoice in that hope of glory which for these who have gone before, has now been fulfilled. We would therefore say, in the sentiment recently expressed at the graveside of a loved one, "Farewell, fair ones, we soon shall follow."

"My knowledge of that life is small, But 'tis enough that Christ knows all,
The eye of faith is dim, And I shall be with Him."

Meanwhile, we shall trust, and labour, and praise, till at last we too, by His grace, shall join the happy throng, and sing the joyful hallelujahs of Redemption's triumph.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Paul West, Sr., Chairman

34. Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary of the Church Development Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Caro-

lina, announced the Juvenile Rehabilitation Conference scheduled for November 23, 1965 at the Tabernacle Church and invited everyone to attend. On behalf of the host churches W. J. Booth, Jr. made an announcement concerning the arrangements for the dinner and added a further word of welcome to everyone present.

35. Former Pastor of the Rolesville Church, Crate Jones, a visitor from the Yates Association, offered thanks for the dinner and pronounced the benediction.

Friday Afternoon, October 29, 1965

36. The congregation joined in singing "The Light of the World is Jesus" to open the final session of the 160th annual meeting of the Raleigh Association.

37. Green Level Pastor Wayne Harper conducted the devotional by reading the Scripture as found in Ephesians 4:1-13 and by leading in prayer.

38. In the absence of L. E. Forrest, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Claude Walker moved the adoption of the recommendation of the committee. The motion carried unanimously and the detailed assignments appear elsewhere in the minutes.

39. St. John's Pastor John Lambert, Chairman of the Nominations Committee, presented the following nominations and moved the adoption of the report of his committee. There were no other nominations from the floor and the motion carried.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATING

Moderator	H. A. Hodge, Jr.
Vice Moderator	Lamar Brooks
Clerk	Leon Spencer
Treasurer	L. G. Bullard
Trustee	Carl Holleman
Trustee	John Simms
Trustee	Shearon Harris
Christian Education Representative	Ben Fisher
Homes for the Aging Representative	Jack Bullard
Children's Home Representative	Mrs. Jack Moore
Baptist Hospital Representative	Gerald Harris
Annuity Board Representative	Garland Hendricks
Cooperative Program Representative	W. C. Adkinson
Student Union Representative	Jack Painter
Sunday School Superintendent	Ed Sessom
Woman's Missionary Union President	Mrs. John Carpenter
Brotherhood President	John Solano
Training Union Director	Bennett Straughn

40. Clerk Leon Spencer, substituting for Joe Roach, Chairman of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, brought the following report and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

The 1966 session of the Raleigh Baptist Association will be held with the St. John's Church on Thursday evening after the fourth Sunday in October.

The morning and afternoon sessions will meet with the Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church. Host churches are Oak Grove, Bethlehem (C), and Rolesville.

We recommend Joe Zimmerman of the Bethany Church to preach the annual sermon and Jack Painter of the Knightdale Church as alternate.

We recommend the 1967 session of the Raleigh Association meet with the Carolina Pines Baptist Church on Thursday evening after the fourth Sunday in October.

We further recommend the morning and afternoon sessions meet with the Hephzibah Baptist Church. Host churches are Bethany, Central and Wendell.

Joe Roach, Chairman

41. Resolutions Chairman Alonzo Jordan commented briefly on the report of his committee and requested the clerk to read the resolutions. Upon his motion the report was adopted as follows:

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

1. We resolve that the Raleigh Baptist Association does express its sincere thanks to Marion Lark for the splendid way he has presided over this 160th Annual Session.

2. We resolve to express our thanks to all of those who have taken part in this splendid program, all speakers, musicians, and to those who have given reports from the various departments of our Association.

3. We resolve to express our appreciation to the host churches, New Hope, Salem, Good Hope, Green Level, Apex, and New Hill, for this Annual Session. Their hospitality and cordiality have been clearly demonstrated and appreciated.

4. We resolve to express our gratitude to our Associational Clerk, Leon Spencer, and to our Associational Treasurer, L. G. Bullard, for their faithfulness and efficiency. Their tasks require much effort, time, and ability. For their devotion and service we are thankful.

5. We resolve to give a higher degree of loyal support and service to our Association and to the Kingdom work of our Baptist State Convention.

6. We resolve that these minutes be written in memory of Rev. Rufus Potts who has been taken from us since our last Annual Session.

7. We resolve that these minutes be dedicated to L. G. Bullard, who has served the Raleigh Baptist Association for many years as treasurer in a most efficient manner.

Alphonso Jordan, Chairman

42. C. W. Bazemore, Circulation Manager for the Biblical Recorder, Inc., brought a brief, but challenging message on the importance of good literature. In an effective manner he urged

that every church place the RECORDER in every home through the "Every Family Plan." Upon his motion the report of the RECORDER was adopted.

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

With serious moral issues facing us on every hand, Baptists need an accurate and comprehensive source of information. Secular papers cannot meet this need. These papers cover so many things — sports, society, business, obituaries, entertainment, national and foreign affairs, to mention a few. All too often religion is found only on a Saturday church page — if at all.

In the past year those who look to the secular press for coverage of Baptist events were disappointed on more than one occasion. The Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas and the Baptist World Congress in Miami Beach provide two examples. Even the best of the daily papers had no more than one article a day on these meetings. Some had none.

Where can Baptists get coverage of these and other significant meetings? The BIBLICAL RECORDER, their dependable medium of information for 132 years. Typical of its service, the RECORDER devoted special editions to these important meetings at Dallas and Miami Beach. Many people who read these issues said they felt like they were there. This is the RECORDER'S job — to be our eyes and ears when we cannot be there.

In many other ways the RECORDER serves its readers. For example, a bill was introduced in the 1965 General Assembly that would have legalized distilleries in our state. Editorials in the RECORDER aroused our people and they, in turn, contacted their legislators. The bill was soundly defeated. A liquor-by-the-drink bill can be expected in the 1967 Assembly. Again, the RECORDER will keep you informed. With so many papers now accepting beer and liquor advertising, the question arises as to how they can give unbiased coverage to liquor proposals.

Let's talk money for a moment: The average Baptist family spends at least 50¢ to \$1.00 a week on newspapers with little complaint. And yet, for only 4¢ or 5¢ a week — the cost of a stamp — the RECORDER can come into a home. If your church does not have a RECORDER club, please see that one is organized. Only four people are needed to form a club. Better still, send the RECORDER to every family under the Church Budget Plan. Our Baptist people must be enlisted in the fight against evil. The best way this can be done is through the pages of the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

43. Robert N. Simms, Jr., Annuity Board Member from North Carolina, outlined several areas of service rendered by the Annuity Board through the basic annuity plan, the Life Benefit plan, and more recently, the Health Benefit plan. He urged churches to encourage their employees to share in one or all of these plans. Upon his motion the report which follows was adopted.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Life Benefit Plan

The Life Benefit Plan was inaugurated on October 1, 1964 to meet the need for supplemental life protection for our pastors and denominational

employees, and has already achieved phenomenal success with more than ten thousand active participants. It affords protection ranging from ten to thirty thousand dollars for death under age 46 with graduated benefits thereafter for dues of \$3.34 to \$10.00 per month. It is still open for membership.

The Health Benefit Plan

The health benefit plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major-medical protection which is now being offered. The target date for the beginning of this plan is October 1, 1965. Five thousand applications are required by September 1 in order to put this program into effect.

Benefits Paid — "Manna From Heaven"

It has been said by many annuitants that the checks which come from the Annuity Board each month are like "Manna from Heaven." These checks vary in size, depending upon the length of time one was a member and the amount of dues paid.

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost 47 million dollars have been paid in relief and annuity benefits to the men and women of God who serve Southern Baptists. In 1964 alone, 3½ million was paid out to ministers and denominational workers or their families.

Members In Annuity Board Plans

Today more than 16,352 churches are in the Protection Program for their pastors. Approximately 10,000 of these churches are paying the total 10% dues.

There are now 127 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other southwide agencies protected by one of the Annuity Board programs. This means more than 25,000 members are in the Annuity Board's retirement plans.

There are seven states with 70% or more of the churches in the plan. At the present time North Carolina has 46% of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers.

Annuity Board Secretary

Rev. Guy Cain is jointly employed by the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Annuity Board. He promotes the Board's total program of protection by trying to enlist all pastors, churches and denomination employees who are not enrolled in the program in North Carolina. He works to help those who are in the program to better understand the protection they have. For further information, write the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201, or Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27600.

The latest number of active churches enrolled in the Raleigh Association is sixty-five.

Garland Hendricks, Representative

44. O. J. Hagler, Director of the Division of Stewardship Promotion of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, spoke briefly but impressively on the "Tithe Now" program as a means of becoming better stewards and of expanding the work of our denomination. He stated that we are now reaching only 2½% of our potential. In concluding his message he raised the question of "How Much Do We Care?" He listed unfortunate children, the sick, the aged, and those who have not yet heard of Christ as areas that should concern all Christians. "How Much Do We Care?"

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

With the dawning of the 40th anniversary of the founding of the Cooperative Program, a new note of optimism and Missionary Advance is perceptible among Baptists!

It is now a well-accepted fact that the Cooperative Program of World Missions is the foundation for our total missionary endeavor — that of preaching, teaching, and healing in the name of Christ at home and abroad.

Even as we presently support the work of 2,000 foreign missionaries, 2,500 home missionaries, and more than 100 missionaries in North Carolina, Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention Foreign Mission Board, has challenged us to send out 5,000 foreign missionaries in the years immediately ahead! This will mean greater sacrifice and greatly increased giving on the part of Baptists everywhere! "The Cooperative Program has given significant support to every state and Conventionwide cause — during the last sixteen years it has provided more than \$100,000,000 for the Foreign Mission program of Southern Baptists. Truly, it IS the 'life-line' of our total cooperative witness and service."

We are witnessing our greatest advance in history with 52.27% of the southwide Cooperative Program dollar being allocated to Foreign Missions.

We are advancing in our concern for a lost world — more than 1,300 Baptist churches have set goals as a part of the Conventionwide emphasis to enlist 2,000,000 tithers by October, 1966. A free "Planning Kit" for tither enlistment is available from our state office for every church or pastor adopting a definite goal.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

1. That the churches participate in the TITHE . . . NOW! Emphasis.
2. That we engage regularly in prayer for cooperative causes and give special emphasis to prayer for these causes during the October Cooperative Program Emphasis.
3. That every church plan a Stewardship program in Sunday School Assembly following the fourth prayer service of the October Cooperative Program Emphasis. (Or any month suitable to the local church).
4. That the churches give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

46. W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, discussed briefly the program of the Social Service Institutions supported by North Carolina Baptists. He called attention to the fact that the Children's Homes had been serving unfortunate children for 80 years, that the healing ministry of the Hospital was begun in 1926, and that the care for aging citizens was undertaken by the Baptists in 1951. Superintendent Wagoner asserted that we should not surrender the right to serve the sick, the aged, or the children to government agencies. He concluded his message with heart-warming stories of how the unwanted child had experienced his first loving care, his

first clean and comfortable place to live, and the privilege of wholesome recreation guided by qualified personnel at the Children's Homes; of the sick who had benefited by the healing ministry of the hospital; and of the aged who had found happiness in the fellowship of the staff and residents of the Homes for Aging. At the conclusion of his message, the reports of the Social Service Institutions were adopted.

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

Our Homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift, however small or large, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Cooperative Program is becoming increasingly important.

The Thanksgiving Offering of last year is approaching three hundred ten thousand dollars (\$310,000.00) and is the largest ever given. This suggests that our people welcome an opportunity to support the "helping ministries" of the church which are close to the heart of our Lord.

Two estates have made possible two very fine buildings which have just been completed on the Mills Home campus. Income from the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Leland J. Sadler of Anderson, South Carolina, was used to build a library. An addition to the church was financed from the estate of Robert M. Idol and Lela Idol of Winston-Salem. These buildings will fill a most useful purpose in the educational and religious life of the Mills Home family.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

The need for a home in the western part of the state, more adequately to serve the people west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, has been discussed in various meetings and conferences. The possibility of such a home is meeting with genuine interest and enthusiasm. Attention is currently being given to a suitable location.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care — a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Mrs. Jack Moore

Children's Homes Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnosis of treatment, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualifying Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose: when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

Edward Sessom, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. It is anticipated that construction will begin on the Yanceyville Home during 1965.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. This financial aid from the churches comes to us through two very vital avenues — the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering receipts for 1964 were at an all-time high and exceeded \$96,000.00. Through these gifts we were able to supplement from 80% to 90% of our needy residents who could not be with us otherwise.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1966 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and grows almost daily.

As the great heart of the Saviour yearns for all in the various areas of human need, we are grateful that He has commissioned us to include also a special ministry to the aged among us. We have responded to His plea, we are giving an answer to Him for these elderly people who are very dear to Him, and we pray that every church in our State Baptist Convention will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Jack L. Bullard, Representative

47. The final message of the 160th annual session of the Raleigh Association was brought by Ben C. Fisher, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Education of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In convincing style he elaborated on the contribution that our seven Baptist colleges have made and are making to the religious life of our State and its impact on our denominational program throughout the world. He called attention to the fact that our colleges are the oldest institutional witnesses. In citing the needs that surround our colleges, the speaker reminded us that man is a special order in God's creation and that he has gained ascendancy through scientific inquiry. The Executive Secretary asserted that the need for expanded facilities to meet the demand of additional thousands of young people who seek training at Christian colleges requires the whole-hearted support of North Carolina Baptists. The report follows.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Enrollment — (Fall Semester, 1964)

Campbell College -----	2,018
Chowan College -----	1,155
Gardner-Webb College -----	944
Mars Hill College -----	1,368
Meredith College -----	930
Wake Forest College -----	2,920
Wingate College -----	1,320
	10,655

Colleges Produce Lay-Leadership

During the past year the contribution of Baptist colleges to Christian lay-leadership in church and community has been strongly emphasized. Our seven Baptist colleges, to date, have graduated more than 45,000 men and women.

Many of these graduates are not only filling responsible places of leadership in their churches, but are exerting a profound influence on religious, moral, and ethical life of communities in which they live. All during the past year testimonies have continued to come in from teachers, doctors, lawyers, industrialists, artists, musicians, homemakers, and many other categories too numerous to name. All of these testimonies assert two things: attending a Christian college gives a closer tie to the local church, and a greater sense of responsibility for Christian citizenship in the local community.

Denominational Leadership

The Christian Education Day theme for 1966 will be centered around the contribution of Baptist colleges to denominational leadership. We have taken for granted that Baptist colleges are producing Christian vocational workers, and indeed they are. At the present time more than 500 students in the North Carolina Baptist colleges are volunteers for full-time Christian service and more than 100 of these volunteers want to be home or foreign missionaries. We have tended sometimes to forget that our current denominational leadership throughout the entire Southern Baptist Convention has been trained almost one hundred per cent in Baptist schools and colleges. During the coming months, leading up to Christian Education Day, the Council hopes to demonstrate the invaluable contribution which our colleges are making towards trained leadership for our Convention.

The Christian Education Day Offering

With the action of the Convention in 1964, the Christian Education Day offering became an approved offering on the par with all other special offerings in our Convention. Because the Christian Education Day offering is young in comparison to some of our older offerings, we are discovering that many of our churches are not observing either Christian Education Day or taking a special offering. We sincerely believe that one of the ways to help solve the financial problem of our Baptist colleges would be to increase substantially the Christian Education Day offering. Therefore, we urge you to make plans now for observing Christian Education Day on Father's Day next June. We also urge you to treat the special offering in your church as you do all other special offerings. If you pass out envelopes on the day of the special offering and take up a general offering, will you please do this? If in your church you make special offerings a budget item, will you please remember Christian Education along with the special offerings?

The Trustee Manual

Following up an assignment of two years ago, the manuscript for the Trustee Manual has been completed and is now being prepared for publication. Chapters include: The Trustee and the Denomination, Broad Responsibilities of the Trustee, The Trustee and the Administration, The Trustee — Finances and Promotion, The Trustee and the Board Meetings, The Trustee and the Faculty, The Trustee and Academic Freedom and Academic Responsibility, The Trustee and Accreditation, Guidelines for Choosing a President, The Trustee Getting Acquainted with his College, and The Trustee and the Student.

The Council Self-Study

The Council on Christian Education during the past three years has been engaged in a serious study in several important areas. A printed summary report will be ready for distribution before the Convention meets in November.

Included in this study will be a statement on the commitment, purpose, objectives in Christian higher education, the distinctive role of the Christian college, the distinctive role of the Christian teacher, function of the chapel on the Christian campus, a statement on academic freedom and responsibility, a study of faculty salaries and finances, and a special study of the Christian vocational worker and his needs. Many other areas are covered which would be too lengthy to include in this brief report. The Council has had the complete cooperation of the administration and the faculties of all our Baptist colleges in developing this study.

Colleges Assist Churches in a Special Way

Each Sunday from campuses all over the state, faculty members, administrative officers, and students move out into the churches to preach and assist the churches as supply pastors, Sunday School teachers, youth leaders, and special speakers in the area of missions, stewardship, and evangelism. Teachers, particularly in our colleges, welcome the opportunity to supply pulpits. If your church is without a pastor or if your pastor is ill or has to be away, then contact your nearest Baptist college. Either the president's office or the office of public relations will be delighted to recommend someone to help you out for these Sundays.

The Cooperative Program

Again, let it be emphasized that the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of Baptist colleges as it is equivalent each year to several million dollars of endowment. The Cooperative Program is the best way to support your colleges through your church. Soon our Convention leaders will announce another great five-year program of advance and achievement. The colleges are back of this program and will support it in every way.

Summary

Last year our colleges enrolled 14,395 students. Of these, 500 are volunteers for full-time Christian service. In addition to producing these trained Christian vocational workers, hundreds of graduates of the North Carolina Baptist colleges return to the local communities to become active leaders in church and civic affairs. Moreover, college faculties, administrators, and students render valuable services to our churches by filling pulpits, teaching study courses, and assisting in the development of stewardship, missions, and evangelism.

The Christian Education Day offers both an opportunity to learn about the colleges and a chance to increase financial support through the special offering. In 1966 the Christian Education Day theme will center around the contribution of Baptist colleges to denominational leadership. The North Carolina Baptist colleges will join hands with the General Board and other institutions and agencies of our Convention in promoting a new five-year program of advance, which is expected to be presented by Dr. Perry Crouch at the November Convention.

Ben Fisher

48. The clerk announced just prior to adjournment that 451 messengers and 198 visitors had registered during the two-day session of the Raleigh Association.

49. The newly elected officers were installed by Robert L. Costner after which the benediction was pronounced by Marion Lark.

ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

Ministers Ordained This Year

Fellowship -----	Ray Rackley, Wake Forest
Forestville -----	Neal Peyton, Wake Forest
	George Waller (Deceased)

Hayes Barton	Lyman Ferrell
Highland	Reginald Stroupe, Wake Forest
Longview	George Pettigrew, Raleigh
New Hill	James Womble, Java, Va.
New Hope	Jim Rock, Wake Forest
Pullen Memorial	Paul Jones, Wake Forest
	John Miller, Newport, Va.
Union View	James H. Weaver, Franklinton
Wendell	Dan Carr, Wendell

Ministers Licensed This Year

Cary	Robert Lee Ward, 508 Heater Drive, Cary
Good Hope	Allen Overton, Morrisville
Hopkins Chapel	Shannon Scott, Zebulon
Union View	H. D. Harris, Box 333, Troy

Other Ministers Not Pastors in the Association

Apex	Milton Boone, Apex
	Robert Bruhn, Rt. 1, Cary
	F. T. Collins, Apex
Bay Leaf	John Carter, L.M., Raleigh
Boulevard	W. F. McClure, O.M., 828 Merrie Rd., Raleigh
Calvary	Jack Heath, L.M., M.M., S., 422 Judson, Wake Forest
	Vance Russ, S., 515 Mial St., Raleigh
Caraleigh	W. J. Horton, O.M., R., 222 Maywood Ave., Raleigh
	L. M. Thompson, L.M., Chowan College, Murfreesboro
Carolina Pines	P. R. Holmes, L.M., Selma
	Donald Rhodes, L.M., 324 Summit Ave., Raleigh
Cary	Allen Britt, Box 696, Cary
	E. T. Parham, 228 W. Johnson St., Cary
Emmanuel	Alphonso Jordan, O.M., 2105 Bernard St., Raleigh
	Paul Kesterson, S.W.O., 115 E. Rowan St., Raleigh
	C. E. Stevens, R.O.M., 600 Aycock St., Raleigh
	Joe Stroud, S.W., 2018 Pine Dr., Raleigh
Ephesus	James Ivey, Jr., L.M., 110 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
	Phillip K. Russell, L.M., 1111 Kent Rd., Raleigh
	C. E. Watkins, L.M., 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh
Fellowship	John Nicely, 730 Woodland Rd., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Roger Branch, S.W., 22½ Shepard St., Raleigh
	H. E. Cherry, O., 1 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
	R. L. Costner, D.M.O., 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh
	W. R. Grigg, S.W.O., 4337 E. Galax Dr., Raleigh
	Wm. L. Heath, O.M., 630 Lakeview Dr., Echo Hgts, Raleigh
	William O. Hern, F.M., Raleigh
	Herman Ihley, S.W., O., 800 Faircloth St., Raleigh
	Richard Smith, S.W.O., 2719 Barmettler St., Raleigh
	E. L. Spivey, S.W.O., 2502 Mayview Rd., Raleigh
	Ernest Upchurch, S.W., O., 4202 Laurel Hills Rd., Raleigh
Forestville	Gerald Bryson, S., Wake Forest
	Thomas A. Cherry, S., Wake Forest
	Arthur Green S., Wake Forest
	G. C. Harbuck, S., Wake Forest
	Arthur Kennedy, S., Wake Forest
	Neal Peyton, L.M., S.W., Wake Forest

	Keith Schumans, S., Wake Forest
	Claude Wellson, Wake Forest
Fuller -----	Russell Capps, L.M., 3523 Baugh St., Raleigh
Fuquay Springs -----	Jimmy Atkins, Fuquay
	Jimmie Johnson, O.E., Parker Dr., Fuquay
Garner -----	J. R. McDaniel, Garner
	W. A. Weston, O.M., Garner
Gilbert Street -----	Thomas Wood, O., Wendell
Good Hope -----	P. A. Cline, O.M. Ed., Morrisville
Green Level -----	L. M. Yates, O.M., Morrisville
Greenwood Forest -----	J. E. Bullock, S.W., Cary
	Clyde Davis, Kathryn Drive, Cary
Hayes Barton -----	C. W. Bazemore, O.M.E., Raleigh
	John Coley, O.M.E., Raleigh
	W. Perry Crouch, O.S.W., Raleigh
	R. T. Greene, O.S.W., Raleigh
	William Lamb, O.S.W.
	M. Ray McKay, O.R., Raleigh
	Dan Morgan, O.R., Raleigh
	Arnold Smith, O.M.
Hephzibah -----	J. F. Roach, R.O., Box 545, Wendell
Hopkins Chapel -----	Shannon Scott, L.M.
Inwood -----	J. R. Jeffreys, O.M., 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale -----	Maj. James Pulley, Ft. Benning, Ga.
	Bill Smith, M.E., Knightdale
Longview -----	G. Van Stephens, R.O., 2311 Eustore St., Raleigh
Macedonia -----	John Kennedy, M.M.
Mary's Chapel -----	John Biggers, Butner
Millbrook -----	John Eddens, Ed., Rt. 7, Raleigh
Mount Herman -----	David Bland, O.M., Durham
Mount Moriah -----	A. C. McCall, R., Rt. 2, Raleigh
New Hope -----	Dewey Brazill, S., 4421 N. Boulevard, Raleigh
	Luther Walker, Raleigh
North Street -----	Carl Dempsey, O.M., Raleigh
	Tom Bodkin, M.M.S., Wake Forest
Oak Grove -----	A. C. Hall, L.M., Wake Forest
Pleasant Grove -----	Robert Booker, Fuquav
	Ray McPherson, Raleigh
	C. H. Upchurch, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Pullen Memorial -----	Don K. Appleton, I.O., 138 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh
	Roger Crook, EDO, Raleigh
	Bernard Cochran, EDO., Raleigh
	D. S. Daughtery, O., Navy Chaplain
	W. C. Fitzgerald, Jr., Ed.O., 623 Stacy St., Raleigh
	L. E. M. Freeman, O.R., 129 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh
	J. H. Hicks, S.O., 153 Hunter, Wake Forest
	W. L. Highfill, Ed.O., 613 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
	Paul Jones, O.M., Wake Forest
	R. E. McLain, Ed.O., 3400 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh
	Robert Maddox, O., SES, Wake Forest
	J. R. Mishoe, S.W., Raleigh
	Carl Newton, O., 2312 McMullan Circle, Raleigh
	Alfred O'Shields, O., 504 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh
	Robert Phillips, S.W., Cary

	David Pittman, MEO, Medlin Dr., Raleigh
	L. P. Richardson, Ed.O., 308 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh
	Vinson, William, O.M., Raleigh
Raleigh First	Sankey Blanton, O.Ed., 201 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
	Raymond Brown, O.Ed., Camelot Dr., Raleigh
	Willis Harvey, O.M., Raleigh
	Broadus Jones, O.R., 310 Morrison Ave., Raleigh
	D. P. McFarland, O.M., 1913 Reid St., Raleigh
	W. C. Smith, O.S.W., 2421 Cooper Rd., Raleigh
	S. L. Stealy, O.R., Forest Rd., Raleigh
	J. C. Turner, O.R., Raleigh
	Ted Williams, O.S.W., 2421 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh
Ridge Road	J. H. Coffey, Jr., O.M., M.E., 2608 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh
	E. Paul West, O.M.R., 1508 Ridge Rd., Raleigh
Rolesville	Ben Fisher, S.W., Rolesville
St. John's	L. J. Morris, S.W., Raleigh
Samaria	Claude D. Bowen, M.E., Wake Forest
Six Forks	Leo Stroup, O.M.
Stony Hill	O. H. Harrison, Jr., Rt. 1, Raleigh
	O. C. Davis, Raleigh
Tabernacle	Duan Bitrick, L.M.s, 517 N. Bloodworth St., Raleigh
	Guy S. Cain, O.M., S.W., 4229 Arbutus Dr., Raleigh
	D. R. Coleman, L.M., 401 Chamberlain St., Raleigh
	J. B. Eller, R.O.M., 2317 Millbank Rd., Raleigh
	O. J. Hagler, O.M., S.W., 2116 Ridge Rd., Raleigh
	Julian Hopkins, O.M., S.W., 3100 Beaufort St., Raleigh
	Jack Pearson, L.M., 2208 Brewer St., Raleigh
	Robert Poole, O.M., M.M., A.S., Raleigh
	Waymon Pritchard, O.M., C.M., Raleigh
	J. C. Price, O.M., C.M., 2426 Medway, Raleigh
Temple	H. B. Gray, Raleigh
Trinity	Don Schmeltekopf, S., Wake Forest
Union View	James Weaver, L.M., Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	Dolly M. Jones, Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh
Wakefield	C. C. Wheeler, R., Zebulon
Wake Forest	Robert Bailey, S., Wake Forest
	Olin T. Binkley, Ed., Wake Forest
	James Blackmore, Ed., Wake Forest
	Thomas Bland, Ed., Wake Forest
	R. C. Briggs, O.Ed., Wake Forest
	Jimmy Burke, S., Wake Forest
	Henry Coker, S., Wake Forest
	Donald Cook, O.Ed., Wake Forest
	E. Luther Copeland, E.O., Wake Forest
	F. B. Cox, O.S., Wake Forest
	Hugo Davis, O.S., Wake Forest
	H. V. Davis, O.S., C.W., Wake Forest
	John Durham, Ed., Wake Forest
	John Durrence, S., Wake Forest
	Randy Elrod, S., Wake Forest
	James Fletcher, S., Wake Forest
	J. D. Fore, S., Wake Forest
	Charles Gardner, S., Wake Forest
	J. Leo Green, Ed., Wake Forest

Clarence Griffin, S., Wake Forest
 Garland Hendricks, Ed., Wake Forest
 W. H. Hightower, O.S., Wake Forest
 Billy Howell, S., Wake Forest
 Ted Janes, Ed., Wake Forest
 Calhoun Johnson, O.S., C.W., Wake Forest
 Perry Jones, S., Wake Forest
 Dan Keels, S., Wake Forest
 Onishi Kenzo, S., Wake Forest
 James Kirk, O.S., C.W., Wake Forest
 William Lotito, O.S., Wake Forest
 Marc Lovelace, Ed., Wake Forest
 Earl Martin, O.S., C.W., Wake Forest
 E. A. McDowell, R., Wake Forest
 H. E., McLeod, S., Wake Forest
 Boyce Medlin, O.M., Wake Forest
 B. B. Mills, S., Wake Forest
 S. A. Newman, Ed., Wake Forest
 C. H. Norris, R., Wake Forest
 H. H. Oliver, O. Ed., Wake Forest
 E. C. Osburn, Ed., Wake Forest
 R. Eugene Owens, Ed., Wake Forest
 E. B. Parker, S., Wake Forest
 M. D. Rabb, S., Wake Forest
 W. B. Rogers, S., Wake Forest
 E. L. Rowell, S., Wake Forest
 Fred Sandusky, O. Ed., Wake Forest
 Elmo Scoggin, Ed., Wake Forest
 George Shriver, Ed., Wake Forest
 Don Sides, O., Wake Forest
 Christian Sizemore, O. Ed., Wake Forest
 H. M. Smith, M.M., Wake Forest
 Edward St. Clair, S., Wake Forest
 John E. Steely, Ed., Wake Forest
 William C. Strickland, Ed., Wake Forest
 Jerry Stubblefield, O. Ed., Wake Forest
 Brady Surles, O., Wake Forest
 Everette Thomas, S., Wake Forest
 Wilbur Todd, Ed., Wake Forest
 J. C. Trotter, Ed., Wake Forest
 James Tull, Ed., Wake Forest
 Doug Walton, S., Wake Forest
 J. P. Wall, S., Wake Forest
 John T. Wayland, Ed., Wake Forest
 Mervin Whaley, O.S., Wake Forest
 Bill Willis, Wake Forest
 John Wilson, Wake Forest

Chairmen of Deacons

Apex ----- Dr. M. T. Jones, Jr., Box 368, Apex
 Bay Leaf ----- Worth Bailey, Rt. 1, Raleigh
 Bethany ----- William Cozart, Rt. 1, Knightdale
 Bethlehem (C) ----- H. T. Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville
 Bethlehem ----- Edward Poythress, Rt. 1, Knightdale

Boulevard (R)	A. S. Powell, 3300 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh
Boylan Heights (R)	George Hall, 709 S. Boylan St., Raleigh
Calvary (R)	Frank Baker, 2333 Lyon St., Raleigh
Caraleigh (R)	B. L. Brown, 1617 S. Saunders St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines (R)	Paul Grimes, 512 Marble St., Raleigh
Cary, First	G. W. Jordan, 429 Harrison Ave., Cary
Central	Bob Hinnant, Wendell
Collins Grove	V. H. Womble, Rt. 1, New Hill
Community	M. L. Jones, Wake Forest
Creedmoor Rd.	Claude Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Rd., Raleigh
Emmanuel (R)	Oscar Elmore, 605 Mial St., Raleigh
Ephesus	V. T. Cordle, 1004 Ralph Dr., Cary
Falls	Robert Lee Barham, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh
Forest Hills (R)	Charles Elks, 5109 Liles Rd., Raleigh
Forestville	Grady Benfield, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Fuller (R)	
Fuquay	Walter G. Batten, 205 N. Aiken St., Fuquay
Garner	James Valsome, 801 Aversboro Rd., Garner
Gilbert St. (R)	Woodrow Daniels, 216 Marsh Avenue, Raleigh
Glen Royal	Miss Betty Mabry, 59 Crowder Ave., Wake Forest
Good Hope	Wallace Ellis, Rt. 3, Durham
Green Level	W. C. Mills, Rt. 2, Apex
Greenwood Forest	Richard Ladd, 530 Greenwood Drive, Cary
Hayes Barton (R)	G. H. Wright, Jr., Route 7, Raleigh
Hephzibah	Richard M. Honeycutt, Wendell
Highland (R)	W. P. Davis, 1229 Southerland, Raleigh
Hillcrest	Odell Weaver, Castlebrook Drive, Raleigh
Holly Springs	Elmer Brewer, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Robert Blackley, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Inwood	John Hall, 2403 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale	G. T. Horton, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Leesville	William Edwards, 223 Gordon St., Raleigh
Longview (R)	David Moss, 2805 Haven Road, Raleigh
Macedonia	John Myers, 4809 Smith Drive, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Creedmoor
Millbrook	Albert Johnson, Millbrook
Morrisville	W. A. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mt. Herman	E. M. Estes, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mt. Moriah	Arch Moore, Jr., Rt. 2, Raleigh
Mt. Olivet	E. W. Choplin, Rt. 1, Cary
Mt. Vernon	David Radford, Millbrook Rd., Raleigh
New Bethel (J)	James Woolard, Rt. 3, Raleigh
New Bethel	Melvin Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	James Ray Palmer, Apex
New Hope	Robert Kirkman, 4114 James Rd., Raleigh
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 1, Creedmoor
North Street (R)	S. W. Porter, 608 St. George Rd., Raleigh
Oak Grove	H. S. White, Rt. 1, Box 353, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Rt. 1, Kittrell
Pilot (R)	S. D. Small, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Smith, 107 N. East St., Raleigh
Pleasant Plains	Maynard Tunstall, Rt. 2, Apex
Pullen Memorial (R)	Walter E. Fuller, 2614 Grant Ave., Raleigh

Raleigh First (R)	L. R. Harrill, 1607 Iredell Drive, Raleigh
Reedy Creek	
Ridgecrest	M. R. Perrott, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Ridge Road (R)	S. B. Jones, 3936 Blue Ridge Road, Raleigh
Rolesville	D. B. Jones, Rt. 4, Zebulon
St. Johns (R)	Paul Childers, 3612 Dade Street, Raleigh
Salem	David R. Fryar, Rt. 3, Apex
Samaria	
Shady Grove	K. H. Womble, New Hill
Six Forks	C. R. Barham, Jr., Rt. 1, Raleigh
Sorrells Grove	H. E. Linethicum, Angier Ave., Durham
Stony Hill	Euralee Harrison, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	Charles Livingood, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Tabernacle (R)	L. M. Deaton, 116 Faircloth, Raleigh
Temple (R)	C. B. Alford, 2236 Rumson Rd., Raleigh
Trinity (R)	C. H. Pritchard, 3520 Belleva Rd., Raleigh
Turner Memorial	Alfred Sauls, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Woodrow Richards, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Union View	Winfred Murray, E. Mason St., Franklinton
Wake Cross Rds.	Chester Poole, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Wakefield Central	Claude Farrington, Zebulon
Wake Forest	Dr. James Blackmore, 339 West Ave., Wake Forest
Wakeminstor	J. D. Goldston, Sr., Rt. 6, Box 272, Raleigh
Wake Union	Otis Nuckles, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Wendell	Roland Heath, Wendell
Woodland	Aubrey Woodley, Jr., Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Youngsville	W. R. Pearce, Youngsville
Zebulon	James Debnam, Zebulon

Educational Directors or Assistant Pastors

Cary	Allen Britt, Cary
Emmanuel	Ronald Kester, 105 Rankin Ct., Raleigh
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Rt. 8, Raleigh
Forest Hills	Harold West, 3420 Caldwell Dr., Raleigh
Garner	Mel Luther, 110 Johnson St., Garner
Hayes Barton	John Ashley, 2300 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale	J. W. Smith, Knightdale
Longview	Dale Sessions, 200 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	John Biggers, Butner
New Hope	Donald W. Laine, 4263 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh
North Street	Tom Bodkin, Box 445, Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	David F. Pittman, 2012 Varnell Ave., Raleigh
Raleigh First	Donald Niswonger, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh
	Mrs. Edwin S. Preston, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh
St. Johns	Mrs. Phillip Williams, 505 Locust Circle, Raleigh
Tabernacle	J. C. Price, 323 Hudson St., Raleigh
	Robert Poole, 3104 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh

Chairmen Missions Committee

Carolina Pines	P. R. Holmes, 1113 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner
Cary	Mrs. Marion Chase, 908 Warren Ave., Cary
Glen Royal	Mrs. Dora Warren, 90 E. Ave., Wake Forest
Longview	Mrs. Virginia McDonald, 129 Bertie Dr., Raleigh

Morrisville	Mrs. D. H. Ferrell, Box 67, Morrisville
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. C. C. Poole, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Wakeminsten	Mrs. Bryan Benfield, Rt. 6, Durham
Wendell	Vivian Nowell, Wendell

Chairmen History Committee

Apex	Miss Edith Maynard, Box 147, Apex
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Robert Upchurch, 2806 Fairway Dr., Raleigh
Central	Mrs. W. A. Nowell, Wendell
Community	Mrs. C. S. Barnes, Jr., Wake Forest
Fellowship	Mrs. Barbara Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner
Glen Royal	John Cole, 802 N. Taylor St., Wake Forest
Holly Springs	Miss Marva Leigh Stephens, Holly Springs
Knightdale	L. C. Liles, Jr., Rt. 1, Knightdale
Longview	Mrs. Nettie Boyette, 2412 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. L. F. Warlick, Morrisville
Mt. Olivet	Hugh C. Upchurch, Rt. 8, Raleigh
Ridgecrest	Lettie Choplin, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Tabernacle	Peyton Brown, 1810 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh
Turner Memorial	Mrs. Clara Pate, 4801 Greenbriar St., Raleigh
Wake Cross Rds.	C. R. Blackley, Rt. 2, Wake Forest

Chairmen of Recreation Committee

Bethlehem	Mrs. Robert Strickland, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Carolina Pines	Marie Matthews, 2745 Crest Ave., Raleigh
Cary	Lee Matthews, 113 Walnut St., Cary
Emmanuel	Robert Massey, 1915 Carroll Dr., Raleigh
Glen Royal	Betty Mabry, 59 Crowder Ave., Wake Forest
Hephzibah	H. W. Allen, Rt. 2, Wendell
Inwood	Edwin A. Jackson, 5720 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale	Emmett Horton, Knightdale
Longview	W. Ed. Riggan, 2415 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
Morrisville	G. C. Nesbitt, 319 Maple St., Cary
St. Johns	Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Osbeck, 106 Berkshire, Raleigh
Tabernacle	Rufus Godwin, 808 W. Pineland Dr., Raleigh

Church Librarians

Bay Leaf	Mrs. Alberta Kirby, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethlehem	Miss Lynette Broadwell, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Boulevard	Mrs. L. C. Trexler, 5333 Olive Rd., Raleigh
Calvary	Mrs. H. L. Adams, 5833 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh
Caraleigh	Mrs. Gretchen Hayes, 142 Maywood Ave., Raleigh
Cary	Mrs. L. A. Lewis, Cary
Central	Mrs. J. C. Horton, Rt. 1, Wendell
Creedmoor Rd.	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Sr., Rt. 6, Raleigh
Emmanuel	Mrs. Robert Plummer, 1209 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Wells, Rt. 8, Raleigh
Falls	Mrs. Chester Goodwin, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Fellowship	Mrs. Nellie Hutchins, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Forest Hills	Mrs. Kenneth Perry, 409 Stacy St., Raleigh
Fuquay	Mrs. J. E. Howard, Jr., 220 E. Spring St., Fuquay
Glen Royal	Mrs. Elsie Lynam, Rolesville Rd., Wake Forest

Green Level	Miss Beatrice Council, Rt. 3, Apex
Hayes Barton	Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Rt. 1, Wendell
Hillcrest	Mrs. Brevard Day, 202 Hinton St., Knightdale
Knightdale	Mrs. Robert Talley, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Longview	Mrs. David Moss, 2806 Haven Rd., Raleigh
Macedonia	Mrs. Louise Booker, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Millbrook	Mrs. W. V. Green, Sr., Rt. 7, Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. F. B. Mulholland, Rt. 1, Box 41, Cary
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Bonnie Wilkerson, Rt. 2, Clayton
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Clara Bunn, Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh
New Hope	Mrs. George Morris, 3612 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Homer Rowland, Rt. 1, Willow Springs
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. M. E. Ray, 708 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
Raleigh First	Mrs. E. H. Simpson, 1305 College Place, Raleigh
Ridge Road	Miss Ruth Ouzts, 3203 Merriman Ave., Raleigh
Rolesville	Mrs. O. R. Freeman, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
St. Johns	Mrs. Claude Kidd, 1214 Kingwood Dr., Raleigh
Samaria	Mrs. W. B. Hamilton, 541 Rose Lane, Raleigh
Swift Creek	Mrs. Thelma Bartley, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Tabernacle	Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Jones St., Raleigh
Union Chapel	Elaine Creech, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Faye Massey, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Wake Union	Mrs. Earl Pleasant, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Wendell	Mrs. Wilbur Underhill, Wendell
Youngsville	Miss B. J. Mullen, Youngsville

Organists or Pianists

Apex	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Box 368, Apex
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Robert Lassiter, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	Mrs. Larue Stalvey, Knightdale
Bethlehem C	Helen Johnson, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Bethlehem	Mrs. Robert Lassiter, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Boulevard	Mrs. Donald Corwin, 3612 Burt Dr., Raleigh
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Elizabeth Pickering, 315 Cutler St., Raleigh
Calvary	Mrs. Vance Russ, 720 Cooper Rd., Raleigh
Caraleigh	Mrs. Neal Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Marie Cullins, 2421 Hickory Rd., Raleigh
Cary	Miss Sylvia Grubb, Cary
Central	Mrs. Bradley Roberts, Rt. 1, Wendell
Community	Mrs. Carol Chappell, Wake Forest
Creedmoor Road	Mrs. Roy Goodwin, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Emmanuel	Miss Margo Garrett, 222 Georgetown Rd., Raleigh
Ephesus	Mrs. R. L. Wickham, Rt. 1, Cary
Falls	Mrs. Betty S. Barham, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Fellowship	Mrs. Pat Misner, 1023 Legend Rd., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Miss Nancy J. Burroughs, 323 Sunnybrook, Raleigh
Forestville	Mrs. R. T. Daniel, 316 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest
Fuller	Mrs. O. H. White, 1230 N. Person St., Raleigh
Fuquay	Mrs. Roy L. Haire, Sunset Lake Rd., Fuquay
Garner	Mrs. Mel Luther, 110 Johnson St., Garner
Gilbert Street	Robert Fuquay, Raleigh
Glen Royal	Mrs. Thelma Wright, 565 N. College St., Wake Forest
Good Hope	Mrs. Ralph Mills, Rt. 1, Morrisville

Green Level	Mrs. Marie Cummings, Apex
Greenwood Forest	Mrs. Charles Tucker, Box 237, Cary
Hayes Barton	Walter Ross, Box 6098, Raleigh
Hephzibah	Mrs. Linda Privette, Rt. 2, Wendell
Highland	Mrs. J. M. Jarrell, 2909 Garner Rd., Raleigh
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Dunn, New Hope Rd., Raleigh
Holly Springs	Mrs. Jim Rock, Wake Forest
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Nancy Brannan, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Inwood	Mrs. R. L. Bennett, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Knightdale	Mrs. W. A. Wilder, Knightdale
Leesville	Ruby Nichols, Rt. 4, Durham
Longview	Miss Mason Moseley, 505 Art Circle, Cary
Macedonia	Mrs. Lillian Young, 2320 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh
Marys Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, Butner
Millbrook	Mrs. Rhonda Wilkerson, 209 Walnut St., Cary
Morrisville	Mrs. Carl Light, Morrisville
Mt. Herman	Mrs. Lois Sanders, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Roy Baucom, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Tola E. Lewis, 3621 Blue Ridge Rd., Raleigh
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Bethel J	Mrs. Thomas Maynard, Rt. 3, Raleigh
New Bethel R	Lattye Arnold, Rt. 1, Box 231, Raleigh
New Hill	Mrs. Kenneth Barker, Rt. 1, New Hill
New Hope	Mrs. William B. Summey, Rt. 7, Raleigh
North Street	Mr. Bobby Bridges, Raleigh
Oak Grove	Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Edith Wise, Rt. 1, Kittrell
Pilot	Annabell Small, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Roy McPherson, Box 442, Wake Forest
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Johnny Pendergraph, Rt. 1, Apex
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. R. T. Greene, 1415 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Raleigh First	Dr. Harry Cooper, Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Faye Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Cary
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Linda Rich, Wake Forest
Ridge Road	Mrs. I. Beverly Lake, Jr., 1521 Ashburton Rd., Raleigh
Rolesville	Mrs. George Wall, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Salem	Mrs. Margaret Perry, Box 128, Apex
St. Johns	Mrs. J. W. Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh
Samaria	Mr. Don Southern, 2715 Barmettler St., Raleigh
Shady Grove	Mrs. Bobby Poe, New Hill
Six Forks	Mrs. Ruth Doepner, Bickett Rd., Raleigh
Sorrells Grove	Mrs. H. E. Linthicum, 3835 Angier Ave., Durham
Stony Hill	Miss Joan Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	Mrs. Jo Ann Baxley, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 309 Glascock St., Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. Ernest Harrison, 828 Greenwich St., Raleigh
Trinity	Mrs. Charles Pritchard, Raleigh
Turner Memorial	Miss Elaine Ryals, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Vessie Ferrell, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Union View	Mrs. Carolyn Frye, Box 56, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Mildred Perry, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Wakefield Central	Mrs. Jackie Goodwin, Zebulon
Wake Forest	H. Max Smith, 324 Rock Springs Rd., Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Box 272, Raleigh

Wake Union	Mrs. Lois Pleasant, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Wendell	Mrs. Leo Britt, Wendell
Woodland	Miss Agnes Bailey, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Youngsville	Mrs. Al De Porter, Youngsville

Vacation Bible School Principals

Apex	Rev. R. E. Robbins, Box 66, Apex
Bethany	Rev. Joe Zimmerman, Rt. 2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. Martha Mullinax, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem	Mrs. Allen Laymon, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Boulevard	Rev. Wm. L. Culbertson, 3312 Octavia St., Raleigh
Calvary	Mrs. Earl Crumpler, 2945 New Bern Ave., Raleigh
Caraleigh	Mrs. C. H. Newton, 162 Gilbert Ave., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Mrs. G. W. Pettigrew, 2113 Highland Dr., Raleigh
Cary	Rev. Allen Britt, Box 696, Cary
Central	Mrs. Rebecca Earp, Rt. 2, Wendell
Community	Rev. Melvin Winters, Wake Forest
Creedmoor Rd.	Mrs. Hunter Averette, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Emmanuel	Rev. L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Rt. 8, Raleigh
Fellowship	Mrs. Emma Sommerville, Old Stage Rd., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Harold West, 3420 Caldwell Dr., Raleigh
Forestville	Rev. Grady Wheeler, Wake Forest
Fuller	Miss Bernice Popham, 1925 Craig St., Raleigh
Fuquay	Mrs. Charles Dorman, 504 E. Academy St., Fuquay
Garner	T. C. Baucom, 404 Hilltop Ave., Garner
Glen Royal	Rev. Jerald Fountain, 105 Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest
Good Hope	Mrs. John Sears, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Green Level	Mrs. Wayne Harper, Rt. 3, Apex
Greenwood Forest	Mrs. Betty Self, 422 Ann St., Cary
Hayes Barton	John Ashley, Box 6098, Raleigh
Hephzibah	Mrs. L. C. Horton, Wendell
Highland	Mrs. Gordon DeJarnette, 506 Lakeside Dr., Garner
Holly Springs	Mrs. Pearl Jones, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Melba Ray, Zebulon
Inwood	Rev. W. H. Pope, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale	Bill Smith, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Leesville	Mrs. E. H. Cross, 22 Rumson St., Raleigh
Macedonia	Mrs. Elizabeth Brannon, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Marys Chapel	Rev. Tom McBride, Butner
Millbrook	Claude Caldwell, Millbrook
Mt. Moriah	Rev. James West, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. J. P. Pendergrass, 435 Arbutus Dr., Raleigh
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Paul Spivey, Rt. 7, Raleigh
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Ruby Clements, Rt. 1, Garner
New Hill	Rev. Joseph Creech, Box 73, New Hill
New Hope	Rev. Frank Campbell, 4423 Louisa St., Raleigh
North St.	Rev. Leo Stanis, 620 E. Franklin St., Raleigh
Oak Grove	Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Pilot	Linda Enzor, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Marion Terry, Rt. 3, Fuquay Varina
Pullen Memorial	David Pittman, 2012 Varnell Ave., Raleigh
Raleigh First	Mrs. Edwin Preston, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Telita Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh

Ridge Road	Mrs. Robert Harper, 3322 Octotea Drive, Raleigh
St. Johns	Mrs. Jackie King, Wise St., Raleigh
Samaria	Rev. Burley Turner, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Six Forks	Mrs. Eltra White, 704 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh
Stony Hill	Euralee Harrison, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Tabernacle	J. C. Price, 323 Hudson St., Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. W. A. Keith, 3912 Donna Rd., Raleigh
Trinity	Mrs. E. L. Harkey, 4908 North Hills Drive, Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Mildred Perry, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Douglas Walton, 408 Rice Circle, Wake Forest
Wakeminstor	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Box 272, Raleigh
Wake Union	Mrs. Maxine Nuckles, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Wendell	Rev. Rodney Beals, Box 732, Wendell
Woodland	Mrs. Mozelle Bailey, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Youngsville	Mrs. A. N. Corpening, Youngsville
Zebulon	Rev. Jerry Niswonger, Box 66, Zebulon

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX	Mrs. C. L. Yarbrough, T. O. Seawell, Mrs. Cleo Fincher, C. D. Maynard, Mrs. Ioa Mills, Mrs. Astor Maynard, B. Preston Pearson
BAY LEAF	Mrs. Maggie Womble, Mrs. Robert Williams
BETHANY	S. T. Davis
BETHLEHEM	Mr. W. A. Terry, L. D. Johnson
BOULEVARD	P. W. Caudle
BOYLAN HEIGHTS	T. A. Johnson, Dave Jones, N. R. House
CALVARY	C. B. Shearon, Eugene Knight, Mrs. Anna Weathers
CARALEIGH	Mrs. Ethel Allen, V. A. Allen, Vera Canady, Russell Green, Bennie Morgan, John O'Neil, Florence Perry, Rev. Rufus Potts, Mary Reeves, L. M. Sealey, Lizzie Smith, Mrs. Rosa Surman, Mrs. Julia Terry, Mrs. Timy Watkins
CARY	Ralph Bogasser, Jack Beal, Jack Cooper, Mrs. D. B. Drake
CENTRAL	Mrs. Ora Faison, Mr. E. R. Lovelace, Mrs. Sudie Baker
CREEDMOOR RD.	J. F. Taylor
EMMANUEL	Mrs. V. O. Purser, Jessie Faison, W. W. McNeil, Sr., Paul Mims
EPHESUS	Mrs. J. O. Knowles
FALLS	C. R. Barham, Sr., Mrs. Mary Lindsay, J. L. Merkerson
FOREST HILLS	B. B. Fulcher, Mrs. Clara Powell, Mrs. J. C. Clark, Randy Lane, John Turner
FORESTVILLE	George Waller, Mrs. Macon Greene Lowery
FULLER	N. T. Goodwin, Miss Alma Chambers
FUQUAY	W. M. Talley, A. H. Walters, G. H. Preslar, J. R. Edwards, L. J. Hill, T. J. Bridges, W. K. Slagle, J. H. Hillard, Norwood Talley, A. Z. Byrd
GARNER	B. M. Faulk, Paul Mitchell
GLEN ROYAL	Lillie Massey, James Perry, Mrs. Beulah Timberlake, Bud Tippet, Edward Hicks
GOOD HOPE	Mrs. Maggie Dollar, O. J. Crabtree, W. F. Nutt, Mrs. G. M. Pendergraph
GREEN LEVEL	M. C. Council, O. A. Council, J. L. Yates, Mrs. Exi Sloan, Mrs. Winnie Lewter, Claybon Yates, B. J. Yates
HAYES BARTON	Jack Powell, O. C. Pennington, R. E. Stewart, R. L. Harris, Mrs. Walter Hladki, Paul Motley, Dr. George Dennis
HEPHZIBAH	T. P. Baker, James A. Hendricks, Jim Lee, Mrs. Elmo May
HILLCREST	A. E. Bates

- HOLLY SPRINGS—Robert Collins, Roy Morton, Coy Baker
HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mrs. Davis Perry, Mrs. Jane Baker, Charlie Hodges,
Mrs. B. W. Neville, Mrs. Ester Averette, Cleveland Perry.
INWOOD—R. L. Bennett, Jr., J. E. Perry
KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. J. T. Ramsey, Sr., Mrs. Robie Croom, Sr., Mrs. Walter
Ferrell, Mr. N. G. House, Frank Faison
LEESVILLE—Mrs. Effie Shuffler
LONGVIEW—Mrs. Patria Perry
MARYS CHAPEL—Mrs. Flannie Ross
MILLBROOK—W. V. Shepherd, Mrs. William Surles
MORRISVILLE—R. H. Cotton, D. C. Rich
MT. MORIAH—Mrs. Henry Woodard, Mrs. Clarence Young, Mrs. Swain
Sturdivant, Mrs. Lillian Cowell, Mrs. Mary Joyner, Jack Wilkerson
MT. OLIVET—Mrs. Clara Hicks
MT. VERNON—J. A. Lowery, Mrs. S. T. Keith
NEW BETHEL (J)—Mrs. Etta Watson
NEW HOPE—Mrs. Essie Franks, Miss Nola Frazier, Miss Stella Frazier, Mrs.
Eura Keith, Mrs. Bertha Partin
NORTH ST.—B. H. Woodcock, Mrs. Jewell Burch, John L. Bridges, Mrs. W. R.
Harris, Mrs. R. L. Lane, Mr. Stanford Owens, Gaston Winfree
OAK GROVE—Wade Daniel, Stanley Jones
PILOT—Albert Workman
PLEASANT PLAINS—Mrs. Lula Umstead, Mrs. Nora Mann
PULLEN MEMORIAL—George Coggin, Dr. R. R. Sermon, Charles Cates,
Thomas Steed, Mrs. J. L. Setzer, J. R. Thompson, Mrs. J. R. Thompson,
Mrs. G. A. Woodlief, Mr. C. L. Roebuck
RALEIGH FIRST—Dr. Clarence Poe, Mrs. E. R. Gupton, Mrs. C. R. Abbott,
Mrs. C. H. Hardesty, Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon, Mrs. Henry D. Bunch,
Mrs. T. W. Ivy, Mrs. Minnie Gosney, Mrs. Wm. L. Wyatt, Mrs. S. H.
Hobbs, Mrs. E. L. Weaver, Mrs. S. L. Bobbitt, Mrs. Z. V. Parker, C. T.
Senter, Stanley Hall, Mrs. Charles Heck, R. McIver, Roger Gupton, John
Briggs, William B. Womble
REEDY CREEK—Claude McGhee
ROLESVILLE—J. L. Alderman, Mrs. G. H. Averette, Lindsey Bowling,
Claude Edwards, N. C. Hailey, W. C. Roberts, Mrs. L. S. Rogers, J. Carter
Scarboro, Mrs. George Stell, Manley Wall, Mrs. Lawrence Wiggins,
Marshall Williams, Mrs. R. S. Williams
SALEM—Ernest P. Glover, E. R. Walker
ST. JOHNS—Wallace Moore, Victor Cole, Edwin Gill, Carlton Carver, A. W.
Auline
SAMARIA—S. A. Liles, H. H. Forrest, Dan B. Gattis, Mrs. Marvin Poole
SIX FORKS—Ed Talbert, Mrs. Mittie Stone
STONY HILL—Otha Harrison, Mrs. Artelia Bailey, Ervin Carpenter, Leo
Ray, Otha Warren, Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, Macon Harrison, Mrs. Elsie
Bailey
SWIFT CREEK—Leslie Glass, Will Atkins, Harry Jones, B. E. Smith
TABERNACLE—Mrs. J. V. Barnes, Miss Mamie Baugh, W. H. Braswell, Mrs.
Rosa Browning, Mrs. M. C. Capps, Mrs. W. L. Dowell, D. Russell Ferrell,
Mrs. S. L. Franks, Mrs. I. F. Fuller, W. M. House, Mrs. Susan R. Jones,
Donald Lonberger, Hal A. McCullers, N. E. Ranes, Mrs. Lettie Smith,
Miss Alma Sorrell, Mrs. J. M. Thomas, Mrs. L. D. Wiggins, George
Williams
TEMPLE—Mrs. Mary Sherron, Joe Jordan, Mrs. W. A. Pegram, W. J. Martin,
Claude Nicholson

TRINITY—Mrs. Annie Stevens

TURNER MEMORIAL—Terry Horton, C. B. Nobling

UNION CHAPEL—O. E. Brannon, Kearney Faison, Geneva Faison, Mrs. Maudie Hood

UNION VIEW—William Colbert, Mrs. Julia Strickland, Mrs. E. C. Layton, Zollie Woodlief

WAKE CROSS RDS.—Mrs. Lizzie Watkins, Mrs. Lee Watkins, S. E. Chalk, W. I. Upchurch

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. Emily Mitchell, Robert Eddins

WAKE FOREST—Mrs. J. R. Wiggins, S. O. Amoo, I. O. Jones, Mrs. B. P. Holden, Walter Ownby, Mrs. S. Fordon Hasty, Edgar Cahoon

WENDELL—Mrs. Tom Knott, Mr. Harry Pearce, Miss Ethel Pearce, Rev. Jesse McCarter, Dr. J. R. Hester

WOODLAND—Mrs. G. C. Shearon, Mrs. W. N. O'Neal

YOUNGSVILLE—W. M. Woodlief, Ernest Green, Eugene Wilder

ZEBULON—Rev. Theo. Davis, Mrs. Repsie McGee, J. R. Sawyer, Jr., Z. J. Robertson, Addie Hunter, James L. Bowling

HISTORICAL TABLE

Place And Date of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Executive Secretary	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lamber	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lamber	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morris
1955—Wake Forest	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	A. Douglas Aldrich
1960—Zebulon	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Cary	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	L. D. Holt
1962—Garner	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Grate Jones
1963—Knightsdale	L. D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1964—Stony Hill	L. D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Allen Laymon
1965—Salem	Marion Lark	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	W. T. Mills

EVENTS OF INTEREST

CALVARY—Groundbreaking at new location, April 18, 1965 — construction near completion, Oct. 13, 1965.

CARALEIGH—New parsonage dedicated — Library in memory of Rev. Rufus Potts dedicated

CARY FIRST—Plans laid for new church sanctuary

CENTRAL—Paid off mortgage on parsonage — church is free of debt.

EPHESUS—New educational building dedicated, May 4, 1965

GLEN ROYAL—New lights in sanctuary — air conditioned the sanctuary — public address system — parking lot completed

GREENWOOD FOREST—Occupied first unit of new building and held dedication

HAYES BARTON—Groundbreaking for new sanctuary and educational building, Jan. 3, 1965

KNIGHTDALE—Bond sale for new \$125,000 Educational Bldg.

MILLBROOK—Renovation on church and parsonage

MORRISVILLE—Air conditioned and put new heating system in church

NEW BETHEL (R)—Supported child in foreign orphanage

NEW HILL—Renovated Sunday School rooms — Having services every Sunday morning

NORTH STREET—Purchased property — voted whether to remain or move to new location. The vote was to remain 111 to 61.

PLEASANT GROVE—Renovated parsonage — voted to proceed with plans for interim sanctuary and Educational building.

SIX FORKS—Air conditioned sanctuary

SWIFT CREEK—New Church Building

TURNER MEMORIAL—New Pastorium

UNION VIEW—Church steeple — chimes installed

YOUNGSVILLE—Renovated parsonage

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Leon P. Spencer Clerk 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh 27608	H. A. Hodge, Jr. Moderator Zebulon, North Carolina 27597	Pastors and Addresses	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings Held	No. Missions Started This Year	Operated By Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost By Letter, Death, Etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a Pastor For Full Year or Not)
Apex	R. E. Robbins, 201 Chatham, Apex 27502			1874	3	4	1	---	---	15	18	20	541	143	684	---	1	*	7000
Bay Leaf	Ollis Revels, Route 1, Raleigh			1880	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	3	120	14	134	---	---	---	5200
Beahm	J. B. Zimmerman, Route 2, Wendell 27591			1898	1	4	1	---	---	12	2	3	263	83	346	---	---	---	5200
Bethlehem (C)	J. B. Mullinax, Route 1, Youngsville 27596			1895	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	2	4	157	52	209	---	---	2400
Bethlehem	Allen Laymon, Route 2, Raleigh			1880	1	4	2	---	---	12	25	12	495	125	620	---	4	*	7000
Boulevard (R)	Wm. L. Culbertson, 3312 Octavia St., Raleigh 27606			1953	7	4	1	---	---	13	21	19	300	52	352	7	3	---	5850
Boylan Heights (R)	Carl Hendrick (Int), 1301 Courtland Dr., Raleigh 27604			1952	4	4	2	---	---	---	13	30	177	41	218	2	---	---	3140
Calvary (R)	E. D. Crumpler, 2945 New Bern Ave., Raleigh 27610			1935	5	4	1	---	---	11	14	19	525	24	549	---	1	*	3200
Caraleigh (R)	S. D. Morgan, Route 7, Raleigh 27609			1904	6	4	1	---	---	3	11	39	522	52	574	4	---	---	4800
Carolina Pines (R)	G. W. Pettigrew, Jr., 2113 Highland Dr., Raleigh 27609			1950	4	4	1	---	---	13	23	12	452	---	452	4	---	---	4800
Cary: First	T. R. Mullinax, 208 S. Harrison, Cary 27511			1874	4	4	2	---	---	30	73	78	908	268	1176	5	11	*	7800
Central	Wm. Poole, Route 1, Wendell 27591			1925	1	4	4	---	---	1	---	13	267	137	404	---	---	---	5200
Collins Grove	C. R. Rackley, 425 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587			1870	1	2	1	---	---	2	2	---	47	28	75	---	---	---	1200
Community	Melvin Winters, Wake Forest 27587			1963	4	4	---	---	---	65	3	62	---	---	62	---	---	---	---
Creedmoor Road	John Solano, Route 6, Raleigh 27608			1807	1	4	1	---	---	24	10	14	130	63	193	1	1	---	4200
Emmanuel (R)	L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh 27608			1950	6	4	1	---	---	19	61	66	707	87	794	5	4	*	6720
Ephesus	L. M. Woodweaver, Box 10822, Raleigh 27605			1857	7	4	1	---	---	25	29	26	679	24	703	---	4	---	5100
Falls	Leon Keefe, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587			1900	2	4	2	---	---	4	3	7	189	99	288	---	---	---	5200
Fellowship	R. L. Coates, 919 Groveport Rd., Raleigh 27603			1958	7	4	1	---	---	23	26	7	237	14	251	4	2	---	4500
Forest Hills (R)	J. E. Lawrence, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh 27607			1945	6	4	1	---	---	55	171	185	1376	188	1564	9	19	*	10440
Forestville	R. E. Owens (Int), Durham Rd., Wake Forest 27587			1859	2	4	1	---	---	2	25	32	150	85	235	---	---	---	4400
Fuller Memorial (R)	T. G. Boshard, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh 27604			1961	6	4	1	---	---	12	6	12	101	24	125	---	---	---	5700
Fuquay Springs	C. T. Dorman, 504 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526			1902	4	4	2	---	---	25	19	34	657	155	842	---	2	*	6000
Garnier: First	W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner 27229			1887	6	4	2	---	---	31	54	31	894	100	994	---	---	*	6000
Glen Royal (WF)	Johnny New, 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh 27605			1887	6	4	2	---	---	3	6	1	57	11	68	---	---	---	5200
Good Hope	J. F. Fountain, 105 Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest 27587			1904	3	4	2	---	---	3	6	14	236	54	290	---	---	---	4046
Green Level	R. T. Carroll, Route 1, Morrisville 27560			1881	1	4	1	---	---	13	8	7	346	150	496	---	---	---	5200
Greenwood Forest	W. F. Harper, Route 3, Apex 27502			1870	1	4	1	---	---	12	5	9	330	80	410	---	1	---	5200
Haves Barton(R)	C. R. Tucker, Box 237, Cary 27511			1963	4	4	1	---	---	18	33	9	157	20	177	---	---	*	5200
Hepzibah	T. L. Cashwell, Jr., 2501 White Oak Rd., Raleigh 27609			1926	6	4	1	---	---	12	54	70	1459	178	1637	10	11	*	15179
Hillcrest	J. A. Privette, Route 2, Wendell 27591			1809	1	4	1	---	---	17	8	9	373	201	574	---	---	---	5200
Hillcrest	Eugene Burris, 420 Parkland Dr., Raleigh 27610			1954	7	4	1	---	---	10	17	17	338	---	338	3	1	---	3059
Holly Springs	M. D. Lark, 2115 Summerville Dr., Raleigh 27604			1953	7	4	1	---	---	8	20	4	280	27	307	1	---	---	4800
Hopkins Chapel	Jim Rock, 439 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587			1822	2	4	1	---	---	4	8	5	173	40	213	---	---	---	4316
Inwood	C. R. Walker, Route 3, Zebulon 27597			1851	1	4	2	---	---	19	13	19	391	89	480	---	6	---	4992
	W. H. Pope, Route 3, Raleigh 27603			1871	1	4	1	---	---	13	10	13	275	104	379	6	1	*	4992

Knightdale	J. A. Painter, Knightdale 27545	1901	3	4	1	--	15	14	25	597	147	744	1	3	5460	
Leesville	Austel Youmans, Route 6, Raleigh 27609	1876	1	4	1	--	---	---	4	107	26	133	---	---	3120	
Longview (R)	M. F. Scott, Jr., 2428 Milburne Rd., Raleigh 27610	1950	6	4	1	--	31	44	1	707	28	735	5	7	6750	
Macedonia	Stanley Webb, Route 4, Raleigh 27606	1963	1	4	2	---	9	32	3	105	11	116	2	---	3500	
Mary's Chapel	Tom McBride, Butler 27509	1877	1	4	1	--	---	---	5	1	167	---	---	---	1800	
Millbrook	Jack Ballard, Route 7, Raleigh	1875	2	4	1	--	9	24	11	368	27	395	---	---	6600	
Morrisville	N. E. Mitchell, Box 37, Morrisville 27560	1866	2	4	2	---	7	19	15	228	85	313	---	5	4500	
Mount Hermon	J. O. Kelley, 448 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	1856	1	4	1	--	---	---	2	105	36	141	---	---	3000	
Mount Moriah	J. E. West, Route 2, Raleigh 27610	1834	1	4	1	--	7	10	18	271	142	413	---	1	5925	
Mount Vernon	J. G. Harris, Route 8, Raleigh 27607	1888	1	4	1	--	31	23	15	279	30	309	4	2	4200	
Mount Olive	P. E. Parrish, Route 7, Raleigh 27609	1849	1	4	2	---	2	8	6	198	65	263	1	---	4340	
New Bethel (6)	Johnny Pollack, Route 1, Garner 27529	1860	1	4	2	---	10	5	7	271	58	329	1	2	4000	
New Bethel	J. C. Holmes, Apt. 22, Simmons Bldg., Wake Forest 27587	1846	1	4	1	--	---	---	3	---	33	70	103	---	620	
New Hill	Joseph Creech, Box 73, New Hill 27362	1886	2	4	1	--	6	3	3	111	38	149	---	1	2080	
New Hope	F. R. Champell, 4423 Louisville Rd., Raleigh 27604	1832	1	4	1	--	25	67	28	731	82	813	5	1	6000	
New Light	P. E. Chisenhall, 3126 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham 27705	1871	1	4	2	---	---	---	3	3	104	---	---	---	2080	
North Street (R)	Leo S. Stans, 620 E. Franklin St., Raleigh 27604	1914	5	4	2	---	16	16	26	595	104	699	5	2	5720	
Oak Grove	E. H. Sessions, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587	1875	1	4	2	---	7	11	18	251	103	354	---	3	3640	
Oak Ridge	R. B. Rankin, 441 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	1872	1	2	1	--	2	1	8	218	---	---	---	---	1200	
Pilot (R)	W. M. Enzor, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	1898	6	4	1	--	---	---	7	16	338	133	469	---	5200	
Pleasant Grove	M. S. Terry, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina 27226	1868	1	4	2	---	21	8	3	405	67	472	5	---	4800	
Pleasant Plains	Jimmy O'Tuel, 3807 Cason St., Raleigh 27610	1914	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	5	48	34	---	---	1200	
Pullen Memorial (R)	W. W. Finlator, 434 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh 27608	1923	6	4	---	---	8	35	61	641	89	730	5	17	8500	
Raleigh	J. M. Lewis, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603	1812	5	4	---	---	12	38	82	1339	311	1650	1	15	11000	
Raleigh: First	Paul Rasor, 500 Circle, Wake Forest 27587	1881	1	2	1	--	7	5	1	93	9	102	---	---	1200	
Reedy Creek	Bobby Jones (Int), 114 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587	1962	1	4	2	---	---	---	7	8	94	1	95	---	3181	
Ridgecrest	S. A. Nelson, 1905 Mammel St., Raleigh 27609	1954	2	4	---	---	6	12	10	383	37	420	2	3	9000	
Ridge Road (R)	Elmo Scoggin (Int), Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	1894	2	4	1	--	22	15	42	648	53	731	2	---	6700	
Rolesville	J. W. Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh 27608	1950	6	4	1	--	5	59	35	404	---	---	---	---	8820	
St. John's (R)	G. P. McKethan, Route 3, Apex 27502	1840	1	4	2	---	21	20	17	352	88	440	5	---	4500	
Samaria	B. S. Turner, Route 2, Raleigh 27610	1876	1	4	1	--	22	22	33	386	65	451	6	3	5200	
Shady Grove	H. M. Brown, 3708 Pendergrass, Durham 27704	1824	1	2	1	--	3	1	1	43	41	84	1	---	900	
Six Forks	B. M. Spence, Route 1, Raleigh 27609	1950	1	4	2	---	3	7	7	80	93	173	1	---	2100	
Sonny Hill	Jim Lowery, Simon's Annex #2, Wake Forest 27587	1901	1	4	2	---	4	2	1	102	24	126	---	---	3075	
Swift Creek	Paul Hester, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	1884	1	4	1	--	3	6	12	219	114	333	---	1	4580	
Tabernacle (R)	J. H. Boxley, Route 4, Raleigh	1879	1	4	2	---	8	8	8	173	105	278	2	1	4264	
Temple (R)	J. F. Heaton, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh 27601	1874	5	4	1	--	21	39	110	1765	247	2012	3	27	10500	
Trinity (R)	W. T. Mills, 2450 Medway Dr., Raleigh 27608	1949	6	4	1	--	35	25	26	863	103	966	2	---	6600	
Turner Memorial	L. J. Brooks, Route 1, Raleigh 27609	1955	7	4	---	---	1	38	18	337	62	399	3	2	6900	
Union Chapel	J. D. Bowen, Route 3, Raleigh	1961	1	4	2	---	9	3	5	127	6	133	2	---	3610	
Union View	W. E. Stanley, Jr., Route 4, Zebulon 27597	1911	1	4	2	---	---	---	3	19	152	70	222	---	2205	
Wake Cross Roads	Glen Short, 19 S. Chavis St., Franklinton 27525	1944	3	4	1	--	2	9	16	15	341	26	367	---	4420	
Wakefield	O. W. Pulley, Route 5, Raleigh	1789	1	4	2	---	9	9	11	401	88	489	1	1	4800	
Wake Forest (WF)	R. J. Burns, Route 4, Zebulon 27597	1905	3	4	1	--	1	8	7	289	57	346	---	3	4160	
Wakeminer	E. G. Stertz, 405 Durham Rd., Wake Forest 27587	1835	3	4	1	--	4	93	78	432	407	839	---	2	9000	
Wake Union	E. W. Corson, Jr., 440 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	1961	1	4	1	--	5	---	---	1	82	35	117	1	2400	
Wendell	P. W. Martin, Box 306, Wake Forest 27587	1789	1	4	1	--	---	---	2	21	213	---	---	---	2100	
Woodland	F. B. Beas, Box 732, Wendell 27591	1906	3	4	1	--	3	12	21	439	106	545	---	4	6000	
Woodville	F. B. Cox, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587	1885	1	4	1	--	9	4	11	268	81	349	---	1	4680	
Youngville	L. J. Phillips, Youngville 27596	1880	3	4	1	--	14	9	13	197	30	227	---	---	3965	
Zebulon	J. L. Niswonger, Box 66, Zebulon 27597	1868	3	4	1	--	11	7	21	556	144	700	---	---	6400	
Totals		---	---	---	103	---	5	930	1682	1759	31995	6620	38615	130	192	414221

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Edward Sossom Associational Superintendent Route 3, Wake Forest 27587		Sunday School Superintendents And Addresses		Cradle Roll		Beginners	Juniors	Young People, Single	Young People, Away	Adults (35-64)	Mission Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Mission V. B. S. Enrollment	No. New Sunday Schools Organized This Year	Nursery	Primaries	Intermediates	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (65 up)	General Officers	Grand Total Enrollment	Church V. B. S. Enrollment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	No. Church Conducts																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
	Apex	Bay Leaf	Bethany	Bethlehem (C)	Bethlehem	Boulevard (R)	Boylan Heights (R)	Calvary (R)	Caraleigh (R)	Carolina Pines (R)	Cary: First	Central	Collins Grove	Community	Crescentmoor Road	Emmanuel (R)	Ephesus	Falls	Fellowship	Forest Hills (R)	Forestville	Fuller Memorial (R)	Fuquay Springs	Garner: First	Gilbert Street (R)	Glen Royal	Good Hope	Green Level	Greenwood Forest	Hayes Barton (R)	Hephzibah	Hillland (R)	Hillcrest	Holly Springs	Hopkins Chapel	Inwood																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	Bill Godwin, Box 368, Apex 27502	Bob Williams, Route 1, Raleigh 27609	T. E. Watson, Route 1, Knightdale 27545	W. R. Richards, Jr., Route 1, Youngsville 27596	Herman Williams, Route 1, Box 101, Wendell 27591	John Crow, 3410 Avenet Ferry Rd., Raleigh 27606	R. W. Stainback, 2337 Ward Rd., Raleigh 27604	L. T. Robbins, 305 Dixie Tr., Raleigh 27607	B. G. Suggs, 204 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	P. R. Holmes, 1113 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner 27529	Cary: First	Joe Grissom, Route 1, Cary 27511	C. E. Richardson, Route 1, Wendell 27591	V. H. Womble, Route 1, New Hill 27562	C. S. Barnes, Jr., Wake Forest 27587	Claude Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Rd., Raleigh 27609	O. A. Elmore, Jr., 605 Mial St., Raleigh 27608	D. A. Ennis, Route 8, Raleigh 27607	H. H. Barham, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587	J. R. Partin, 5215 Old Stage Rd., Raleigh 27603	E. E. Hutchison, 2407 Stafford Ave., Raleigh 27607	Ray Branson, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587	Russell Capps, 3523 Baugh St., Raleigh 27604	Lacy Walters, 307 Woodland Dr., Fuquay Springs 27526	V. B. Hairr, 3825 Vesta Dr., Raleigh 27603	Woodrow Daniels, 216 Marsh Ave., Raleigh 27606	Millard Dickerson, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587	W. T. Hurst, Route 1, Morrisville 27560	Leonard Sears, Route 3, Apex 27502	L. H. Comer, 919 Ralph Dr., Cary 27511	J. P. Freeman, 2216 Lash Ave., Raleigh 27607	J. W. Mills, Wendell 27591	Gordon Man, 3701 Vesta Dr., Raleigh 27603	R. P. Hunt, Route 5, Raleigh 27604	Devon McLean, Holly Springs 27540	R. P. Blackley, Route 4, Zebulon 27597	Bill Stines, Route 4, Raleigh 27606																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	45	21	55	83	56	41	12	15	60	162	30	20	6	606	309	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	606	309	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	143	--	1

Knightdale	O. W. Faison, Route 1, Knightdale 27545	11	60	17	59	92	45	30	46	76	50	40	13	4	---	573	322	232	---	232	---	
Leesville	Dan Washburn, Route 8, Raleigh 27607	---	9	12	12	14	18	7	---	11	19	3	---	3	---	108	61	75	---	75	---	
Longview (R)	J. W. Davis, 116 S. King Charles Rd., Raleigh 27610	51	48	89	107	82	63	30	21	8	3	195	7	15	7	746	423	380	---	380	---	
Macedonia	R. O. Bowling, Route 4, Raleigh 27606	---	27	10	14	13	16	5	---	26	30	---	---	8	---	149	86	81	---	81	---	
Mary's Chapel	Archie Leonard, Route 1, Raleigh 27609	---	10	14	9	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	90	48	45	---	45	---	
Millbrook	Claude Caldwell, Route 7, Raleigh 27609	---	77	47	78	67	22	41	16	81	88	---	---	---	---	6	523	275	224	---	224	
Morrisville	C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville 27560	4	13	22	13	24	19	14	14	2	38	45	---	5	6	219	124	51	---	51	---	
Mount Hermon	L. E. Adams, Route 1, Morrisville 27560	---	---	8	16	26	6	18	20	51	---	---	---	---	---	145	106	---	---	---	---	
Mount Moriah	J. R. Baucum, Jr., Route 1, Garner 27529	6	33	23	25	36	22	37	---	10	58	75	32	---	---	357	205	120	---	120	---	
Mount Olivet	Marion Medlin, Route 8, Raleigh 27607	11	15	22	19	25	21	21	---	70	10	---	---	10	---	234	145	71	---	71	---	
Mount Vernon	Lonnie Dean, Route 7, Raleigh 27609	13	19	19	18	17	8	---	---	37	4	---	---	3	---	175	89	101	---	101	---	
New Bethel (d)	Jessie Yeargan, Route 1, Garner 27529	8	14	21	29	36	24	30	---	55	24	---	---	4	---	245	---	90	---	90	---	
New Bethel	Clyde Arnold, Route 1, Raleigh 27609	---	3	5	6	8	7	8	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	72	---	---	---	---	---	
New Hill	R. D. Mason, Route 1, Apex 27502	---	5	9	7	9	9	10	12	11	24	9	---	---	---	105	68	52	---	52	---	
New Hope	Woodson Futrell, 1504 Greenwood St., Raleigh 27608	95	67	92	103	65	18	56	135	164	---	---	---	5	---	800	421	350	---	350	---	
New Light	Shirley Ray, Jr., Route 1, Raleigh 27609	6	---	4	11	---	10	8	---	18	22	6	---	2	---	91	60	---	---	---	---	
North Street (R)	Harper House, 3018 Haven Rd., Raleigh 27610	---	31	21	44	62	44	30	---	214	---	30	7	---	---	483	265	87	---	87	---	
Oak Grove	Claude Pearce, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587	---	7	20	24	26	29	6	35	---	23	52	---	6	---	228	139	94	---	94	---	
Oak Ridge	Lipwood Pulley, Kirtrell 27544	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	---	55	---	---	---	10	---	129	79	---	---	---	---	
Pilot (R)	Stanley Stall, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	---	7	18	32	25	27	10	14	7	79	---	---	12	---	238	188	182	---	182	---	
Pleasant Grove	J. F. Ballock, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	---	46	27	43	67	57	26	---	201	---	---	---	3	---	472	263	202	---	202	---	
Pleasant Plains	Wade Sears, Route 1, Apex 27502	---	---	9	4	6	---	---	---	24	3	---	---	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	
Pullen Memorial (R)	R. J. Volk, 1099 Pheview Dr., Raleigh 27606	---	26	32	41	54	50	35	56	---	27	83	53	4	---	461	240	30	---	30	---	
Raleigh, First (R)	E. M. Wyatt, 1012 Vance St., Raleigh 27608	13	60	62	76	91	101	30	---	113	---	---	---	6	---	1024	520	183	---	183	---	
Reedy Creek	Vernon Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh 27606	---	---	9	6	15	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	100	74	55	---	55	---	
Ridgecrest	W. P. Woodlief, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	---	3	8	9	12	10	9	2	11	34	2	---	3	---	105	70	72	---	72	---	
Ridge Road (R)	H. L. Swanson, 809 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh 27607	4	35	30	43	59	98	28	---	56	85	68	---	6	---	512	230	136	---	136	---	
Rolesville	V. P. Shearon, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587	3	64	41	56	66	53	27	---	113	61	97	11	23	---	615	356	230	---	230	---	
St. John's (R)	G. E. Beville, 301 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609	10	27	35	51	48	31	14	---	165	---	---	---	20	7	408	200	122	---	122	---	
Salem	W. J. Booth, Box 438, Apex 27502	---	24	24	20	36	42	14	---	6	52	72	34	4	---	328	183	157	---	157	---	
Samarita	Jack Keeter, LI-Country Club Apts., Raleigh 27608	3	25	27	56	60	37	15	9	69	69	24	9	4	---	407	239	173	---	173	---	
Shady Grove	Jim Owens, New Hill 27562	---	16	---	12	---	---	---	21	---	14	---	---	2	---	65	30	---	---	---	---	
Six Forks	C. R. Barham, Jr., Route 1, Raleigh 27609	---	4	11	11	22	---	---	---	15	14	23	---	---	---	111	92	53	---	53	---	
Sorrell's Grove	J. B. Messer, Route 1, Morrisville 27560	---	7	4	9	16	19	14	---	6	12	36	---	---	---	126	97	---	---	---	---	
Stony Hill	T. G. Bailey, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	6	6	10	12	6	11	38	---	15	19	---	---	11	---	134	117	69	---	69	---	
Swift Creek	H. B. Horton, 2323 Franklin Rd., Raleigh 27606	---	18	13	18	14	11	---	---	22	44	1	3	---	---	158	112	91	---	91	---	
Tabernacle (R)	E. W. Jones, 1204 Highland Rd., Garner 27529	8	74	70	80	134	90	---	---	138	250	264	72	12	---	1261	654	264	---	264	---	
Temple (R)	C. B. Alford, 2236 Rumson Rd., Raleigh 27610	---	56	70	104	130	113	135	56	---	57	218	---	10	9	958	484	338	---	338	---	
Trinity (R)	Graham Mooneyham, 605 Sampson St., Raleigh 27609	---	52	40	65	68	43	17	---	4	62	131	---	---	3	483	230	185	---	185	---	
Turner Memorial	Roy Walker, Route 1, Garner 27529	---	15	15	6	15	16	13	12	25	21	5	---	---	---	146	91	56	---	56	---	
Union Chapel	Franklin Creech, Route 4, Zebulon 27597	---	5	9	7	8	12	17	---	17	37	---	---	4	---	116	72	31	---	31	---	
Union View	Albert Weaver, 316 Bowen St., Franklinton 27525	12	28	36	33	33	41	36	50	---	41	47	---	---	---	40	381	234	141	---	141	
Wake Cross Roads	Bobby Pearce, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587	7	18	14	23	17	31	24	58	---	32	43	53	---	5	325	197	100	---	100	---	
Wakefield Central	B. E. Strickland, Box 35, Zebulon 27597	---	12	26	13	37	21	20	---	20	81	---	---	4	---	234	127	94	---	94	---	
Wake Forest	Ben Aycock, 122 South St., Wake Forest 27587	11	15	44	42	56	37	26	---	25	65	66	---	35	3	445	200	108	---	108	---	
Wakeminster	C. A. Smith, Route 6, Raleigh 27609	---	5	5	3	12	13	13	4	3	20	2	---	---	---	85	46	42	---	42	---	
Wake Union	Earl Plessant, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587	---	10	11	8	10	16	4	7	---	19	---	---	5	---	114	---	51	---	51	---	
Wendell	F. A. Todd, Route 2, Wendell 27591	2	6	25	43	55	54	16	---	11	63	108	33	26	5	447	251	122	---	122	---	
Woodland	M. L. Shearon, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	7	14	14	24	21	19	11	8	14	55	40	6	---	---	239	152	75	---	75	---	
Yongville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville 27596	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	35	29	21	---	---	174	107	77	---	77	---	
Zebulon	J. M. Alford, Box 271, Zebulon 27597	---	4	30	26	47	50	56	49	10	---	---	---	7	---	452	283	187	---	187	---	
Totals		364	2315	2204	3009	3668	3180	1938	1094	513	3354	6688	2159	595	423	40	81544	16822	10292	---	10292	---

TABLE C - TRAINING UNION

Churches	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Provide Orientation Program for New Members	No. Unions Using Alternates
Apex	3	7	12	18				15	14	---	3	86	37	*	---	---
Bay Leaf	---	5	8	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	36	29	---	---	---
Bethany	5	3	10	20	17	---	---	8	12	---	3	78	71	*	---	---
Bethlehem (C)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bethlehem	12	14	18	29	25	---	---	13	12	---	4	127	64	*	---	---
Boulevard (R)	14	11	19	19	8	---	---	29	14	---	2	116	74	*	---	1
Boylan Heights (R)	---	---	6	9	11	7	---	17	17	---	3	53	45	---	---	---
Calvary (R)	15	8	19	19	17	11	11	28	24	3	3	158	75	---	---	---
Caraleigh (R)	---	---	4	8	23	10	---	15	16	---	2	80	39	---	---	---
Carolina Pines (R)	2	4	5	12	16	22	---	21	---	---	4	83	48	*	---	---
Cary: First	3	5	12	30	42	37	6	21	13	20	5	193	113	---	---	---
Cary: First	9	12	30	42	37	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Collins Grove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Community	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Crescentmoor Road	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Emmanuel (R)	---	---	10	8	4	---	---	13	---	---	3	38	35	---	---	---
Enmanuel (R)	24	8	30	34	46	---	---	30	35	---	5	248	140	*	---	---
Ephesus	5	5	8	34	23	---	---	15	40	---	3	133	80	*	---	---
Falls	11	6	15	17	8	6	---	16	11	---	3	93	57	---	2	---
Fellowship	9	7	11	18	8	5	---	15	---	---	3	76	55	---	---	---
Forest Hills (R)	8	14	36	57	85	76	---	30	39	45	7	397	217	*	---	1
Forestville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	58	32	---	---	---
Fuller Memorial (R)	2	5	4	15	8	---	---	12	---	---	2	48	38	---	---	---
Fuquay Springs	4	8	22	28	27	---	---	---	---	---	4	93	45	*	---	---
Garner: First	16	12	30	66	39	28	19	27	14	8	5	264	97	*	---	---
Gilbert Street (R)	---	3	4	3	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	36	---	---	---	---
Glen Royal (WF)	---	---	5	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	4	43	17	---	---	---
Good Hope	---	5	17	13	10	---	---	18	23	---	2	90	50	*	---	---
Green Level	2	6	11	18	17	10	14	---	---	---	3	104	53	---	---	---
Greenwood Forest	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hayes Barton (R)	4	7	5	21	7	6	---	19	23	---	---	69	23	*	---	1
Hepzibah	5	15	29	87	77	33	---	35	50	6	8	345	148	---	---	---
Hillcrest	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Holly Springs	4	6	11	7	13	15	---	15	9	---	3	83	---	---	---	---
Hopkins Chapel	6	7	14	15	15	9	---	24	16	---	4	110	51	---	---	---
Inwood	2	8	25	12	9	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	3	3	6	16	11	9	---	23	11	---	6	88	43	*	---	---

Bennett Straughn
Associational Director
1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh 27604

Training Union Directors and Addresses

Knightsdale	Mrs. Robert Tulley, Route 1, Knightsdale 27545	1	10	12	26	10	---	4	---	4	---	67	40	*
Leesville	Gariand Nichols, Route 4, Durham 2703	---	3	8	9	14	---	---	5	6	1	3	---	---
Livingston (R)	R. S. Morland, 2501 Caspan St., Raleigh 27610	---	6	12	36	22	8	8	8	8	3	111	47	*
Macedonia	V. B. Brannon, Route 4, Raleigh 27606	---	---	6	8	13	---	---	---	21	---	5	53	36
Mary's Chapel	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Millbrook	Claude Caldwell, Route 7, Raleigh 27609	11	30	---	18	9	21	18	29	---	---	136	69	*
Morrisville	Miss Mary Jo Ferrell, Box 67, Morrisville 27560	1	5	4	12	8	9	25	---	3	---	67	45	*
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Lucille Shoak, Route 2, Raleigh 27610	---	---	---	3	14	10	13	16	16	3	85	---	*
Mount Moriah	Mrs. W. T. Grubbs, Route 8, Raleigh 27607	---	3	7	7	30	15	---	22	---	2	86	50	---
Mount Olivet	Reuben Fulcher, Route 1, Raleigh 27609	---	11	9	10	---	19	---	---	---	3	52	30	*
Mount Vernon	Miss Fannie Mae Johnson, Route 3, Raleigh 27603	---	8	17	13	9	16	---	---	---	3	66	---	*
New Bethel (J)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Bethel	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hill	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hope	W. E. Waddell, Route 5, Raleigh 27604	9	7	27	19	15	9	29	---	---	4	122	77	*
New Light	S. A. Ray, Jr., Route 1, Raleigh 27609	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Street (R)	Gene Wikke, 1418 Nordecot Dr., Raleigh 27604	---	4	17	8	---	---	---	17	---	2	50	37	*
Oak Grove	Millard King, Route 3, Zebulon 27397	---	10	10	15	---	19	24	---	---	4	80	60	---
Oak Ridge	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pilot (R)	D. M. Pritchard, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	---	---	6	10	7	16	---	18	---	6	63	49	*
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Smith, 107 N. East St., Raleigh 27601	---	4	26	22	7	23	19	---	2	103	---	---	*
Pleasant Plains	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pullen Memorial (R)	D. F. Pittman, 2012 Varnell Ave., Raleigh 27609	---	17	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	38	33	*
Raleigh: First (R)	Miss Martha Stephenson, 2727 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh 27607	---	15	20	23	---	---	---	---	7	---	65	40	---
Raleigh: Second (R)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Reedy Creek	Robert Moore, R. F. D., Wake Forest 27587	2	4	4	11	8	5	13	---	2	---	49	35	*
Ridgecrest	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ridge Road (R)	C. L. Bamigadgar, 4304 Galax Dr., Raleigh 27607	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Roadville	Mrs. Coley Barham, Box 96, Rolesville 27571	8	5	12	40	19	19	---	24	9	3	139	93	*
St. John's (R)	J. P. Thompson, Nottingham Rd., Raleigh 27607	2	7	7	11	11	14	---	7	23	3	85	45	---
Salem	W. J. Booth, Jr., Box 186, Apex 27502	3	10	8	11	26	15	7	3	---	3	90	80	*
Samaria	Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610	---	12	12	15	---	---	---	13	---	3	55	35	---
Shady Grove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Six Forks	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sorrell's Grove	C. W. Barber, Route 1, Morrisville 27560	---	5	---	21	12	21	24	---	---	---	86	46	1
Stony Hill	Euralice Harrison, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	1	---	4	6	9	---	21	10	---	3	55	29	---
Swift Creek	Judson Wilkins, 341 Meredith St., Raleigh 27606	9	6	7	8	13	18	---	11	---	3	83	46	*
Tabernacle (R)	Bennett Strangin, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh 27604	14	13	25	60	36	38	36	41	8	6	277	134	*
Temple (R)	S. B. Fowler, 207 Plainview Ave., Raleigh 27604	7	13	14	41	51	46	23	---	15	---	210	80	*
Trinity (R)	George Kincaid, 4513 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609	8	9	9	12	18	9	16	4	95	84	2	90	84
Turner Memorial (R)	Elmo Noblin, Route 3, Raleigh 27603	5	4	12	12	6	7	22	4	72	43	*	1	*
Union Chapel	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Union View	Rayford Bobbitt, East Green St., Franklinton 27525	---	7	15	31	---	---	---	14	22	4	93	55	*
Wake Cross Roads	Joe Montague, Route 5, Raleigh 27604	10	10	11	16	---	---	12	11	---	---	60	44	---
Wakefield Central	Dennis Griffin, Route 4, Zebulon 27597	---	9	11	16	---	8	---	15	---	2	45	23	---
Wake Forest	Mrs. Henry Curten, Notesville Rd., Wake Forest 27587	3	---	3	35	---	---	24	---	---	3	80	57	*
Wakeminster	---	---	5	6	4	3	---	6	---	2	26	17	---	---
Wake Union	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wendell	Warren Dean, Wendell 27591	4	5	10	7	5	9	19	---	3	72	---	---	---
Woodland	Earl Brevoort, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587	---	8	11	15	11	8	6	16	5	1	81	52	*
Youngsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Zebulon	Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Cammady, Zebulon 27597	---	13	14	12	10	---	---	---	---	---	52	39	---
Zebulon Trails	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trails	Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Cammady, Zebulon 27597	274	354	695	1326	1198	586	147	835	867	104	231	6617	3475

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	John Baxley Associational Music Director Route 4, Raleigh 27606	Music Directors and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (Ensembles, Chorus, Etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
Apex -----		Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Box 368, Apex 27502 -----	10	25	40	25	10	23	---	---	---	137	110
Bay Leaf -----		Mrs. R. L. Lassiter, Route 1, Raleigh 27609 -----	---	8	8	---	10	18	---	4	---	35	30
Bechany -----		Mrs. Ruth Weathers, Knightdale 27545 -----	---	6	6	---	2	18	4	2	---	42	20
Bethlehem (C) -----			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bethlehem -----		Mrs. R. W. Cody, Jr., Route 4, Raleigh 27606 -----	15	30	16	10	---	25	---	---	---	96	69
Boulevard (R) -----		Jenael Teander, 3723 Swift Dr., Raleigh 27606 -----	---	10	17	---	---	18	---	---	---	45	---
Bowling Heights (R) -----			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Catwary (R) -----		Jack Heath, 422 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587 -----	---	---	---	---	---	10	15	---	---	25	12
Caraleigh (R) -----		Mrs. Juanita Potts, Box 66, Wake Forest 27587 -----	---	22	25	12	10	20	3	6	---	98	75
Carolina Pines (R) -----		Harold Burt, 129 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh 27610 -----	---	---	10	---	---	12	---	---	---	22	---
Cary: First -----		Sylvia Grubbs, Route 1, Cary 27511 -----	53	46	42	21	---	33	---	---	---	195	---
Central -----		Bay Nowell, Box 304, Wendell 27591 -----	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	20	15
Collins Grove -----		E. C. Smith, Route 1, New Hill 27562 -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Community -----		Mrs. Maefred Cherry, Wake Forest 27587 -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Creedmoor Road -----		Mrs. J. O. Solano, Route 6, Raleigh -----	---	---	---	---	---	20	3	---	---	33	15
Emmanuel (R) -----		D. L. Turner, Route 2, Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610 -----	22	21	16	25	10	25	4	10	---	133	100
Ephesus -----		Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Route 8, Raleigh 27607 -----	---	20	19	18	---	24	---	---	---	81	75
Falls -----		Z. V. Strickland, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587 -----	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	18	11
Fellowship -----		Mrs. Pat Misner, 1023 Legend Rd., Raleigh 27603 -----	---	15	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	35	30
Forest Hills (R) -----		Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, 3201 Bedford Ave., Raleigh 27607 -----	26	47	47	81	---	50	---	20	---	271	200
Forestville -----		Mrs. R. T. Daniel, 316 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest 27587 -----	---	---	8	8	5	2	---	2	---	25	18
Fueller Memorial (R) -----			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fuquay Springs -----		Miss Laura Kendall, 602 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526 -----	---	15	24	22	15	30	---	---	---	110	85
Garner: First -----		Mel T. Luther, 110 Johnson St., Garner 27629 -----	32	31	40	25	15	27	8	8	---	186	163
Gilbert Street (R) -----		Tom Wood, Route 2, Wendell 27591 -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Glen Royal -----		Joseph Snow, 115 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587 -----	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	2	---	20	20
Good Hope -----		Bryant Edwards, Route 1, Morrisville 27560 -----	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	4	---	44	---
Green Level -----		Mrs. Billy Hilliard, Route 3, Apex 27502 -----	---	---	14	---	22	---	---	---	---	36	31
Greenwood Forest -----		Mrs. C. R. Tucker, Box 237, Cary 27511 -----	5	13	14	6	---	---	---	---	---	38	---
Hayes Barton (R) -----		W. D. Ross, Box 6098, Raleigh 27608 -----	36	23	44	35	20	40	---	---	---	198	180
Hephzibah -----		Dannie Horton, Wendell 27591 -----	8	12	---	---	---	27	---	---	---	51	24
Highland (R) -----		Mrs. V. H. Jordon, 3706 Vesta Dr., Raleigh 27603 -----	---	---	6	---	---	18	---	4	---	24	18
Hillcrest -----		Mrs. Patricia Edwards, 212 Pershing Id., Raleigh 27608 -----	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	16	10
Holly Springs -----		Mrs. Jim Rock, 439 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587 -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hopkins Chapel -----		Mrs. Melba Ray, Zebulon 27597 -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Inwood -----		Mrs. F. F. Trainer, 111, 2421 Victor Pl., Raleigh 27604 -----	20	26	6	4	---	14	---	---	---	40	26
			---	---	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	69	50

Kughdale	Robert Talley, Route 1, Kughdale 27545	---	---	25	44	---	18	---	6	---	93	68
Leesville	Dan Washburn, Route 8, Raleigh 27607	---	---	---	---	---	14	---	1	---	15	9
Longview (R)	Mrs. Dorothy Scott, 2428 Milburne Rd., Raleigh 27610	---	---	17	25	30	16	12	19	4	---	123
Macedonia	J. A. Kennedy, 623 Ralph Dr., Raleigh 27610	---	---	8	12	---	---	---	---	---	39	32
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Donald Gooch, Jr., Route 1, Creedmoor 27522	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	23	18
Millbrook	---	---	---	27	20	---	---	---	---	---	62	12
Morrisville	Mrs. Carol Light, Box 43, Morrisville 27560	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	27	20
Mount Hermon	D. H. Adams, 1803 Bethesda Avenue, Durham 27703	---	---	16	6	---	---	---	---	---	34	11
Mount Marion	Mrs. J. E. West, Route 2, Raleigh 27610	---	---	---	---	8	4	24	---	3	---	39
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Mildred Stone, 3141 Nathan Dr., Raleigh 27609	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	5	---	33	24
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Route 1, Raleigh 27609	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	13	8
New Bethel (4)	Mrs. Alice Johnson, Route 1, Garner 27529	---	---	---	---	---	15	20	---	---	---	---
New Bethel	M. H. Arnold, Route 1, Raleigh 27609	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hope	C. J. Beckwith, Jr., Route 1, Cary 27511	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Light	D. W. Laine, 4263 Louishurg Rd., Raleigh 27604	---	---	15	34	10	---	---	---	---	108	75
North Street (R)	Tom Bodkin, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest 27587	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Grove	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville	---	---	13	---	---	40	2	8	---	63	38
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Route 1, Kittrell 27544	---	---	---	---	---	3	20	---	---	23	15
Pilot (R)	Stanley Stell, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove	Mr. & Mrs. Ray McPherson, Box 442, Wake Forest 27587	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	2	---	22	16
Pleasant Plains	Wade Sears, Route 1, Apex 27502	---	---	22	12	8	20	---	---	---	62	40
Pullen Memorial (R)	Miss Geratidue Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605	---	---	36	25	20	---	---	---	---	126	100
Raleigh: First	Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson St., Raleigh 27607	---	---	31	38	19	40	---	---	---	148	135
Ridgecrest	Willie Crumpler, Circle Dr., Cary 27511	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ridge Road (R)	W. V. Keith, Jr., Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rotesville	Arnold Penland, Jr., 5104 Glen Forest Rd., Raleigh 27607	---	---	15	13	1	3	24	---	---	34	30
St. John's (R)	Mr. Art Fore, Box 56, Rotesville 27571	---	---	28	42	27	---	25	10	---	135	100
Salem	A. L. Poole, 2308 Blacklan Circle, Raleigh	---	---	10	---	---	---	25	4	---	39	25
Samaria	J. W. Austin, Box 467, Apex 27502	---	---	---	2	15	7	20	5	3	52	30
Shady Grove	C. D. Bowen, 425 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest 27587	---	---	20	15	6	19	---	---	---	60	37
Six Forks	Mrs. Inez Bowens, New Hill 27562	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stony Hill	Ernest Spence, 2404 Milburne Rd., Raleigh 27610	---	---	6	6	4	12	---	2	---	30	20
Temple (R)	H. E. Linthicum, 3835 Angler Ave., Durham 27703	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity	Rev. John Booley, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	---	---	---	---	---	18	7	---	---	27	20
Turner Memorial	R. W. Poole, 3104 Hillman Dr., Raleigh 27606	---	---	21	---	---	15	20	12	2	70	40
Union Chapel	H. B. Gray, Jr., 505 Harding St., Raleigh 27604	---	---	11	49	50	28	29	45	67	308	201
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. M. L. Austell, Cawwie Dr., Raleigh 27609	---	---	16	24	26	18	38	22	4	148	125
Wakefield Central	John Richardson, 912 Brooks Ave., Garner 27529	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	8	91
Wake Forest	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	25
Wakehamster	Melvin Frye, Box 56, Franklinton 27525	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wake Union	Proctor Massey, Route 5, Raleigh 27604	---	---	---	---	---	25	33	2	---	60	27
Wendell	Mrs. Emma Jean Pipplin, Route 4, Zebulon 27597	---	---	12	12	---	10	10	---	---	22	15
Woodland	Dr. Ben Johnson, 419 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587	---	---	---	---	---	4	11	4	---	43	30
Youngsville	Mrs. E. W. Corson, Jr., 440 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	---	---	---	---	---	36	24	---	---	60	45
Zebulon	Mrs. Maxine Nuckles, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	12	8
Totals	Rev. Dan Carr, Box 927, Wake Forest 27587	---	---	20	25	---	---	20	5	---	16	---
	Mrs. Helen Haynes, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587	---	---	8	---	---	---	12	2	3	70	54
	Mrs. A. N. Corpening, Youngsville 27596	---	---	15	15	5	---	10	---	2	25	10
	James Holmes, Box 815, Chapel Hill 27514	---	---	314	723	947	638	302	1437	148	4096	3077

Knightsdale	Louis Curry, Knightsdale 27545	Bill Smith, Route 1, Raleigh 27545	1	15	---	---	---	---	15	---	30	20	35
Leesville	E. H. Cross, 22 Rumson, Raleigh 27610	Ernest Carter, Route 4, Durham 27703	4	1	3	1	4	11	---	---	18	18	29
Longview (R)	Luther Wickerson, 2121 Boswell Rd., Raleigh 27610	Ellis Spake, 4204 Azalea Dr., Raleigh 27609	1	19	---	---	---	---	19	---	34	34	53
Macedonia	Lester Woodall, Route 4, Raleigh 27606	Ray Kishih, 109 Murphy St., Cary 27511	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	26	26
Mary's Chapel	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Millbrook	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Morrisville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Hermon	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Moriah	Jesse Murphree, Route 2, Raleigh 27610	Albert Newsome, Route 2, Clayton 27520	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Olivet	Stewart Clemmons, 1508 Frank St., Raleigh 27606	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Vernon	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Bethel (I)	James Woolard, Route 3, Raleigh 27603	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Bethel	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hill	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hope	Marvin Sparks, 3620 Cove Dr., Raleigh 27604	J. W. Martin, Route 7, Raleigh 27609	1	10	---	---	---	---	10	---	52	52	62
New Light	Sidney Ray, Route 1, Raleigh 27609	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	28	28
North Street (R)	Martin Scott, 308 E. Forest Dr., Raleigh 27605	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Grove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Ridge	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pilot (R)	D. M. Pritchard, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove	Floyd Jones, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Tony Randall, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	10	---	---	---	---	10	---	12	12	12
Pleasant Plains	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	10	20
Pullen Memorial (R)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Raleigh: First	J. F. Powell, 1310 Williamson Dr., Raleigh 27608	Arnold Joslin, 3901 Woodside Rd., Raleigh 27610	1	10	---	---	---	---	10	---	60	60	70
Ridgcrest	P. G. Cash, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	W. B. Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	1	16	---	---	---	---	16	---	19	19	35
Ridge Road (R)	RaeFord Stephenson, 2008 Varnell Ave., Raleigh 27607	John Perkinson, Rolsesville 27571	1	12	---	---	---	---	12	---	40	40	40
Rolesville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. John's (R)	Max Burden, 2320 Grant Ave., Raleigh 27608	R. T. Williams, Route 3, Apex 27502	1	10	1	11	---	---	21	---	34	34	53
Salom	S. M. Hatcher, Route 2, Apex 27502	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	20	20
Samaria	Creighton Williams, Route 2, Raleigh 27610	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shady Grove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Six Forks	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sorrell's Grove	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sony Hill	Sherwood Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	Lester Harrison, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	15	25
Swift Creek	D. L. Holmes, Route 4, Raleigh 27606	D. L. Holmes, Route 4, Raleigh 27606	1	7	---	---	---	---	7	---	20	20	27
Tabernacle (R)	Peyton Brown, 1810 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh 27608	Lanny Cross, 4317 James Rd., Raleigh 27604	1	12	1	6	---	---	18	---	32	32	50
Temple (R)	J. W. Gillis, 314 Quail Dr., Raleigh 27604	Bobby Stallings, 3304 Pinecrest Dr., Raleigh 27609	1	8	---	---	---	---	12	---	35	35	47
Trinity	D. L. Minnis, 3325 Rock Creek Dr., Raleigh 27609	Wm. Taylor, Jr., 210 Northfield Dr., Raleigh 27609	1	12	---	---	---	---	8	---	35	35	43
Turner Memorial	Clyde Hurst, Route 3, Raleigh 27603	Jack Sauls, Route 1, Garner 27529	4	1	4	1	5	13	12	25	12	25	25
Union Chapel	Franklin Creech, Route 4, Zebulon 27537	Dickie Bryant, Route 4, Zebulon 27597	1	6	---	---	---	---	6	---	16	16	22
Union View	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wake Cross Roads	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wakefield	Joe Alford, Route 4, Zebulon 27597	Billy Hinton, Route 4, Zebulon 27597	1	5	1	7	---	---	12	---	10	10	22
Wake Forest	---	Dough Walton, 508 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587	1	35	---	---	---	---	35	---	---	---	35
Wakemaster	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wendell	Jack Williams, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587	W. J. Underhill, Wendell 27591	1	12	---	1	1	13	---	---	10	10	10
Woodland	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Youngsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Zebulon	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	---	---	44	465	22	167	30	662	12	1078	1090	1752	1752

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. John Carpenter Associational President 3304 Avenet Ferry Road, Raleigh 27606	WMU Presidents and Addresses																						Grand Total Enrolment
		WMU Organizations													Grand Total Organizations									
		Ungraded WYA Organizations	Career Girls' WYA Organizations	High School WYA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organ.	Primary Sunbeam Band Organ.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded WYA Enrolment	Career Girls' WYA Enrolment	High School WYA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment			
Apex -----	Mrs. R. D. Poe, Box 6, Apex 27502 -----	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	11	102	15	---	---	---	8	30	---	31	16	4	206		
Bay Leaf -----	Mrs. Cora Bailey, Route 1, Raleigh 27609 -----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	4	24	---	---	---	6	6	12	---	---	---	48		
Bethany -----	Mrs. Donald Ray, Route 2, Wendell 27591 -----	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	50	---	---	---	15	---	---	20	---	---	---	85		
Bethlehem (C) -----	Mrs. Delores Lloyd, Route 1, Youngsville 27596 -----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	3	14	---	---	---	---	8	7	29	---	---	---	29		
Bethlehem -----	Mrs. K. B. Dickerson, Route 1, Knightdale 27545 -----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	3	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	12	---	---	88		
Bohlehem -----	Mrs. Paul Hendricks, 1016 Pineview Dr., Raleigh 27606 -----	1	---	---	---	1	2	2	1	7	57	---	---	---	9	12	---	30	16	---	124			
Boylan Heights (R) -----	Mrs. Effie O. Pearce -----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	4	14	---	---	---	5	5	12	---	---	---	36			
Calvary (R) -----	Mrs. P. T. Rideout, 404 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh 27601 -----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	56	7	---	---	11	11	---	10	5	---	100			
Caraleigh (R) -----	Mrs. C. H. Newton, 162 Gilbert Ave., Raleigh 27603 -----	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36			
Carolina Pines (R) -----	Mrs. Joe Lipscomb, 5815 Woodcrest Dr., Raleigh 27603 -----	1	---	---	---	2	3	---	---	6	30	---	---	---	20	33	---	---	---	---	83			
Cary: First -----	Mrs. James Gates, 307 W. Durham Rd., Cary 27511 -----	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	12	125	---	---	6	13	19	---	43	49	20	275			
Central -----	Mrs. Norman Alford, Wendell 27591 -----	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48			
Collins Grove -----	Mrs. Estelle Womble, Route 1, New Hill 27562 -----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	3	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5	---	26			
Community -----	-----	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Creedmoor -----	Mrs. Claude Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Rd., Raleigh 27609 -----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	4	33	4	---	12	---	20	---	---	---	---	69			
Emmanuel (R) -----	Mrs. N. J. Pitt, Jr., 715 N. Kimbrough St., Raleigh 27608 -----	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	---	10	81	---	13	---	14	12	---	31	4	---	155			
Epitaph -----	Mrs. O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh 27606 -----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	7	63	6	---	---	8	7	---	25	27	10	146		
Falls -----	Mrs. W. H. Blackman, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587 -----	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	17	---	---	---	10	---	9	---	---	---	36			
Fellowship -----	Mrs. Bonnie Clayton, 1619 St. Patrick Dr., Raleigh 27603 -----	1	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	6	53	---	---	---	11	15	---	13	16	---	108			
Forest Hills (R) -----	Mrs. G. K. Middleton, St., 2817 Mayview Rd., Raleigh 27607 -----	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	---	11	148	---	---	16	35	---	44	34	---	---	293			
Forestville -----	Mrs. S. W. Marshall, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587 -----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	4	14	---	---	---	---	6	6	---	8	---	36			
Fuller Memorial -----	-----	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Fuquay Springs -----	Mrs. W. L. Pritchett, 126 East St., Fuquay-Varina 27526 -----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	9	90	---	---	17	7	18	---	25	20	---	177			
Gartner: First -----	Mrs. W. S. Glenn, 124 Johnson St., Garner 27529 -----	1	1	4	2	2	3	1	14	146	---	---	13	---	60	35	---	55	75	12	396			
Gilbert Street (R) -----	-----	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Glen Royal -----	Mrs. Ruth Denton, 124 N. Allen Road, Wake Forest 27587 -----	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	12	---	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	26			
Good Hope -----	Mrs. M. O. Tumley, Route 1, Morrisville 27560 -----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	5	55	12	---	---	6	11	8	32	---	---	118			
Good Hope -----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	60	---	---	---	---	11	13	13	10	---	113			
Green Level -----	-----	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24			
Greenwood Forest -----	-----	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Hayes Barton (R) -----	Mrs. J. V. Woodard, 2704 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh 27608 -----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	262	---	---	---	9	12	---	36	16	---	335			
Hephzibah -----	-----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	6	149	16	---	---	8	12	---	15	21	---	221			
Highland -----	Mrs. D. W. Merritt, 2616 Garner Rd., Raleigh 27610 -----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	6	39	10	---	---	4	8	---	14	10	---	85			
Hillcrest -----	Mrs. Janice Whitley, 1605 Shomnie Dr., Raleigh 27604 -----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	5	20	---	---	---	6	14	---	12	14	---	66			
Holly Springs -----	Miss Marva Leigh Stephens, Holly Springs 27540 -----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	4	13	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	41			
Hopkins Chapel -----	Mrs. Melba Ray, Zebulon 27597 -----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	99			
Inwood -----	Mrs. W. H. Pope, Route 3, Raleigh 27603 -----	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	6	34	---	---	---	5	14	---	21	7	4	85		

[illegible]

TABLE C — BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property For Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt At End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participation in Board Pardon Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Film Strip Projectors In Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library
Apex	Mrs. Alberta Kirby, Route 1, Raleigh 27609	26	16000	220000	---	---	---	28795	*	---	---	*	450	1	1	1	*
Bay Leaf	---	10	10000	60000	---	---	---	38000	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*
Bethany	---	---	18000	70000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*
Bethlehem (C)	---	10	\$25	21000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*
Bethlehem	Miss Lynnette Broadwell, Route 1, Knightdale 27545	11	18000	11000	---	---	---	40000	*	*	*	*	250	1	---	---	*
Boilevard (R)	Mrs. L. C. Trexler, 5333 Olive Rd., Raleigh 27606	15	1	14000	310000	---	---	132067	*	*	*	*	614	1	1	---	*
Boylan Heights (R)	---	\$300	---	75000	---	---	---	8685	*	*	*	*	50	1	---	---	*
Calvary (R)	Mrs. H. L. Adams, 5833 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh 27603	4	1	250000	9000	---	---	170000	*	*	*	*	500	1	---	---	*
Caraleigh (R)	Mrs. Gretchen Hayes, 142 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	15	2	18000	120700	---	---	7587	*	*	*	*	234	1	---	---	*
Carolina Pines (R)	---	---	---	15000	---	---	---	18423	*	*	*	*	853	---	---	---	*
Cary: First	Mrs. L. A. Lewis, Cary 27511	10	22500	22500	---	---	---	48486	*	*	*	*	1028	1	1	---	*
Central	Mrs. J. C. Horton, Route 1, Wendell 27591	22	\$1000	10000	90000	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	39	---	---	---	*
Collins Grove	---	---	---	10000	2340	---	---	1500	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*
Community	---	---	---	4000	1000	---	---	3000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*
Credmoor	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Sr., Route 6, Raleigh 27609	4	2	9600	92350	1107	---	23947	*	---	---	*	500	1	---	---	*
Emmanuel (R)	Mrs. Robert Plummer, 1209 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh 27603	13.3	1	12000	172000	828	---	110203	*	---	---	*	850	1	---	---	*
Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Wells, Route 8, Raleigh 27607	---	---	15000	365000	150000	---	149700	*	---	---	*	275	1	---	---	*
Falls	Mrs. Chester Goodwin, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587	15	1	10000	20000	---	---	---	*	---	---	*	25	1	---	---	*
Fellowship	Mrs. Nellie Hutchins, Route 3, Raleigh 27603	7	3	52000	20000	---	---	20000	1	*	*	*	628	3	---	---	*
Forest Hills (R)	Mrs. Kenneth Perry, 409 Stacy St., Raleigh	20	1.2	25000	775000	---	---	191263	*	*	*	*	1662	1	1	---	*
Forestville	---	11	.5	55000	---	---	---	100000	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*
Fuller Memorial (R)	---	---	---	18000	---	---	---	4500	---	---	---	*	100	1	---	---	*
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. J. E. Howard, Jr., 220 E. Spring St., Fuquay Springs 27526	28	29000	179000	---	---	---	220000	*	*	*	*	800	1	1	---	*
Garner: First	---	10	1	20000	400000	20546	---	2073	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*
Gilbert Street (R)	Mrs. Elsie Lynam, Rolesville Rd., Wake Forest 27587	---	\$22 \$3. 31	15000	20000	5824	---	29791	*	*	*	*	75	---	1	---	*
Glen Royal	---	15	22000	125000	---	---	---	800	*	---	---	*	200	1	---	---	*
Good Hope	Miss Beatrice Council, Route 3, Apex 27502	---	---	82500	---	---	---	9353	*	---	---	*	544	---	---	---	*
Green Level	---	6	1.1	22500	62101	---	---	65467	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*
Greenwood Forest	Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh 27608	15	1	25500	667498	498832	---	142000	1	*	*	*	1390	2	1	---	*
Hayes Barton (R)	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Route 1, Wendell 27591	16	3	20000	70000	---	---	1802	1	---	---	*	454	---	---	---	*
Hepzibah	---	---	---	10000	70000	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*
Highland	---	---	---	10000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*
Hillcrest	Mrs. Brevard Day, 202 Hinton St., Knightdale 27545	10	1	22000	120000	---	---	38000	*	*	*	*	125	1	---	---	*
Holly Springs	---	---	---	36400	1700	---	---	---	*	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*
Hopkins Chapel	---	4	1	22000	197000	459	---	13100	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*
Inwood	---	---	---	15000	125000	---	---	---	---	---	---	*	---	---	---	---	*

TABLE H – TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Churches	L. G. Ballard Associational Treasurer 503 E. Jones Street, Raleigh 27601									
	Treasurers and Addresses									
	Persons Enlisted as Witnesses-- Result of Commitment Day in Jan.									
	Total Receipts From All Sources		Pastor's Salary		Other Church Staff Salaries		Expenditures on Local Missions		All Other Local Expenditures	
	Grand Total Local Expenditures		Number of Others		Budget Prom., or Emphasis Used		When Used			
	None		Forward Program		Growth in Christian Stewardship		Other		Not At All	
Spring		Summer		Fall		Winter				
Apex	Mrs. Bernice Savage, Box 678, Apex 27502	46497	6925	3602	25534	36061		*		
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Eleanor Bailey, Route 7, Raleigh 27609	15397	5200	1140	7086	13426	30	*		
Bechny	D. F. Stell, Route 5, Raleigh 27604	11000	5000	900	710	6610	10	*		
Belchem (C)	Carlton Edwards, Route 1, Youngsville 27596	4723	2149		1636	3785		*		
Belchem	A. L. Wilson, Sr., Satterwhite Dr., Knightdale 27545	33331	7000	3672	20451	31123	78	*	*	
Boilevard (B)	John Centry, 2611 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh 27606	33742	5850	4094	22296	32240		*		
Boylan Heights (R)	Clarence Ferrell, 408 Dupont Circle, Raleigh 27603	12220	3140		8380	11320		*		
Cavalry (R)	David Letcworth, 607 N. Boundary St., Raleigh	43707	5200	7690	30427	43317		*		
Carrington (R)	Glenm Sugs, 524 Cooper Rd., Raleigh 27610	19407	2326	2737	9700	14763	35	*	*	
Carolina Pines (R)	Mrs. F. W. Jeffries, 2609 Crest Ave., Raleigh 27603	19351	4680	3130	9160	16989		*		
Cary: First	Douglas Cooper, 302 S. Harrison Ave., Cary 27511	128623	7650	17868	76294	101812	349	*		
Central	Ray Woodard, 2316 Millbank St., Raleigh 27610	6536	1875	520	3549	9960	45	*		
Collins Grove	E. C. Hare, Route 1, Holly Springs 27540	3800	1200	217	726	2970		*		
Community	Mrs. Dottie Harper, Wake Forest 27587	7700	2250		14204	20124	25	*	*	
Credmoor Road	C. W. Reeder, Route 6, Raleigh 27609	5200	720		33469	52515	189		*	
Emmanuel (R)	A. E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd., Raleigh 27608	59145	6720	12276	50	73700		*		
Ephesus	O. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh 27606	47464	5100	4980		33760		*		
Falls	Miss Lois Leonard, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587	18085	4740	600		3537	33	*		
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh 27603	16068	6360			9806	16166	32	*	
Forest Hills (R)	Dr. J. N. Sasser, 628 Grove Ave., Raleigh 27606	20	15062	10440	31247	64272	105959	450	*	
Forestville	Leland Marshall, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587	8985	4400	1140		3282	8822	*	*	
Fuller Memorial (R)	Mrs. O. H. White, 1230 N. Person St., Raleigh 27604	5303				5061	5061		*	
Fuquay Springs	T. E. Person, Hwy. 401 South, Fuquay-Varina 27526	61287	5700	8732	26183	40615	130	*	*	
Garner: First	K. W. Hall, 1003 Wade Ave., Garner 27529	62044	6000	8336	240340	254676	100	*	*	
Gilbert Street (R)	Mrs. Blanche New, 222 Cox Ave., Wake Forest 27610	2550	1200		1270	2470	7		*	
Glen Royal	W. E. Hilliard, Route 3, Durham 27707	18849	3980	380		11193	15553	30	*	
Good Hope	Homer Womble, Route 3, Durham 27707	18617	4347	608	306	11363	16964	30	*	
Green Level	Miss Estell Cole, 59 Crowder Ave., Wake Forest 27587	12562	5200	1124		3693	10017	20	*	
Greenwood Forest	G. R. Ladd, 530 Greenwood Dr., Cary 27511	20447	5200			14128	19928	31	*	
Hays Barton (R)	A. T. Allen, Jr., 3216 Sussex Rd., Raleigh 27607	234972	15179	24237		69927	109343	389	*	
Hepzibah	Miss Pattie Lee, Route 2, Wendell 27591	16868	4800			4488	9288		*	
Hiland	L. C. Hogge, 2913 Boone Trail, Raleigh 27610	17923	3059	999	125	7473	11656		*	
Hillcrest	C. E. Allen, 2025 Trawick Rd., Raleigh 27604	23000	4800	2200		6500	13500	50	*	
Holly Springs	Mrs. Lucille Haduck, Holly Springs 27540	9253	3000	540		4207	7747	10	*	
Hopkins Chapel	W. M. Brannan, Jr., 223 W. Franklin St., Zebulon 27597	13078	4316	600		3945	8861	10	*	
Hopkins Church	Mrs. John Hall, Jr., 2403 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh 27603	20254	4992	1298		12833	19123		*	

[illegible][illegible]

TABLE I — MISSIONARY EXPENDITURES

Churches	Robert L. Cosmer Associational Missionary 1117 Park Drive, Raleigh 27605					
	Clerks of Churches and Addresses					
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Box 246, Apex 27502	9189	280	290	377	1068
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Susan Lobinger, Route 1, Raleigh 27609	200	150	156	218	293
Bethany	Mrs. Mabel Scarborough, Route 2, Wendell 27591	200			552	55
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. H. M. Phillips, Route 1, Youngsville 27596	400	25			
Bethlehem	Mrs. Charles Davis, Route 1, Knightdale 27545	845	325	55	148	791
Boulevard (B)	Mrs. Richard Moore, 209 Pecan Rd., Raleigh 27603	4620	133	230	939	15
Boylan Heights (R)	Mrs. Harold Powell, 1066½ W. Lenoir St., Raleigh 27603	4820	330	333	939	15
Calvary (R)	Lester Lindley, 2749 Newbold St., Raleigh 27603	300	350	55	97	202
Candlelight	Mrs. J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	1000	300	55	97	372
Carolina Pines (R)	Alice H. Washington, 2724 Knowles St., Raleigh 27603	3037	375	78	67	242
Cary: First	M. T. Jones, 208 S. Academy St., Cary 27511	1528	20	18	17	46
Central	Mrs. D. K. Cooke, Route 1, Wendell 27591	20357	150	216	245	1216
Collins Grove	C. W. Holleman, Box 34, Holly Springs 27540	3007	75	150	26	312
Community	Mrs. Frank Parker, Wake Forest 27587	500	80	23	30	24
Crescentmoor Road	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Sr., Route 6, Raleigh 27609	600	100			
Emanuel (R)	J. H. Davis, 2011 Reaves Dr., Raleigh 27605	4004	325	136	261	1560
Ephesus	Mrs. Myrtle Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh 27606	2400	600	92	165	1467
Falls	Mr. Linwood Barthum, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587	219	329	167	309	1280
Fellowship	Mrs. Barbara Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner 27529	1315	564	107	73	214
Forest Hills (R)	Hugh Sloan, 513 Gardner St., Raleigh 27607	28551	1800	1378	1186	3540
Forrestville	Mrs. Herbert Mason, Box 1046, Wake Forest 27587	600	50	25	75	150
Fuller Memorial	Miss Bernice Pophour, 1925 Craig St., Raleigh 27608	98	40			
Fuquay Springs	V. R. Bennett, 114 S. Emis St., Fuquay-Varina 27626	16078	750	137	376	1525
Garnier: First	S. F. Humphreys, 1000 Lakeside Dr., Raleigh 27529	6083	600	274	404	1001
Gilbert Street (R)	Mrs. Blanche New, 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh 27610	1065	172	69	82	336
Glen Royal	Mrs. Lyndell Scarborough, 21 Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest 27587	1065	172	69	82	336
Good Hope	J. W. Sears, Route 1, Morrisville 27560	1013	100	86	95	236
Green Level	Mrs. Gayle Yates, Route 3, Apex 27502	2100	100	50	223	320
Greenwood Forest	Mrs. L. R. Comer, 919 Ralph Dr., Cary 27511	921	100	18		
Hayes Barton (R)	H. T. Fuller, 2100 Breeze Rd., Raleigh 27608	26247	2000	1593	1840	11083
Heptazibah	D. T. Ray, Route 2, Wendell 27591	2332	320	100	205	348
Highland	Mrs. L. C. Hogge, 2913 Boone Tr., Raleigh 27610	2380	400		53	110
Hillcrest	Mrs. P. L. Somers, 3520 Dogwood Dr., Raleigh 27604	950	300	125	255	600
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruby King, 221 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh 27601	271	110	100	100	253
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Robert Blackley, Route 4, Zebulon 27597	193	96	31	58	93
Inwood	Jane Greene, Route 3, Raleigh 27603	1854	125	54	156	396
Total		12048	280	290	377	1068
Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, Etc.)		11	1772	125	11	1772
Designated: Home for Aged		101	138	101	138	101
Designated: Hospitals		101	138	101	138	101
Designated: Children's Homes		101	138	101	138	101
Designated: Christian Education, Schools		101	138	101	138	101
Designated: Foreign Mission Board		101	138	101	138	101
Designated: State Missions		101	138	101	138	101
Designated: Home Mission Board		101	138	101	138	101
Designated: Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, Etc.)		101	138	101	138	101
Total Mission Expenditures		12048	280	290	377	1068

Knightsdale	Mrs. H. R. Knight, Route 5, Raleigh 27604	4617	808	106	327	814	177	162	166	102	280	7559
Leesville	Mary Lou Crook, Route 6, Raleigh 27609	96	---	---	50	120	---	50	---	25	---	341
Longview (R)	B. E. Johnson, 200 Sumnerdale Dr., Raleigh 27604	555	335	432	371	1076	1	127	35	---	---	2932
Macedonia	Ers. Texama Montague, Route 4, Raleigh 27606	459	115	17	50	100	25	25	25	25	266	1107
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, Route 1, 27522	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	79
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Sr., 4115 James Rd., Raleigh 27604	1200	60	---	182	369	---	---	---	---	---	1841
Morrisville	Mrs. F. B. Mulholland, Route 1, Cary 27511	921	60	65	50	359	---	237	105	100	348	2245
Mount Herman	R. W. Sorrell, Route 4, Durham 27703	200	75	---	---	---	---	---	25	25	---	325
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Jeanette Marcom, Route 2, Box 147, Clayton 27607	2076	235	164	217	708	13	197	30	17	103	3760
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Marion Medlin, Route 8, Raleigh 27607	729	100	24	55	155	---	---	---	---	---	1083
Mount Vernon	Mrs. J. C. Copeland, Route 1, Raleigh 27609	675	235	3	184	484	---	---	---	---	---	1821
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Louis Mitchner, 606 New Rand Rd., Garner 27529	1108	175	118	147	347	---	---	196	30	---	1885
New Bethel	Mrs. A. A. Ray, Route 1, Raleigh 27609	32	10	26	26	26	---	80	80	25	---	305
New Hill	Mrs. Dillard Mason, Route 1, Apex 27502	317	30	25	75	100	---	69	50	23	---	689
New Hope	Mrs. Chloe Dail, 3820 Donna Rd., Raleigh 27604	5682	350	58	206	1163	19	319	139	43	---	7979
New Light	J. L. Mitchell, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2116
North Street (R)	Jerry Naron, Route 2, Raleigh 27610	1500	180	75	75	300	75	75	75	75	---	2430
Oak Grove	Mrs. H. S. White, Route 1, Youngsville 27596	1327	125	209	112	261	---	43	39	---	---	2116
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Route 1, Kirtland 27544	221	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41
Pilot (R)	Joan Pritchard, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	1393	---	---	32	49	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove	W. L. Wrenn, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	2533	200	122	218	709	---	67	20	245	4134	---
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Madie Franklin, Box 711, Apex 27502	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pullen Memorial (R)	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh 27607	4538	187	373	299	1003	59	179	90	908	8234	---
Raleigh: First	Kenneth Halstead, 3024 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh 27609	26208	1917	1816	3855	7619	4875	1833	1742	750	65	50680
Ridgcrest	Mrs. Marjorie Booth, Route 1, Cary 27511	75	13	12	16	25	105	188	91	114	---	639
Ridge Road	Mrs. Lucille Cash, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	603	50	27	69	152	---	22	12	---	---	937
Rolesville	Garland Aveni, 1928 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607	4500	225	172	180	615	---	193	---	75	212	6172
St. John's	Ted Daniel, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587	7576	411	404	548	2104	345	679	716	172	573	13528
Salom	Shelton Adcock, 2314 Grant Ave., Raleigh 27605	4127	750	21	33	61	---	---	---	---	---	4992
Samaria	W. H. Burnett, Route 3, Apex 27502	807	100	102	300	500	139	300	---	---	---	2248
Shady Grove	Mrs. A. C. Dupree, Box 382, Raleigh 27602	1500	200	65	230	441	---	80	70	42	30	2658
Six Forks	K. H. Womble, New Hill 27562	---	---	25	---	---	25	168	40	---	---	258
Sorrell's Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Halsclaw, Route 1, Morrisville 27520	---	---	---	20	---	20	30	35	28	---	133
Stony Hill	Mrs. Susie Halsclaw, Route 1, Morrisville 27560	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	20	20	---	305
Swift Creek	Curtis Harrison, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587	704	100	15	13	120	---	24	15	---	---	991
Tabernacle (R)	Mrs. Doris Vaughn, Route 4, Raleigh 27606	400	100	---	23	80	---	11	---	7	---	621
Temple (R)	Jerry Cooper, 1415 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607	21493	2500	1736	---	---	---	30	4	---	75	32035
Trinity	J. W. Gills, 314 Quail Dr., Raleigh 27604	6799	500	275	225	345	---	325	120	90	365	9044
Turner Memorial	Mrs. Alan Drew, 5008 Raintree Court, Raleigh 27609	1272	318	48	202	276	235	138	143	112	147	2891
Union Chapel	Mrs. Alice Walker, Route 1, Garner 27529	1200	120	165	226	648	66	13	---	---	---	2438
Union View	Mrs. Franklin Creech, Route 4, Zebulon 27597	192	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	249
Wake Cross Roads	W. E. Radford, Route 2, Franklinton 27525	1510	---	25	25	35	---	25	28	78	---	1736
Wakefield Central	C. R. Blackley, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587	128	160	256	256	315	5	127	85	---	---	1332
Wake Forest	B. E. Strickland, Box 35, Zebulon 27597	649	50	35	50	100	---	50	35	20	68	1057
Wake Union	Mrs. J. E. Steely, 327 N. Main St., Wake Forest 27587	10475	375	41	358	1360	28	628	92	25	167	13649
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Route 6, Raleigh 27609	163	96	130	48	219	---	73	53	29	---	817
Wendell	Mrs. R. R. Pratt, 135 Vernon Ave., Wake Forest 27587	83	26	13	2	62	---	52	19	7	---	264
Woodland	Joe High, Wendell 27591	5000	500	125	253	500	125	325	300	125	250	7503
Youngsville	V. L. Pearse, 658 Waite Ave., Wake Forest 27587	928	50	36	65	200	---	145	22	7	---	1463
Zebulon	Mrs. R. E. Cheatham, Box 45, Youngsville 27596	1511	150	14	27	200	---	21	---	---	---	1923
Totals	Miss Ruby Dawson, Box 384, Zebulon 27597	4098	300	352	305	479	---	324	200	200	---	6068
		274283	25752	13521	19660	60480	14952	15363	10178	4247	11713	140355





1814 Summerhill Dr.
Charlotte

28212



